

Volume One of Indexes

INDEX OF

BOONE CO. ILL.

(1,946)

VOLUME TWO

MARRIAGES 1857-1878

(2,472)

VOLUME ONE

DEATHS 1877-1909

AND BOONE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOURCES

plus ones to 1915
not in Volume two.

TRANSCRIBED BY

MARTIN Wm. JOHNSON

514 W. MENOMINEE

BELVIDERE, ILL. 61008

1984

Copy no. 37

Martin Wm. Johnson

The following is a copy of my notes for a Boone Co. Ill. Genealogy lecture, given March 9, 1985 to members of the North Central Ill. Genealogical Society, at the Rockford Public Library Auditorium. They meet every 2nd saturday of the month here.

1. Hello I'm Martin Wm. Johnson. I'm 36 yrs. old & have been tracing ancestors for 16 yrs.. I'm mainly interested in Northern Ill. history & Genealogy sources, along with tracing the old German Lutherans in East central Wisconsin, East central Minnesota & West central New York from 1839 to present.
2. I've been asked to speak on Boone county Genealogy sources. This will take approximately 45 minutes.
3. The Belvidere Cemetery office has a card index of burials & burial entry books. Out of town deaths or transfers usually give the place the person died.
4. Hellen Williams (Mrs. Jay Williams of Belvidere) will have indexed & typed up the 1860 Boone Co. census, sometime this month.
5. Gwen Anderson of Belvidere is compiling a book on the Garden Prairie cemetery. It will include grave inscriptions, newspaper obituaries, genealogical information about the families etc.. If you have any information contact her.
6. The Boone Co. court house gives researcher's xerox copies of birth, death & marriage indexes to look at. These indexes are very faded. Some letters are continued in back of a index. Most don't go to 1916. For example the ^{2nd} marriage index marked 1858 to 1883 includes some overlapping 1857 marriages from the earlier index and only goes up to 1878. There are two indexes in this book. One goes from 1857 to 1878 and a index in back of the book goes to 1883, but is not xeroxed for our use. Entries in the book go to 1898. the third book goes from 1877 on. Each of these books overlap each other, but are not marked as such. The death index says 1877 to 1915, but does not cover the years 1910 to 1915 fully. Some are in one book and some are in the next book, for 1910 to 1915. Other indexes have similar overlapping years, but are not marked as such on indexes or books.
7. The marriage certificates in Ill. from 1877 on have a health form attached to the back. It asks the place of birth of the bride & groom, and the full names of their parents. In Boone Co. this seems to start at about certificate No. 1816. Be sure to check these latter marriage certificates for a ancestors 1st., 2nd or 3rd marriage and his brothers or sisters marriage certificates. There are early marriage information in Historical Encyclopedia of Ill. & History of Boone Co. Volume II, 1909, pages 762-780.
8. Deaths in Ill. started being recorded in 1877. Up to 1916 they usually give name, age, state or country born & date & place they died. The probate records in Boone Co. start fairly early and usually list where & when the person died & list his relatives and latter on their addresses. There is a book index of one volume for almost all years.
9. The naturalization records are indexed in two metal file boxes. One of the indexes starts over alphabetically in the back of each letter, with grey cards for latter years. After 1906 a person applying for or receiving citizenship, had to fill out a long appli-

ication giving his name, date & place of birth in detail, town he lived in before coming to the U.S., port & name of ship he left on & port, date & name of ship he arrived on, and information about his wife and children. Some people waited until World War One etc. to apply for citizenship. Some Canadian's applied for citizenship in early years.

10. A lot of the early Grantee land records, give the name of the county back east a person was from or living when he purchased land in Boone Co.. There are two early land record books. One is volume A and the other volume AA, Which has the purchases by people living in the disputed one mile strip of land, on the west edge of Boone Co.. It was latter declared part of Boone Co., by the Ill. state Legislature in 1843. The Winnebago Co. court house had to send duplicate copies of land transactions up to this time to the Boone Co. court house in 1843. I suspect many marriages etc. for people living in this one mile strip were recorded at the Winnebago Co. court house, and never recorded at the Boone Co. court house..
11. The Boone Co. indexes and records in the early years are full of spelling errors & in some cases the way a name may show up back east. When a English clerk or census taker wrote down a name as it was pronounced to him, by a german, french, swedish etc. immigrant or a by a person who did not read or write, it was recorded the way it sounded. The first letter in a surname was recorded as C instead of K etc.. Vowels were added or dropped. Letters were doubled or dropped. Letters such as Mc, O, De, Van, Le etc. were added or dropped from surnames. The most common errors are Y instead of i, ee instead of el, script like w's for r's, Faded W's look like M's, faded T's, J's & F's looking alike, in Capital letters. Use your imagination. copy down entries that are similar and exchange with others tracing the same surname you are. Even if you knew they are not your ancestors. My own last name started out in Harne, Holstein, Germany area as Johannssen and was changed to Jansen & Johnson after they got to the Lake/Cook County line area, in 1853. Use your imagination.
12. When looking for obituaries, check the Rockford, Harvard and Marengo papers from 1880's on, if a Belvidere paper turns up no obituary.
13. The Ida Public Library in Belvidere is open M-F 11 - 9 & Sat. 10 - 6 . The librarians' office has most of the history & Genealogy books etc.. The library personell have to get the books out for you. They have a typed list of information available. The head librarian is Jean Newcomer. She has done a great job of organizing & adding to their collection of history & genealogy sources.
14. The following books & items are mentioned in the March/April 1985 NCIGS newsletter. I will name & no. each book as in the newsletter and add the important information to be found in each item. Anyone taking notes can note the No. and any additions I make. Books # 1-5 are a 1896 Belvidere Illustrated book, by Belvidere Daily Republican paper. It has a history of Schools & Churches etc.. on pages 6-28. Biographies with portraits, residence pictures etc. are on pages 62 - 171. Books # 6-9 are the Past & Present of Boone Co. 1877. Page 226 starts a history of Boone

County.. Civil War veterans are listed alphabetically for each regiment, with dates of enlistment & discharges etc.. Officers are listed at begining of Regiment. This inf. is on pages 254 - 266. Pages 276 - 319 have township histories with information about schools, churches, cemeteries, & newspapers. Pages 325 - 336 give personal recollections by early settlers. Pages 336 - 338 have information about the oldest Boone Co. People. Pages 341 - 414 is a list of residents of Boone Co., by township in alphabetical order. Some of these paid to have included a short one or two inch biography of their immediate family. A few pictures of some are through out the book. This 1877 book is still being reprinted by - The Book Mart, P.O. Box 74, Knightstown, Ind. 46148. Tel. No. 317-345-5335.

Books # 27 - 32 are Historical Encyclopedia of Ill. & the History of Boone Co, 1909 by Richard V. Carpenter. A two volume book. Volume one, & half of volume two have a history of Illinois and a index to statewide Ill. biographies only. It dose not index the Boone Co. Biographies in Alphabetical order on pages 823 - 942. The Boone Co. section in volume two starts on page 661. Pages 661 - 692 give early Boone Co. history & stories by early settlers, of early movements, deaths, & arrivals in Boone Co.. Pages 692 - 708 give township histories. Pages 728 - 729 gives inf. on papers. Pages 730 - 736 gives church histories. Pages 738 - 758 gives War rosters through the Spanish American War. Pages 759 - 762 gives information on prominent & early citizens. Pages 762 - 781 gives dates of arrival of people and who they married back east or in Boone Co.. Husbands are listed alphabetically by township. Pages 790 - 822 lists events taken from the Belvidere paper, in chronological order from 1865 to 1894. Then 10 years of events on one page, which includes death notices. A few pictures are also in this last half of volume two.

Books # 33 - 34 are the 1892 Portrait & Biographical record of Winnebago & Boone Co. Ill.. It has a Picture and Biography index. (also see # 161 for all name index). Books # 36 - 40 are a History of the Rock River Valley 1926. Many Biographies in this three volume book.

Book # 41 is a book called Hunter by Maude E. Ward. It is Biographies for families in Manchester twp. in N/W Boone Co. In front is a list of surnames in alphabetical order for biographies for this area of Hunter and surrounding area. Not all surnames are listed in index. Only main surname headings. There are a few errors in some of these biographies, so double check information, in this book and any other books.

Book # 42 Boone Co. Centennial Celebration book - 1838 to 1938. It has historical events of Boone Co..

Book # 46 is Called Flora (a township) a history of south prairie, fairfield, Benton & Flora by Herbert Hallstrom.

Book # 48 is cemetery inscriptions by Hazel Hyde & Taylor Decker. It includes Blood's point, Flora & Livingston cemetery. The day & month of death & birth will be on stone.

Book # 49 is a history of the Co. line cemetery at Capron, Ill., by Minerva Blackburn-1975.

Book # 50 is a Census index of Illinois 1840 for Ill. counties Adams through Dupage, by Maxine Wormer.

Book # 51 - 52 is a mortality schedule for Ill. 1850 Adams through Iroquois Co's. and 1860 Adams through Effingham co's., by Lowell Volkel.

Book # 54 is a Boone Co. directory by Hansen's 1937.

Book # 55 is a red covered plat book of the state of Ill., about 1952. It shows all Illinois counties, townships, back roads, and rural schools and a swastika marks all rural cemeteries.

Book # 60 - 61 is a book on General Stephen A. Hurlbut by Juliet Gilman Sager.

Book # 64 is a book on the Argyle settlement in history & story by Daniel G. Harvey 1924. The argyle settlement was in Winnebago Co. untill 1843, when half of it in the contested mile strip became part of Boone Co.. Church is in Winnebago Co. & Cemetery is in Boone Co..

Book # 69 is the Life of Henry Ruitter by Rick Ashton (Woods family in it).

Book # 71 is a Genealogy of the Odiorne family in America by David W. Odiorne.

Book # 74 is a book on Joseph Schwedersky & his family by Stephen & Ione Schwedersky.

Book # 75 is Mills Belvidere city directory, Including Boone Co. 1896/97. They also have Belvidere directories for years 1910 to present, on the shelf behind desk.

Book # 78 is Boone Co. marriages 1838 to 1860 by Robert L. Steenrod. It is indexed and all information from the actual records are in the book. There is a card file of marriages before this date at the Boone Co. court house in the back room upstairs. These should be indexed.

Book # 79 is for Davis cemetery on western Boone Co. line on Rt. 20. It diagrams the cemetery and marks certain names on some of them.. (See book # 146-148).

Book # 80 -81 is Cherry Valley - Our memories are warm, 1835 - 1976.

Book # 82 is a book on the Whitting & Warren families in Boone Co., Ill. by Clara M. Turner of Beaver Dam, Wisc.. 1983, Lot of other families mentioned.

Book # 83 is a book on Charles A. Fox, of untitled reminiscences.

Book # 85 is History of Green Co. Wisc. 1884.

Book # 96 is Bibliography of Co. histories in 50 states. It tells what co. history books & atlases etc. were printed over the years for 50 states. Be sure to check for books on a parent county or counties that were formed from a parent co. for history books. Book # 89 is the 1905 Past & Present of the city of Rockford, Ill.. Many family Biographies. Book # 99 is Illustrated Rcster of the Dept. of Ill. Grand Army of the Republic 1914 by William C. Shaw.

Book # 108 is a March 1982 free issue of the book, newspapers in the State Historical library in, the issue of Illinois libraries. All papers can be interlibrary loaned on microfilm.

Book # 109 is a folder of items on the Presbyterian church of Belvidere.

Book # 110 is a book on the Belvidere High School. Belvidera High School year books from 1914 through 1984 are behind the librarians desk. Youwill find early pictures of ancestors in these school books.

Book # 112 is Mayflower descendants & their marriages after landing, by Bureau of Military and Civic achievement. 1922 Washington, D.C..

Book # 119 Records of Boone Co. Ill. by Mrs. Harlin Taylor. Lists early citizens of 1837 and has a record of the older people in 1877. Surname index in back.

Book # 120 is for the Capron Centennial 1873 to 1973.

Book # 122 is Honor Roll for Boone Co. Ill. by Ill. Veterans Commission 1956. Lists veterans buried in Boone Co. by cemetery, in alphabetical order. Also war they were in, rank or duties, date of death. All wars.

Items # 134 - 140 are seven rolls of microfilm copies of the 1840 through 1910 Boone Co. census. Plus a few other counties on the rolls. The 1900 & 1910 Boone Co. census gives all names, relationship to head of household, race, sex, month & year born, age, No. yrs. married, No. of children the mother had, No. of children living, State or country their parents were born in, even if not on the census, like the 1880 census. Gives occupations, year of immigration to the U.S. & if a naturalized citizen or a Alien. 1910 also gives nationality of a person, such as Scotch/Irish or German/American etc.. Also the names of roads or streets are on left margin.

Book # 141 is a History of Mc Henry Co. Ill 1885. Many short biographies.

Book # 143 is about Sidney Edward Chase and Elizabeth B. Miller Chase & Descendants.

Books # 146 - 148 are cemetery inscriptions for the townships of Belvidere, Caledonia, Popular Grove, Bonus, LeRoy, Manchester & Shattucks grove cem. in Spring Twp.. If you don't find a grave your looking for in these books, it doesn't mean they are not buried there. Cemeteries such as the Catholic cemetery in Belvidere are missing many stones and many graves never have had a stone put on them.. When going through old Boone Co. records, remember that Spring twp. was formerly called (Ohio & Concord Twp.). Flora Twp. was formerly called (Fairfield & Benton Twp.). Even Cherry Valley Twp. was formerly called Butler Twp.. Many Northern Ill. townships changed names from 1840 to 1850.

Book # 153 is Caledonia, a History, Reminiscence & Commentary by Carl T. Ralston.

Book # 154 is Hellen Williams (Mrs. Jay Williams of Belvidere) book on the Maxwells of Vernon Co. Wisc. and related families.

Book # 155 is the Collins-Cadwell Genealogy by Margaret U. Lofquist of Arlington Heights, Ill. 1983.

Book # 157 is on the Russellville cemetery. It is a index & cemetery inscriptions.

Book # 159 is the Belvidere cemetery records transcribed for years 1836 through 1900 by Hellen Williams 1984. She is also presently working on the pre 1840 Boone Co. settlers project. If we all worked one twentieth as much as Hellen has, all the records for Winnebago & Boone Co. would be in Book form by now. She's doing a great job, & service for her fellow genealogists.

Book # 161 is a all name index to the 1892 Portrait & Biographical record of Winnebago & Boone Co. Ill.. Compiled by Ernest Jackson. He is doing a great job of getting these indexes compiled and published.

Book # 162 is the 1850 Boone Co. Census in Book form, by Harley Haskin of Lebanon, Oregon. Books that are to be added to their collection in a week or so, are a alphabetical computer print out of the early land track purchase records for Boone Co. Ill., from the Ill. State Archives. Each county in Ill. can get a copy of their own counties land records. But only one free copy will be sent to one library in each county. The other book is a index to the county records of Ill., that are on microfilm or in book form in each of the Ill. regional archives depository systems, 1984. Northern Ill. University is the depository for the Northern Ill. county, church, town etc. records anyone wants to have permanently stored. Most of Ogle & Carroll Co's. court house records are on microfilm in Dekalb now.

(microfilms)

Anyone wanting to donate books or family histories etc. should send them to Jean Newcomer % Local history & Genealogy file, Ida Public Library, Belvidere, Ill. 61008. They have two shelves of History & tracing ancestors books, starting in section 929, which are not in the librarians office. Donated books should be marked if they can be checked out or not. They subscribe to Genealogy Today & Everton's Genealogical Helper magazine. In the basement is the microfilm reader. In the adjoining room are microfilm copies of the Belvidere paper from 1900 on. They also have bound copies of the paper in this room for newspapers from April 1917 to Dec. 1975.

15. The Basement vault at the Ida Public library has 33 bound volumes of the Belvidere newspaper for years 1851 through 1899. Other volumes are as follows-

Volume # 34 is the Belvidere Recorder, a semi weekly paper for Yrs. 1878 through 1879.

This is a different paper than the previously mentioned Belvidere Standard paper.

Volume # 35 & 36 is the Chicago Daily Tribune for yrs. 1876.

Volume # 37 is the Daily Illinois State Journal of Springfield, Ill. for Jan. - March 1865 & Jan. - Feb. 1867 & Jan. - April 1869.

Volume # 38 is a 1905 Boone Co. atlas, which has a patrons list, with information about themselves.

Volume # 38 1/2 is a 1886 atlas of Boone Co., which has pictures of citizens & their homes & or farms.

Volume # 39 is a 1923 atlas of Boone Co., which has pictures of citizens & their homes.

Volume # 40 is a 1871 Atlas of Winnebago Co. & the state of Ill..

Volume # 42 is Harper's pictorial history of the Great Rebellion, 1868.

Volume # 43 is the Stars & strips paper from Feb. 8, 1918 to June 13, 1919.

Book # 51 is the Prairie farmers reliable directory of farmers & breeders in Mc Henry & Boone Co., Ill. 1917. Both sections of the book are in alphabetical order & give date born or settled in the county.

Book # 55 1/2 is a Catalogue of the Public library of Ill. 1877.

Book # 56 is Notes on the life of General Stephen A. Hurlbut.

Book # 59 is the North Belvidere High School year book 1900.

Book # 60 is the Washington School year books for 1935 & 1939.

Item # 68 is a unidentified group photo at the Presbyterian church.

Book # 88 is the History of the 59th regiment, Ill. volunteers, 1865.

Book # 89 is a history of the 95th regiment, Ill. volunteers, 1865.

Book # 108 is a History of Ill. from its commencement as a state in 1814 to 1847, by
Former Gov. Thomas Ford, 1854.

Book # 120 is Newspapers & Periodicals of Ill. 1814 to 1879, by Franklin William Scott.

Book # 127 is Ill. Historical Collections book & is titled the County Archives of Ill.
by Theodore Calvin Pease, 1915. It gives all records in Illinois court
houses as of 1915. Each county is listed separately, with dates & types of
information in the records. This is a very good book.

Book # 136 The life of Samuel Johnson 1875 (two volumes).

Item # 137 Pictures of old residents Josiah Goodrich, John Greenlee & Ezra Mays.

Item # 139 Citizens Historical Association 1938 - Is Biographical information about
Fred A. Marean, William L. Pierce, Floyd A. Atkins, Edward B. Glass, & Kenneth
L. Hood, & Fred G. Keeler. All of Boone Co., Ill.. Each person listed has a
typed Biography of his family & ancestors.

Item # 143 Anonymous typed manuscript on General Stephen A. Hurlbut.

Item # 147 The Centennial celebration of trinity church, Belvidere.

Item # 148 Presbyterian communicants of April 1853. 1947.

Book # 146 The Old farmers almanac 1865.

Book # 149 Journal of the Ill. Historical Soc. July 1937. Has Ill. place names. Oct. 1936
information about the 130th National Guard infantry.

Book # 151 History of the 33rd Division Volume 4, World War One, by Ill. State Hist. Soc..
I have recently completed a transcription of 1,946 Boone Co. marriages, from the
Boone Co. Ill. court house indexes, for the period of Sept. 2, 1857 to March 26, 1878.
Also a index of 2,492 deaths for approximate years of 1877 to 1909. There are a few
for years 1910 - 1915 that should have been recorded in the 2nd death record book,
1910 - 1915. Hellen Williams typed up the marriages I transcribed. She went
through various local history books and corrected spelling errors in the index of
marriages. I typed the death index and did not change any misspellings, even if I
knew they were misspelled. Use these indexes as a guide and not the gospel. I do
make mistakes. These two indexes and a copy of todays lecture are \$15.00 .
Are there any people present who are not members of the North Central Ill. Gen. Soc.
and would like to join ? It's \$5.00 a year. It's newsletter has good information
and the card lets you check the Ill. court house birth, death & marriage indexes
up to 1916 free of charge. Ask a member here today or the librarian in the Geneal-
ogy room on the third floor.

Any Questions

Martin Wm. Johnson 514 W. Menominee, Belvidere, Ill. 61008

Dear Editor, I am tracing the following Northern, Ill. families, and their area
ancestors. Please include this in the next mailed newsletter. Martin Wm. Johnson
514 W. Menominee, Belvidere, Ill. 61008.

Abraham, Caroline born March 20, 1820 in Neu Stettin Co., W. Prussia-to Chicago 1875.
died March 9, 1891 Riley Twp. Mc Henry Co., Ill.. Husband Carl/Karl Gus(s)e. From-
The village of Woosterberg, Wosterberg, Wusterburg, Worstabad in HinterPommern state.

Armstrong, Mary Jane born April 7, 1855-58 Cobleskill, Schoharie Co. N.Y., Died Jan.
6, 1947 Belvidere, Ill., Married Feb. 12, 1874 in Rockford to Wm. Wilbur Walter Wicks.
Her parents were John Armstrong and Sarah (A.) Willoughby. To Ill. 1876.

Aubrey, Grace Elsie born May 17, 1880 Barrington or Dundee, Ill., Died Jan. 1, 1974
Belvidere. Married Elwood Grimes Nov. 17, 1898 in Union or MARENGO, Ill., Her parents
were William Robert Aubrey born Dec. 21, 1852 in Had(d)enham, Cambridgeshire, England.
To Barrington, Ill. 1870. Returned to Hadenham & married Sarah Annie Watts June 17,
1877 & returned to Dundee, Ill.. bought a house one mile east of Marengo in 1903. He
died Nov. 12, 1907 in Marengo. She died Sept. 24, 1921 in Belvidere.

Behnke, Rose(a) Mildred Bertha Emilie born Nov. 13, 1886-7 Riley or Seneca Twp., Mc
Henry Co., Ill.. Died Aug. 5, 1966 Belvidere. Married Nov. 11, 1907 in Union, Ill.,
to Walter Albert G. Yerk. Her father was Edward Behnke born Jan. or Feb. 2, 1850 in
La(a)bes, Pommerania, Germany. Died Aug. 23, 1911 in Seneca Twp. Mc Henry Co., Ill..
To U.S.A. 1878-82, relatives in La Cross, Wisc.. Married A(E)melia Anna Naatz/Nates/
Nattz born July 6, 1850-57 Germany. They Married 1876 ? in Germany. She died March
28, 1933 in Marengo. (Pommerania)

Bingenheimer, Michael James born Dec. 10, 1874 in Schleisingerville, now Slinger,
Washington Co. Wisconsin. Ran a meat market on state st. in Belvidere. Died Dec. 22,
1953/54 Belvidere, Ill.. Married Theresa Anne Murrin at St. James Catholic church in
Belvidere April 11, 1917-18. He is descended from Valentine, from Henry, from John
Adam Joseph Bingenheimer who came on ship Irad Ferry from Antwerp to N.Y. arriving
July 12, 1843. They lived in the area of Selzen, Schwabsburg, Hess-Darmstadt province
which is now in Rheinhessen Co, in Rheinland Pfalz state, So. of Mainz on Rhein river.
Henry was in the civil war and his father was drafted by Napoleon I, when Napoleon
conquered S/W Germany. A few of these Washington Co., Wisc. Germans moved on to
Stephenson Co., Ill.. The Bingenheimers went to Milwaukee & West Bend area of Wisc..
There are now Bingenheimer descendants in Colorado, Wisc., Ill., Minn., Montana, Calif..
Conn, Jane Ellen born Nov. 1852-3 in Ireland or Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y.. Died
May 18, 1901 in Belvidere. Married William Flemming May 12, 1869 ? Brother John Conn-

-lived near harvard, Ill.. Her Father George Conn born May 8, 1824 in Curley, Monaghan Co., Ireland. To U.S.A. 1850 ? Married 1851 ? to Mary Bradley. He died Oct. 1900 Mc Henry Co. and she died May 16, 1902 in Leroy twp., Boone Co., Ill.. She was born Dec. 24, 1830-31 in Ireland or N.Y..

Flemming, William born 1875 ? Garden Prairie, Boone Co. Ill.. Died Oct. 7, 1955 Belvidere. 1st. wife Cora Pease who's parents took his son Frank to California & Portland, Oregon. 3rd. wife was Martha Belle Mc Cachran. A Brother Thomas Flemming stayed in N.Y. state. 2nd wife was Alma Elma Elnora Jeanette Nicks. William's father was William Flemming born Feb. 1837-8 in Coothill, Derrygone, Monahan Co. or Cork Co., Ireland. Died May 1913 Lawrenceville, Boone Co., Ill.. married Jane Ellen Conn. He came to U.S. in 1850 ? to Boone Co. in 1855 ? His father was John Flemming born Oct. 1797 Ireland & died April 25, 1889 in Lawrenceville. married Mary Reyborn/Rahburn/Rahbar/Ryburn 1825. She was born May 1, 1803 in Monahan Co, Ireland. Died Feb. 4, 1891 Lawrenceville Roadfarm. Some people have confussed this line with another Fleming/Flemming line supposedly from Scotland.

Grimes, Elwood born Dec. 26, 1878 in Huntley or Marengo, Ill.. Died April 12, 1962 Belvidere. Married Grace Elsie Aubrey. His father was Solomon King Grimes born March 24, 1833-37 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio. 1st. wife was Mary Tate or Hand a possible sister of his 2nd wife Caroline Christine Hand, who he married in 1872. He came to Ill. as a child of 7 or 8 yrs. old, about Sept. 17, 1846 to Huntley Ill.. He died Dec. 31, 1916 in Mc Henry Co.. Solomon's father was Samuel Grimes born July 20, 1796 in Washington Co. Penn. (Irish) . Died April 3, 1889 near Huntley. Married Mehitable Quick in 1830 in Ohio? She was born Aug. 14. 1804 in Columbia Co. Ohio or Vt. She died May 31, 1887 near Huntley. His parents born in Penn. Her parents born in Ohio. Name may have been Grymes in town of Donegal, Robinson, Hopewell or Buffalo.

Hand, Caroline Christine born June 26, 1854 in Ill.. Died April 23, 1933 on a visit to Chicago. She lived in Rockford at this time. Married Solomon King Grimes. Her father was Lewis J. Hand Sr. a vet. of Co. B. 105th Reg., Ill. Vol. Pvt.. born August 11, 1827 in Schneckady, N.Y.. Died May 11, 1908 in Columbia Falls, Montana. Married Margaret A.L. Weidner Nov. 3, 1853 in Hinsdale or Elmhurst or La Page Co. Ill.. Her parents came to Chicago about 1854. She was born June 10, 1834 in Clarion Co. Penn.. Died Aug. 6, 1899 Marengo. Handy surname is in some records.

Hess, James Malone Sr. born May 16, 1879 in Leaf river, Ogle Co., Ill.. Died March 28, 1948 on farm near old white pkeon school, Boone Co. Ill.. Married Rose Mae Light Jan. 8, 1903 in Freeport, Ill.. They came to Boone Co. about 1942. He had a brother George in Byron, Ill.. Arthur in Genoa, Ill.. Keneth in De Kalb, Ill.. His father was Marcus Clinton Hess born March 1842-44 in Leaf river. Married 1868 to Mary Ellen-

-Malone born Sept. 8, 1848 in Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., Ill.. Marcus is descended from Henry C. G. A. Hess who was born in 1807 in Washington Co., Maryland. He had a brother David Locher Hess, which a book at the WSHS in Madison, has this line traced back To Penn., Henry is descended from John Hess, from Jacob Hess a Rev. War veteran, from Jacob Hess (both of Lancaster Co. Penn.), from Europe, back to John (Hans) Hess(e) born July 1, 1685 in Wald Zurich, Switzerland. To U.S.A. 1712-1717.

Lynch, Katherine born April 15, 1868 in Waterford, Ireland. Died Oct. 7, 1930 in Belvidere. Lived Belvidere 10 yrs.? Married Patrick ? Corien about 1885. She came to Chicago about 1890? Her mother's name was Mary Coleman.

Light, Rose Mae born June 10, 1881 Egan, Ogle Co. Ill.. Died March 26, 1970 in Belvidere or New Millford, Ill.. Married James Malone Hess Sr. Her father was Joseph Light born March 24, 1862 Lightsville, Ogle Co. Ill.. descended form John Light, from Martin light, from Henry light Jr. and Sr., from John Peter Light who was in Lancaster Co. Penn. (now part of Lebanon Co. Penn) in very early 1700's. There are good Biographies in Ogle Co. history books..

Lovejoy, Fannie M. L. born Feb. 11, 1851-53 in Guilford ? Winnebago Co. Ill.. Died May 28, 1931 Boone Co. Ill.. She was the 2nd wife of William Wallace Moore. They were married at Court St. Methodist Episcopal church in Rockford, Ill. Nov. 10, 1881. She was previously married to Albert Alderman in 1869. Her Gt. Gt. Uncle is said to be Elijah Parrish Lovejoy who was lynched Nov. 7, 1837 in Alton, Ill. for his editorial against slavery. Her father was German/Jermain/James J. Lovejoy. born about 1822 in N.H. or N.Y. state. He married Adeline P. Nichols June 25, 1849 in Winnebago Co., Ill.. She was born in 1829-31 in N.Y. state, He died on way from Princeton or Alton, Ill. to Rockford, Ill..??? She died in Ill. ? Fannie may have lived in Flora,Twp., Boone Co. Ill..

Hill, Anne born Nov. 27, 1849-51 Concord, Merrimack Co. New Hampshire. Died Feb. 18, 1933 in Belvidere, Ill.. May have lived in Ohio at some time. Sister born in Mass..??? Married 1867 in area of Harpers Ferry, Allamakee Co. Iowa, (St. Annes ? Church?), to Patrick Murrin II. Her father Edward Hill was born about 1813 -19 in England or Ireland. Possibley in Donegal or Cork by Londonderry??? He Died by 1880 in Allamakee Co. Iowa ? He came to the U.S. about 1847-8 through port of Canada? Bought land in Taylor Twp. Allamakee Co. Iowa in 1856. Married Bridget or Margaret Mac/Mc Donnell born 1815-20 in Tipperary Co. Ireland. Died May 23, 1907 in Waukon Iowa. Her parents were William Mc Donnell & Margaret .

Moore, Wm. born Feb. 19, 1890-91 Russelville Road, Boone Co. Ill.. Died Jan. 7, 1931 Belvidere. He was a 1st. Lieut., Co. H. or M. 129th Ill. Inf., National Guard. He lived in Chicago at one time. Brother Ira in Mt. Morris-son a judge. Brother Douglas by fathers first marriage was a composer in N.Y.. Brother George R. Moore

-of Rockford and brother Curtis Moore of Woodstock by his fathers 1st marriage to Kate O'Brien. Wm. Moore II married Katharine O'Brien in 1909. She was born Dec. 21, 1894 in Chicago, Ill.. She Died Jan. 21, 1953 in Belvidere, Ill.. Her father was Patrick? O'Brien who was born about 1870 in Waterford, Ireland. Died July 1897 in Chicago, Ill., Calvary Cem. (many Patric O'Brien's buried there) His wife was Katharine Lynch. See Lynch. William Wallace Moore I born Dec. 6, 1829-30 in Preble, Courtland Co. N.Y.. Died July 18, 1917 Belvidere. 1st wife was Kate O'Brien. 2nd wife was Fannie M. L. Lovejoy (the widow of Abert Alderman). Wm. came west in 1856. His father George Moore born Feb. 9, 1797 in New Hampshire, Died June 2, 1891 Russelville Rd. Boone Co.. His wife was Polly Commings or Cummings born Oct. 7, 1802 in Buxton or Truxton Eridge, Courtland Co. New York or New Hampshire. She Died Oct. 22, 1877 Russelville Rd., or in Clarkville, Iowa. Her body may have been reburied in Belvidere cemetery a few years after she died. George Moore's parents were born in New Hampshire. The Murrin's were in Peoria in 1860's. Murrin, Theresa Ann born March 26, 1890 Belvidere, Ill.. Died March 6, 1967 in ' Belvidere, Married Michael James Bingenheimer. Her father was Patrick Murrin II born Oct. 1844 Ireland. Died March 6, 1903 in a Hospital in Elgin, Ill.. He lived many years in Boone Co.. Came to U.S.A. 1863-64. He married Anne Hill. Patrick Murrin I born 1800 in Cork, Donegal by Londonderry???, Ireland Died Oct. 7 1h ? 1885 ? in Boone Co. Ill.? His wife was Margaret Meean/Meehan born 1800 in Ireland. Died 1898 ? in Boone Co.? Some of the Boone Co. Murrin's sold there Boone Co. land while living in Birmingham, Alabama. One of the Murrin's married ?? a James Haggerty I who is buried in Catholic cem. in Belvidere. He was one of a few Confederate soldiers burried in Belvidere. He Enlisted in Montgomery, Ala.. Some Murrins died in Elgin & Cook Co. Ill.. Wicks, Alma Elma Elnora Jeanette born Jan. 4, 1880 in Popular Grove, Ill.. Died Nov. 7, 1918 Belvidere. Married William Flemming. Her father was Wm. Wilbur Wick(s) born July 1844-5 Boone Twp.? or Boone Co.. Died Sept. 30, 1902 in Popular Grove. Married Feb. 12, 1874 in Rockford, Ill., to Mary Jane Armstrong. Wm.'s father was Daniel W. Wick(s) born 7/25 or 8/1/1822 in New York state. May have been married in Lake Co. Ill.? Died by Aug. 12, 1883 in Popular grove. He bought land in Boone Co. Ill. Jan. 21, 1848 and entry said he was from Lake Co.. His wife was Jeanette C.S. _____. born Sept. ? 1825-6 in N.Y. State. She Died Feb. 22, 1907 in Caledonia, Ill.. Both their parents born in N.Y. state. Gehrke see Yehrke, Yerke, Yerk etc.. Walter Albert G. Yerk, born March 14, 1889-90 Marengo, Ill.. Died Nov. 10, 1947 at home on Fern Hill Rd. in Spring Twp.. Boone Co.. Married Rose(a) Mildred Bertaha Emilie Behnke Nov. 11, 1907 in Union, Ill.. His father was Wm. Yerke. The name was changed from Yehrke & at times the German script and church entries spelled it as Gehrke/Guhrke.

Wm. Yehrke was born Jan. 22, 1849 in Germany. Died Dec. 29, 1921 in Marengo, Ill.. Married August Mildred Sus(s)e his 2nd wife, in Chicago, in 1875 or 76. He came to the U.S.A. about 1873. His parents were Charles Carl Yehrke/Gehrke & wife Fredericke Jada. There was a Caroline born July 1825 who died in Mc Henry Co.. Klahsen, Jacob born Dec. 16, 1876 in Stephenson or Ogle Co., Ill.. Died Sept. 20, 1946 in Freeport, Ill.. Married Flora C. Klages Feb. 25, 1903 in Freeport. His father was Richart Klahsen/Klaassen born March 23, 1850 in Old state of Hanover, Germany. Died July 25, 1878 in Maryland Twp. Ogle Co. Ill.. Married March 9, 1876 at Riddot, Stephenson Co., Ill., to Martha Courts or Kerts or Kurtz, born Sept. 24, 1854 in Old state of Hannover Germany. She remarried a Henry Teyen. She died March 9, 1935 in East Dubuque, Ill.. He came to the U.S. in 1869 ? and she came in July 28, 1864 ? Her parents were Jacob Courts or Kurts born Sept. 12, 1821 in Old state of Hannover Germay. Died June 23, 1898 in Adeline, Ogle or Stephenson Co, Ill.. His first wife was Alvina Grace K. Townsene Sine Brownaw/Bronewe born 1824 in Old state of Hannover Germany. She died in 1918 or before 1880. in Ogle Co.. His 2nd wife was Johanna born 1833 in old state of Hannover Germany. Klages, Flora C. born Jan. 20, 1879 or Dec. 1880 in Florence twp. Stephenson Co. Ill.. Died Dec. 18, 1967 in Freeport. She married Jacob Klahsen. Her father was Louis Lewis Klages/Klaages/Clauges, born May 24, 1826-28 in Germany. Died Oct. 7, 1892 in Florence twp., Stephenson Co. Ill.. Married Catharine Delia Canradina Schweppe in 1855? She was born in Germany Aug. 15, 1832-33 or Aug. 8. & Died May 31, 1923 in Florence Twp.. He may have been born in Leopoldstal, Horn, Lippe-Detmoldt, Germany. She may have been born in area of Lippe-Detmoldt, Germany. Lang, Clayton E. H. born Sept. 8, 1887 in Rock Grove twp., Stephenson Co. Ill.. Died Dec. 14, 1944 in Freeport. Married Dec. 16, 1914 in Davis, Ill., to Pauline Emma Iserman. Henry C. Lang born Oct. 11, 1855 in Rock Run Twp.. Died March 7, 1917 in Rock Grove Twp.. Married March 16, 1883 at Rock Run German Ev. st. Pauls church, to Martha Meier or Meyer. Henr'y parents may be Ernest Lang born 1806-10 in Dodersweiler Baden Germany and Jakoline Metz or Josephine Julia Metz born 1816 in Baden, Germany. Looks like long in the records. Martha's father was Henry Meier or Maler, born March ? 1820 in Germany. Alive in 1900 in Rock Run Twp.. May have died in Davis, Ill.. Came to U.S. in 1847. Wife Barbara Weber or Webber born March? 1830 in France or Germany. Alive in 1900 in Rock Run twp.. May be obituaries in Pecatonica news paper. The Webber's and Metz families may have settled in Washington Co, Wisc. before coming to this area. Iserman/Izermann, Pauline Emma born Nov. 14, 1886 Davis, Ill.. Died July 10, 1970 in Freeport. Married Clayton E.H. Lang. Her father was Henry Isermann born Feb. 1843 or 1860/61 in Rock Run Twp.. ^{or by 1918} Died May 29, 1924 in Rochelle, Ill., Wilhelmine- (a Ogle Co. death cert. says Henry Iiseman b. Dec. 17, 1843, Son Fred Iiseman of Aurora) (There seems to be two Henry Iserman's on 1900 Rock Grove Twp. Stephenson Co. Census)..

Lobe or Loke or Locke married Henry Isermann (1910 census will give year). She was born in Lippe, Detmoldt, Baden, Germany Oct. 5, 1850-60. She Died July 28, 1934 in Stephenson Co., Ill.. Her parents may have been the Carl Leocke born 1830 and Fredericks born 1828, both born in Lippe-Detmoldt, Germany, & living in Erin Twp. May be obituaries in the Rochelle news paper.

Grove, Lavina born Sept. 14, 1808 in Isle of Wight Co. Virginia. Died Feb. 27, 1896 in Lightsville, Ogle Co., Ill.. Married in Berkeley, Virginia or W. Virginia, to Henry C.G. A. Hess. Her father was Peter Grove born in Maryland, son of Jacob Grove, son of John Grove/Graff/Graaf or Groff etc.. They seem to have went from Switzerland to Alsace province and France, before coming to the U.S.A..

Malone, Mary Ellen born Sept. 8, 1848 in Mt. Morris, Ill.. Died Jan. 28, 1910 in Leaf river, Ill.. or Lightsville.. Her father was James Malone born March 8, 1817. He came to Ogle Co. in 1838. Born in Marshfield, Washington Co., Maryland. Died Dec. 25, 1883 or 1888 in Lightsville. Married Ellen Patterson Feb. 8, 1844 in N.Y. or Ill.. She died Dec. 3, 1898 in Lightsville. She was born in April 15, 1819 in Co. Down, Ireland & was raised in Wales. Went to Maryland in 1826. Her father was John Patterson born Ireland. Came to Ogle Co. in 1843. Died Oct. 13, 1855 in Ogle Co.. His wife was Margarette born in 1790 in Ireland. Died Dec. 22, 1872 in Ogle Co.. James Malone Jr.'s father was James Malone Sr. born Washington Co, Maryland? His wife was Susan W. Albart and died Jan. 28, 1857 in Ogle Co., Age 67yrs.6 mo. 29 days old. Her father was Wm Albart? a Veteran?

Motter, Emma J. born Oct. 28, 1862 in Egan, Ill. Died June 28, 1932. Married to Joseph Light July 22, 1880. father Abraham Motter/Matter born 1828-30 in Penn.. Wife Elizabeth Smelcer/Smeltzer (not Elizabeth(Scott)Motter). Born 1828 Penn.. Abraham Motter had a brother Leonard Motter. They came to Ill. about 1855. Jacob Motter was their father, born-1785 Penn.? son of Jacob Motter/Matter born 1755 in Penn. or Md.. Wife Catharine? born 1758 in Penn. or Md.. Schugar/Schucher, Catharine born Nov. 3, 1824. Died May 4, 1907 in Lightsville. Married John Light March 12, 1845. Her father Michael died 1830's? Catherine came to Ill. about 1843. Her mother may have remarried.

The previous pages of ancestors are ancestors of my brothers two wives and my daughters mother. I have traced them for my nieces and nephews and daughter, since they are still small children. Any additions, corrections or inf. will be appreciated.

KEEP THIS COPY FOR YOUR RECORDS.

Ancestor Chart		Person No. 1 on this chart is the same (lived in Kronprinzengkoog?)	
Membership # (member of Minn. Gen. Soc.)		Person No. 1 on this chart is the same (lived in Kronprinzengkoog?)	
Name of Compiler Martin Wm. Johnson		Person No. 1 on this chart is the same (lived in Kronprinzengkoog?)	
Address 514 West Mainline		Person No. 1 on this chart is the same (lived in Kronprinzengkoog?)	
City, State Belvidere, Illinois - 61008		Person No. 1 on this chart is the same (lived in Kronprinzengkoog?)	
Date Nov. 21, 1981		Person No. 1 on this chart is the same (lived in Kronprinzengkoog?)	
(originally Jansen & Johannessen) (Danish-German) (to U.S.A. 1853) 4 <u>Claus Christian (Wm.) Johnson</u> b. Jan. 5, 1833 in Marne/ Kronprinzengkoog, South p.b. Dithmarschen Co., Holstein, m. 1854 Lake/Cook Co., Ill. d. June 28, 1901 (Vet. Comp. L. p.d. Glencoe, Minn. + buried 1885 - Wm. in Minn. State Legislature 2 <u>Charles Christian Johnson</u> b. June 24, 1855 in Illinois p.b. Lake/Cook Co. line m. Feb. 8, 1882 Hutchinson, Mn. d. Feb. 12, 1916 p.d. Glencoe, Minn. + buried (originally Rathje(n) 5 <u>Augusta Wiebke Rogers</u> (to U.S.A. 1854) b. Feb. 27, 1824 in Kattrepel p.b. Holstein state, Germany. d. Nov. 10, 1899 p.d. Glencoe, Minn. + buried		18 <u>Claus Johannessen</u> b. 1762? m. d. 17 <u>Margarethe Geissler</u> b. m. Sept. 2, 1832 Marne d. d. Nov. 14, 1883 p.b. Biscay, Minn. + Buried 18 <u>Christian Friedrich Holthusen</u> b. 1772 Marne m. July 3, 1804 Marne d. 19 <u>Anna Margarethe Wiebke Katr</u> b. 1813 m. d. 20 <u>John Rogers (=Jochim Rathje)</u> b. 1770 m. d. 21 <u>Caroline (=Lena) Magdalena -</u> b. 1790 m. d. 22 <u>Eliz. Dreesjen</u> b. m. d. 23 <u>William Albert H. Johnson</u> b. April 18, 1887 p.b. Sumter twp., Mc Leod Co. Minn. m. March 6, 1911 Minneapolis, Minn. d. Oct. 11, 1969 p.d. Hutchinson, Minn. + Buried (to Quebec, Canada 1862)-65 6 <u>Johann Mielke</u> b. May 29, 1818 in Forsyth, Fosshutte, Berent Co. p.b. Danzig State, Old Germany. m. Nov. 23, 1847 Alt Kyschau d. April 8, 1885 p.d. Mc Leod Co. Minn., buried St. Johns Cem, Biscay, Minn. 3 <u>Alvina Amalie Mielke</u> b. Dec. 16, 1862 p.b. Carver Co. Minn. (near Wagonia?) d. Jan. 22, 1949 p.d. Glencoe, Minn. + buried 7 <u>Caroline F. Ittrich</u> b. Dec. 11, 1831 in Alt Kyschau p.b. Berent Co., Danzig State. d. Feb. 17, 1915 in Blue Island p.d. Minn. buried Biscay, Mn. 14 <u>Christian Ittrich</u> b. m. d. 15 <u>Elsie Anna Knick</u> b. Oct. 15, 1889 p.b. Monterey, Wisc. d. Jan. 9, 1956 p.d. Hutchinson, Mn. d. Nov. 4, 1839 Alt Kyschau, p.d. Berent Co., Danzig State.	

Form A2 Copyright 1981 by The Family Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 348, Logan, Utah 84301. THIS GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

(member of Minn. Ger. Soc.)

Ancestor Chart Knick = Connick on 1850 Ixonia, Wisc.

Name of Compiler Martin Wm. Johnson

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

Chart No.

Address 514 West Menominee

person as No. on chart No.

16 Christian Friedrich Knick

(Father of No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000)

City, State Belvidere, Illinois - 61008

Date Nov. 21, 1981

(Lutheran dissident)
(arrived N.Y. 9/8/1843 ship Arab)
4 Michael Knick Sr.b. April 5, 1807 Hohen-Kranig
p.b. Königsberg Co., Mark-
Brandenburg, Germany.m. May 7, 1837 Hohen-Kranig
d. July 22, 1893p.d. Penn. Twp. Mc Leod Co. Mn.
(buried Penn. Ch. Cem.)

2 Christian Knick

b. March 30, 1816

p.b. Martinsville, New York.

m. Nov. 21, 1871 Watertown, Wisc.

Dodge Co. side of town.

d. Jan. 9, 1923

p.d. Hutchinson, Minn. + buried

(to U.S.A. with Michael K.)

5 Elizabeth Henriette Bernsee

b. Jan. 11, 1815 Hanseberg,

p.b. Königsberg Co., Mark-
Brandenburg, Germany.

d. Feb. 24, 1901

p.d. Brownston, Minn.

buried Penn. church Cem.

1 Elsie Anna Knick

b. Oct. 15, 1889

p.b. Monterey, Wisconsin

m. March 6, 1911 Minneapolis, Minn.

d. Jan. 9, 1956

p.d. Hutchinson, Minn. + Buried

6 Christoph Daniel Dobbratz

b. Oct. 22, 1805 in Kölpin or

p.b. Sternin, Schivelbein area

d. March 13, 1884

p.d. Hartland, Wisconsin

buried Watertown, Wisc. L. Cem.

3 Marie Dobbratz

b. April 15, 1853 in Kölpin or

p.b. Kölpin or Köslin Co. Germany.

p.d. N/E of former Stettin city.

d. Hutchinson, Minn. + buried

p.d. Jan. 9, 1956

(to U.S.A. 1865 - 67 ?)

7 Joha. A. L. Frey

b. Sept. 9, 1812 in Kölpin or

p.b. town or county, Germany.

d. Dec. 3, 1894

p.d. Ashippun, Wisconsin

buried Watertown, Wisc. Cem.

William Albert H. Johnson

b. April 18, 1887

p.b. Mc Leod Co. Mn.

d. Oct. 11, 1969

p.d. Glencoe, Mn.

b. April 5, 1753 Woltersdorf;

p.b. two miles S/W of Königsberg, Germany.

m. Sept. 9, 1871 in Hohen-Kranig

d. June 9, 1821 Hohen-Kranig,

p.d. Königsberg Co., Germany.

18 Dorthee Louise Marie Fischer

b. 1762

p.b. Sept. 14, 1820

p.d. Hohen-Kranig, Germany.

20 Daniel

b. Bernfee

p.b. Bernfee

10 Christian Christoph Bernsee

b. (Father of No. 5)

p.b. (Mother of No. 5)

b. (Mother of No. 5)

p.b. (Mother of No. 5)

d. (Mother of No. 5)

p.d. (Mother of No. 5)

b. (Mother of No. 5)

p.b. (Mother of No. 5)

d. (Mother of No. 5)

p.d. (Mother of No. 5)

b. (Mother of No. 5)

p.b. (Mother of No. 5)

d. (Mother of No. 5)

p.d. (Mother of No. 5)

b. (Mother of No. 5)

p.b. (Mother of No. 5)

d. (Mother of No. 5)

p.d. (Mother of No. 5)

b. (Mother of No. 5)

p.b. (Mother of No. 5)

d. (Mother of No. 5)

p.d. (Mother of No. 5)

b. (Mother of No. 5)

p.b. (Mother of No. 5)

d. (Mother of No. 5)

p.d. (Mother of No. 5)

b. (Mother of No. 5)

p.b. (Mother of No. 5)

d. (Mother of No. 5)

p.d. (Mother of No. 5)

b. (Mother of No. 5)

p.b. (Mother of No. 5)

d. (Mother of No. 5)

p.d. (Mother of No. 5)

b. (Mother of No. 5)

p.b. (Mother of No. 5)

d. (Mother of No. 5)

p.d. (Mother of No. 5)

b. (Mother of No. 5)

p.b. (Mother of No. 5)

d. (Mother of No. 5)

p.d. (Mother of No. 5)

b. (Mother of No. 5)

p.b. (Mother of No. 5)

d. (Mother of No. 5)

p.d. (Mother of No. 5)

b. (Mother of No. 5)

p.b. (Mother of No. 5)

d. (Mother of No. 5)

p.d. (Mother of No. 5)

16 Christian Friedrich Knick

(Father of No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100)

Rebecca Vorpahl

(Mother of No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100)

18 Dorthee Louise Marie Fischer

(Mother of No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100)

19

b. (Mother of No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100)

p.b. (Mother of No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100)

d. (Mother of No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65,

Bailey, Mertin Lee	1	Brown, Charles	29	Blackford, Anna	56	Bartlett, Pearl B.	94	Barney, Flossy	133	Bennett, Mrs. Ellen	157
Butler, Michael	2	Byres, John	30	Bruner, Chloe Rosetta	57	Barns, Eneburg	95	Beck, Mary Jane	134	Brackett, Wm. P.	158
Ball, Muriam	2	Burns, Pattie Hannah	32	Butler, Nicholas	57	Barmore, Edna	96	Bruce, Alta	134	Bergin, Fredericke	159
Bennett, Poley	3	Bruner, Margaret	34	Bowman, Matilda	58	Bigelow, Jeremiah	96	Bruhn, Clara	134	Butler, Mrs. Julia	159
Benedict, Timothy	3	Bezelow, Daniel W.	34	Barnes, Charles	61	Baker, Henry	97	Berrie, Jasher	137	Builte, Christina	161
Burlingame, Abigail	4	Bowers, Elsdon	35	Benger, Ernest P.	61	Blodgett, Milla M.	99	Beard, Wm. Henry	137	Ballard, Sarah E.	161
Blower, Delilah	7	Blodgett, Nellie May	35	Brown, A.H.	64	Ball, Mary O.	100	Bounds, William	138	Burns, Patrick	164
Bonbright, Mary Ann	8	Benson, Luther A.	35	Bowman, Hannah	64	Boulard, Benjamin F.	105	Bounds, Mrs. Anne	139	Buttermer, John	165
Ball, George	9	Bucklin, Leroy G.	35	Bracy, Mrs. Stella	65	Brehmer, Freda C.W.	105	Burns, Michael	139	Blakley, George	166
Birch, James R.	9	Brady, John J.	35	Bliss, Philemon A.	66	Blodgett, H. J.	106	Baker, Ralph	139	Brannan, Bridget	167
Banes, Mrs. Melissa	10	Bauer, John	36	Beckington, Henry	67	Bailey, Emeline	107	Ballard, Hazel Alna	139	Born, Clement	167
Baron, Goody	10	Bates, Esther	36	Banks, Alfred	68	Brady, Henry	110	Brady, John	140	Barron, Charles	166
Booth, Murta	11	Banwell, Mary Ann	37	Bills, Mercy	69	Burlingame, Henry W.	110	Burns, Cornelius	141	Barth, Eva M.	168
Burgusson, Betzy E.	11	Bolts, Frederica	38	Bichle, Cora	70	Burton, Baby	110	Burch, Ella May	141	Bennett, Sarah Ann	169
Bassett, Simon	11	Bassett, Albert	38	Blank, Albert	70	Byron, Harriet	111	Brown, Baby	142	Ball, May	169
Blodgett, Freddie	11	Bassett, Philo	38	Bailey, John A.	70	Bryant, William Thomas	115	Barnes, Mrs. Josephine	142	Bunker, Emeline	170
Beckington, Sarah	13	Blachford, Mary Jane	39	Burkett, Minnie	70	Beard, A. J.	115	Butterfield, John Arthur	143	Blachford,	171
Brown, Mary	14	Barnes, George	39	Bogardus, Eli	73	Burton, Harvey, Jacob	115	Brown, Floyd James	143	Brown, Margaret	172
Bruce, Edwin R.	14	Burns, Margarette	40	Butler, Paulina A.	75	Butler, Mrs. Maggie	116	Burchard, Marcia	144	Bell, Emma	173
Burnside, George	15	Bemish, Ann	41	Bicknell, Rebekah P.	76	Bennett, Harriet L.	116	Beebe, Floyd	144	Bills, Orlando	173
Burdick, Melvina M.	15	Bucklin, Sherman D.	44	Butterfield, Milles- Russel	77	Bennett, Infant	117	Brennan, Wm.	147	Brinkmeyer,	174
Burch, Infant	17	Bözzell, Irving	45	Bement, George N.	78	Brown, Margaret A.	118	Boyer, F. Lewis	147	Brunner, George	176
Bicknell, Ruth Marcena	19	Bözzell, Cora	45	Beebe, Huldah	79	Beck, Grace	119	Bergstrom, Edith Amelia	147	Blackledge, Gladys	176
Boyce, Hugh	20	Bowman, Benj.	45	Bowers, Erwin D.	79	Beck, John	119	Barber, George LeRoy	148	Bollinger, Albert	176
Biggerstaff, George	20	Blairsdell, Augusta E.	46	Bruner, Philip	81	Ballantine, Alexander	120	Bucey, Charles C.	148	Bordman, Chas. Albert	175
Brown, Sarah Jane	21	Bassett, Sophia E.	47	Baker, Alice	81	Biggerstaff, Amelia O.	121	Brown, Mrs. Sabrina	149	Brandt, Carrie	175
Butler, Mary E.	21	Barrett, W. H.	47	Burrett, Infant	82	Bayer, James	122	Burns, Cornelius F.	149	Barnes, Elizabeth	178
Barney, Salley	22	Barimore, Wm.	48	Bruner, David	83	Brown, Thomas J.	123	Bowley, Mrs. Hannah	149	Bullard, Ora Irene	180
Bryden, Wm.	22	Blanch, Mike	48	Barton, Nathan Y.	83	Blackburn,	123	Berg, Mathew	150	Blachford, Steven D.	180
Burdick, Mary G.	23	Bartlett, Mary A.	48	Bennett, Mary S.	84	Buckman, Hazel L.	124	Burnham, Mabel Irene	?	Blank, Christopher	181
Brown, Milow Stephen	23	Banks, Sarah	48	Bahling, Infant	85	Billinton, Dorothy	124	Blake, Hannah S.	152	Butler, Thomas Francis	181
Bowers, Sarah Jane	24	Brady, Terence	49	Borgeson, Tollef	86	Burton, Clifford Oliver	125	Eleitz, Frederick	153	Barber, Hiram S.	182
Brown, David	24	Blaisdell, Susan	50	Bruner, Leroy R.	87	Borgis, Frank	125	Barton, Mary A.	153	Bowie	183
Barnes, Sarah Ann	24	Barnes, Richard	54	Biggerstaff, Libby	88	Bach, Flora	127	Barnes, Sarah J. Mrs.	155	Boardman, Clifford- Maynard	186
Blake, Alfred	26	Barringer, May	54	Bishop, John	88	Bowley, Lizzie Jane	128	Berman, Ida	156	Baker, Howard LeRoy	186
Blake, Lottie E.	26	Bosberry, Salina	54	Brayton, Susan	89	Ball, Francis Foringer	130	Becker, Izabella	156	Brandt, Susan	187
Burch, Frank Emerson	26	Buzzle, Ulenzo H.	55	Brenner, Bila B.	90	Ball, Fred	130	Ballard, Miles Emmet	156	Bounds, Amos J.	188
Bennett, Charles Augustus	29	Bentley, Sarah M.	55			Briner, Alma	130	Barringer, Edward L.	156		

Bucklin, Harold	189	Campbell, David	36	Chamberlain, Ellis W.	76	Cornwell, Wm. A.	118	Clark, William E.	160	Campbell, Ann	195
Baltis, Leona Anna	189	Corson, Milton	36	Chappel, Wm.	79	Cook, Mrs. Margaret	118	Curtis, Henry	162	Cummings, Harriett H.	197
Bowley, Ida C.	191	Crane, Dafter W.	36	Coats, A.	81	Cunningham, Mrs. Polly	122	Conley, Mary F.	162		
Boardman, Bretta	191	Cramer, Clarence	37	Camp, Lary M.	81	Condon, John	122	Carlson, Vernie	162	Dodge, Emily	5
Berg, Bessie	191	Crandall, Elmore	38	Campbell, Fannie	83	Carter, Charles C.	123	Cornell, Mary Elizabeth	162	Doyle, William	5
Brooks, Benjamin	192	Crawford, Michel	40	Gadwell, Wm.	84	Childs, L.W.	124	Chase, Jennie Blake	163	Drake, Sophia S.	7
Buth, Carl	192	Collar, Margaret	41	Coleman, Philip	84	Campbell, Neil	124	Carlson, Hendry	164	Daniels, Dewey D.	7
Bishop, Eba R.	193	Chamberlain, Freddie	41	Curtis, Sylvester	85	Clayton, Elizabeth	125	Covey, Eunice	164	Doyle, Patrick	11
Bowley, Frank	193	Cunningham, Daisy	42	Collier, Nellie G.	86	Curtis, Wm.	125	Colburn, Thankful Rosette	165	Dallas,	13
Barker, Edward	197	Calkins, Enoch	45	Cornell, Isaac A.	87	Chaffee, Annette	125	Conley, Mrs. Mary	165	Davis ? Sylva A.	16
Boehr, Nancy	198	Cronk, Enoch	45	Colburn, Delma L.N.	88	Chase, Balsha W.	125	Costello, Michael	165	Du Bois, Gray	18
Burton, Charles J.	199	Crosby, Isaac	46	Case, John	88	Cleaver, Florence	125	Curtis, James	166	Dargent, Hannah K.	19
		Clelland ? Lydia	46	Gallihan, Peter	88	Cronkey, Louis Rosana	134	Cooper, Eliza	167	Dodge, George	25
Cole,	2	Goddington, Edwin	47	Crane, Lucy	89	Carpenter, Joseph	135	Curtis, Manly	169	Dunke, Wm.	26
Case, Huldah	3	Calins ?	48	Cohoon, Infant	89	Corcoran, Ellen Louise	135	Cornwell, Ettie	169	Dolan, Frank	28
Cornwell, Peter	6	Cook, Lizzie Wild	48	Coleson, Allen H.	89	Cushman, Ruth	136	Campbell, Maynard	170	Donovan, Timothy	29
Clark, Bridgett	8	Covey, Stephen	49	Case, Cjarlotte E.	93	Cohoon, Mrs. H.	136	Crowley, Mary	173	Dean, Elizabeth P.	30
Chester, Betsy	8	Cook, Lizzie M.	49	Coleman, Otis J.	93	Cunningham, Mrs. Bridget	137	Crawford, Katherine	174	Dean, Elizabeth	30
Clark, Bertha A.	8	Case, Julius A.	50	Chandler, H. Clark	95	Clark, Alfred	140			Danna, Coven E.	31
Caswell, Mary	9	Connelley, Cornelius	50	Clayton, Infant	95	Cornwell, Barney	143			Dunn, Aette ?	32
Chapple, Catharine C.	9	Connelley, Margaret	50	Cunningham, Henry	96	Chamberlain, Nancy	144	Clark, Albert	177	Dunn, Anna	32
Carpinter, Gracie E.	11	Cooper, Elison	50	Church, John W.	96	Chamberlain, Lucy	145	Curtis, Mary Ann	179	Derwin, Peter L.	39
Crosby, Harriet M.	12	Cate, George H.	52	Cutler, Robert	97	Cornwell, Sarah	146	Cornwell, Daniel	179	Du Bois, Julia	40
Condict, Charlotte	12	Clinile, Emma H.	55	Clark, Hester	97	Cleaveland, Harry P.	146	Carlson, Emeriet Paul	180	Doyle, Garrett	40
Christinson, Ole J.	12	Curtis, Mrs. Henry	56	Cornwell, Harvey	99	Cushman, Ralph I.	147	Carlson, Helen Victoria	183	Darnelle, James M.	42
Cline, Phoebe	14	Clinsle, George	56	Cornwell, Hattie E.	100	Casey, George	148	Condon, Homora	183	Duprey, David	50
Coggeshall, Wm. H.	15	Conley, Lizzie	56	Curtis, Sarah	100	Crane, Chloe	150	Campbell, John D.	183	Doty, Simon P.	52
Clark, Mary Olive	19	Clark, Minnie	56	Crawford, Andrus Jr.	102	Church, L.	151	Church, Lawrence	184	Davey, Mrs. Lucy	56
Corbett, D. Katherine	20	Cook, Urna E.	56	Cummings, Janet	102	Cornwell, Louella Grace	151	Casper, Wm.	184	Diamond, Richard	56
Crowley, Cornelius Ed.	24	Crandall, Lucian L.	57	Cowan, Mrs. Mary	104	Callahan, Patrick H.	152	Cratty, Charlotte	186	Downs, Frank	58
Chatsey, John A.A.	24	Crawford, James	57	Cohoon, Edith L.	107	Conley, Mrs. Catherine	152	Cratty, Chester (twins)	186	Dove, Benjamin	59
Carpenter, Cora	26	Charleson, Julia	58	Comstock, S.H.	106	Crawford, Andrew	152	Calkins, E.M.	188	Dean, GEorge	62
		Church, Elisa A.	59			Crawford, Patrick	153	Cornwell, Margaret	?	Devlin, Maurice ? E.	62
Cook, Albert F.	26	Christenson, Infant	61			Christ, Baby	154	Clark, Mrs. Adeline	?	Doolittle, Ethel W.	62
Cook, Albert E.	26			Cassidy, Henry W.	110			Cline, Electa Caroline	?	Dickerson, Daniel	66
Crinklan, Martha	26	Cook, James F.	69	Clark, Child of Frank & Anna	112	Cordray, Mrs. Mary	155	Conklin, Helen Elizabeth	191	Donovan, Catherine	66
Chamberlin, Ada Bell	28	Craig, Geo.	71			Chapple, Mary Eliza	155	Campbell, Duncan J.	193	Davey, James B.	66
Cunningham, Hugh	30	Cronk, Lucy	72	Christenson, Dagmar	115	Crandall, Sarah J.	156	Calahan, Maude	194	Donohue, James	66
Crawley, James	30	Cushman, Mrs. H.H.	72	Chena, Fred	115	Cleaveland, Thomas W.	157	Cooper,	194	Dalles, Margaret	67
Carroll, Infant	35	Cornish, Herbert	73	Carlson, D. William	116	Coultrup, Caroline	158	Catchpool, Thompson Garnich-	195	Dean, Miles T.	68
Child, Sillie M.	35	Church, Rosa	75	Christenson, Johnny-Richard	117	Cleaveland, Henry	160	Church, Rosaltha Ann	195	Davies, Charles	68

Doyle, Agnes K.	70	Doll, Margaret	133	Evans, Mary J.	75	Fross, Albert E.	23	Franzen, Infant	102	Flack, I.H.	196
Doyle, Genie M.	70	Daniels, Evalyn Maria	133	Erwin, Eliza J.	75	Froom, Rhoda	23	Fuller, Allen C.	107	Fry, Robert	198
Davis, Dorothy	71	Downing, Mrs. Hester S.	135	Esary, Harriet	85	Fowler, Mark	26	Fitch, Fred	109		
Drake, Martha	81	Doran, Myrtle	137	Estroa, Mrs. Eric	90	Furman, Oscar	33	Ferguson, Mrs.	110	Gibbs, Charles	2
Dale ?, James	83	De Wane, Anna	141	Emmons, Joseph	91	Frint, Emily A.	37	Foust, T. Frank	118	Gilray, Bridget	3
Davis, Katie	84	Dymond, John	146	Edelstus, ?	92	Frye, Emily Jane	37	Fair, Mary	122	Gage, Julia C.	5
Du Frey, Florence G.	85	Dreelan, Andrew John	152	Edson, Elma T.	93	Fisher, Polly	40	Foster, Mrs. Harriett	126	Goodsell, Elizabeth	6
Downs, Louise	86	De Munn, Horstis Cullen	156	Ellsworth, James P.	98	Frost, Della E.	44	Footo, John Garvin	130	Gookins, Seymour	7
Droyson, Minnie	90	Downing, Daniel	159	Egleston, Sara S.	100	Fuller, Eliza A.	46	Flynn, Mrs. Daniel	131	Graves, Jedediah	9
Doolittle, Harry C.	92	Durkee, Addie Ellen	160	Edgell, Abigail S.	103	Fowler, (twins)	47	Freeman, Mrs. Manda	132	Garcelon ? Mary J.	16
Darby, Elletta A.	93	Drofin, Thomas Leslie	160	Engleke, August	105	Fuller, Lemuel S.	51	Frits, Christopher	132	Grunmon, Earl	18
Dahlin, Johann Voldeper	97	De Wane, Mrs. Sarah	166	Erwin, Gideon L.	111	Fay, Delora H.	55	Fuller, Darius	132	Gray, Fanny	21
Dymond, Elizabeth C.	100	De Munn, Cullen	166	Edson, Child of Ole	112	Faxe, Sarah C. L.	57	Franks, John Wm.	136	Goodfellow, Rachie	21
Dymond, Matilda C.	100	Daulton,	167	Erb, Elzie E.	120	Fuller, Candace	61	Footo, Mrs. Julia	140	Gray, Senella	21
Drain, Mary	101	Dunton, Almira	171	Evans, Fred J.	122	Foord, John	61	Farrell, Mrs. Clara O.	140	Gardner, Cephar	21
Dennison, Daniel A.	102	Dirthick, Charlotte	171	Ellort, Anna Mack	125	Fuller, Nellie W.	62	Fleming, John	144	Gritzbaugh, Frank	28
Detloff, Alta M.	103	Davis, Mary Alice	174	Ewert, Fred	135	Fuller, George	63	Ferguson, Eliza	144	Gleason, Katie L. B.	29
Detloff, Carl Thomas	103	Dean, Lennie ?	177	Ettner, Infant	139	Fuller, Achsah A.	66	Fair, Mary Gwendoline	146	Garrieth, Ralph	29
Downing, Clara Bell	105	Downs, Mary	179	Evans, Mabel A.	141	Flag, Sophia B.	66	Foots, John Johnson	150	Gallagher, Mary	29
Davis, Wm.	107	Daguan, Mrs. Rose	181	Emerson, Harvey Allen	141	File, Wm. R.	71	Felz, Mrs. Ida	153	Grunmon, Sarah C.	30
Dyer, Fay	107	Dean, George A.	185	Erickson, Babe	142	Francis, Sallie	72	Fanchor, Sarah	153	Gardner, Sally	31
Doyle, Mary Ann	106	De Wolf, Hulda J.	186	Evans, Irene	143	Ferguson, Emily	75	Fox, Seymour	155	Greenlee, Ellen Ferguson-	33
Doyle, Mrs. S.	111	Delavergne, Wm. H.	188	Estelle, Mrs. Polly	144	Fish, Elizabeth P.	75	Flannery, Mary	156		
Dilworth, Mary	111	Doran, May	188	Erickson, Albert	146	Fellows, Charles A.	78	Feleg, Lena	157	Gritten, Mary	37
Dempsey, Ruth	114	Daily, Frank	190	Edson, Peter	148	Feleg, Eda	79	Ford, Richard	158	Gallagher, Maggie Alice	37
Dawson, Mrs. Wm.	116	Delavergne, Pearl D.	196	Elliott, Donald	165	Feltz, Walter A.	80	Fitzgibber, John	159	Griggs, Horace	37
Dean, Edwin	117	Doolittle, Amzi Lem	193	Ellingson, Dena	174	Fritz, Emma E.	81	Footo, Mrs. Mary Craker	166	Greenlee, Mary	39
Dovenmuhle, Edwin F.	117	Drake, Fannie M.	197	Ellingson, Julia	188	Fritz, Christian	81	Fox, Grace F.	169	Gorman, Philip	40
Dymond, Robert	118	Duxstad, Julia E.	198	Else, Keith	191	Faulk, Ella Fay	82	Fuller, Mrs. S.M.	173	Gamble, Francis A.	44
Doll, Theodore	119			Emerson, Florence	192	Fox, Mary A.	87	Fitzer, Louise Marie	174	Gulick, Luger	46
D. son, John F.	119			Erwin, George Warner	37	Foster, John W.	88	Frint, Margaret,	174	Glasier, Lovilla A.	46
Duxstad, Knute E.	125	Edwards, Eliza	10	Filer, Benjamin	2	Freeman, John D.	89	Fudler, Jessie E.	175	Graham, John M.	46
Daniels, Edward	126	Eldridge, Sarah A.C.	12	Flynn, Joseph C.	8	Furston, Lizzie	90	Frint, Willie	176	Gould, Cynthia	48
Durley, Thomas Henry	126	Estabrook, Sally D.	17	Fitzgerald, Anna	8	Fullager, Louisa A.	90	Frene ?, S.	177	Gould, Jennie Lencor	49
Downie, Andrew James	127	Elliott, Jane	19	Frost, James G.	11	Fullager, Thomas	91	Fearran, Frank A.	179	Griggs, Landon	50
Dodge, Arnold	128	Emerson, Ellen M.	29	Frost, Sophia	13	Force, Mary J.	92	Foster, J.W.	177	Garvin, Mrs. Julia M.	50
Dreelan, Lawrence E.	128	Ellsworth, S.A.	36	Freeman, Polly A.	15	Frawley, Jeremiah	93	Flynn, Anna Jane	191	Gates, Dudley W.	52
Dunton, Wm. S.	129	Ellis, Wm.	47	Frost, Roy	16	Fish, Henry	95	Fagan, Joseph	193	Gough, Mrs. James	53
De Munn, Abigail Ann	129	Edgell, Charles S.	49	Ferguson, R.R.	17	Foss, Lewis	97	Fidder, Edna	193	Griggs, Calvin	53
Deason, Elvira	131	Ellingson, Wagie	58	Fewins, Ele	22	Footo, Eli	102				
		Evans, Mary J.	75								
		Edwin, Eliza J.	75								

Gilson, George	58	Green, George	128	Henry, Mrs.	2	Hamilton, Ida	49	Hubbell, Ezra H.	74	Hill, James A.	108
Grey, John	59	Guilbault, Mrs. Anna	132	Henerson, Margaret	3	Hersey, Mrs. Alice	50	Hart, Emily A.	74	Harvey, Infant	110
Gritzbaugh, Marie	61	Grimley, Ole H.	132	Hill, Hannah R.	3	Hardy, Florence W.	50	Kurd, Elvira A.	75	Higgins, John	110
Gorham, Alice Durns	63	Grover, Elmer Stephen	136	Hovey, Ives J. or I.	4	Heidemen, Ricka H.	180 ?	Humphrey, Nancy	75	Henderson, Martha	111
Gray, John H.	64	Georgesson, Ole	136	Hopkins, Charles E.	6	Hemans, Louisa E.	51	Howard, Asabel ?	76	Haggerty, James	113
Greene, Ann	64	Grant, Harriet A.	137	Ham,	7	Hollenshead, Florence Maria	51	Hill, Walter B.	77	Hansen, Oscar W.	115
Gleason, Mrs. Mary	67	Gaylord, Milan Marguis	143	Hernanson, Andrew	8	Hale, Oliver	52	Hull, Martha	77	Hill, Alice E.	116
Griggs, Martha A.	74	Gough, Thomas	146	Hopkins,	10	Haveris ? Nelson W.	52	Hitchcock, Mrs. T.	78	Harrington, Patrick	117
Gaines, Frankie	74	Greene, Katherine A. Loop	149	Hannah, Maria J.	10	Hovey, Francis L.	52	Heward,	79	Heward, Mrs. Mary	118
Gifford, Ebenezer	79	Gray, Wm.	150	Hammond, Alvin	10	Hayes, Alonzo Walter	52	Haush ?, Otto J.	80	Haley, Roy Earle	118
Gage, Clara	79	Gower, Mrs. Mary	150	Harrington, Joseph	12	Hanson, Luther	53	Hewitt, Eliza	80	Ham, Mrs. Bertha	118
Gjelstad, Johann C.	80	Graves, Ester A.	151	Ham, Lucy J.	14	Hazlewood, Elva Stevens	54	Hurit ?, Roy Irving	179 or 79	Hauth, Irving John	119
Garcelon, Erastus E.	82	Geiseke, Floyd	154	Holland, John F.	15	Hathrow, Nathan	56	Herbert, John C.	80	Hovey, Calvin	121
Garner, A.F.	87	Griffis, Harriet	154	Hill, George	17	Hanson, Hans	57	Hines,	80	Hovey, Mary S.	121
Guck, Edward A.	89	Glave, Christopher	155	Hammond, Henry Abbott	17	Hart, Joseph	58	Hicks, Eliza W.	83	Holdfretter, Emory	123
Garcelon, Eliz. A.	91	Grimm, Caroline	157	Halloway, Mary Ann	20	Hughes, James	58	Harrington, Johanna	86	Haines, Baby	124
Gorman, Philip B.	94	Grasmuck, Louis	161 ?	Havenhill, Infant	21	Hurlbut, Sophronia R.	59	Hull, Wm. H.	86	Hernanson, Mrs. Augusta	126
Gorman, Bertha	93	Gary, Eunice Ione	162	Harder, Jennie	22	Hyatt, Eliza	59	Hanson, Clarnece E.	89	Hernanson, Helgh E.	126
Graham, Wm.	94	Goodman, Jwce ?	163	Hendrickson, James Albert	27	Hill, Ruth R.	60	Herbert, Mary J.	89	Hickok, Charlotte	126
Griffis, Mary J.	94	Goodall, Seluda	165	Hazlewood,	31	Hibbard, Agnes	60	Hackman, Sarah A.	91	Hall, Meeker	179 ?
Greenley, Grinel	96	Georgson, Milton	166	Hazlewood, Sophia	31	Hines, Wm.	62	Hazlewood, Lillian O.	92	Haley, John	127
Grover, Millard	97	Garrett, James M.	167	Hall,	31	Hicks, Mrs. Howard	61	Hader, Infant	92	Harding, George Fisher	127
Gilman, Juliette M.	98	Gray, Adeline	171	Hull, Frederick Augustus	33	Haywood, Mrs. J.	62	Hazlewood, Wm. L.	94	Heward, Henry Willard	127
Grahola, Sophia	99	Gallagher, Hugh	172	Hapes ? Ann	32	Hawley, Edward	63	Haley, James Bernerd	97	Hedley, Sedelia	128
Gorham, Stephen D.W.	99	Goodall,	173	Herold, Charles	32	Holmes, T.W.	64	Halle ?, Elizabeth Charlotte	99	Hicks, Walter G.	129
Gorham, Saville M.	99	Garner, George	176	Hemmens, Albert Henry	33	Howe, William E.	64			Hemans, Howard W.	129
Gifford, Mary	103	Grimm, Carl	177	Hanson, Elvin A.	34	Hannah, Mary C.	65	Hunt, Sabina	100	Hill, Winnifred	129
Green, Grandison C.	108	Gordon, Isaac	177	Haskins, Hellen C. ?	34	Hollister, Luther	65	Haves, Sarah C.	101	Hall, Mrs. F. I.	130
Griffis, Owen	108	Gregory,	178	Hill, Susie	35	Hersey, Mrs. Helena	65	Harmon, George W.	101	Hammond, Miss Gladys	131
Gower, Mary	113	Griffis, Clifford W.	180	Herely, Hannah	36	Hickey, Margaret	67	Hanson, Floyd Emery	102	Head, Arwinta D.	133
Grittar, Sarah	114	Gallagher, Ellen Francis	186	Hapes ?, Chancey J.	38	Hopkins, Henry	69	Heward, Francis	103	Hicks, Willis George	133
Griffith, Usla	116	Gritton, Wallac	195	Hedges, Christopher	38	Hoagg, Martin H.	70	Heward, Wm.	103	Hamilton, Gladys	134
Gray, Hartwell	119	Greenlee, John	195	Hammond, Jacob Miller	39	Horton, Clara A.	71	Hill, Henry	104	Harding, Mrs. Maria	134
Gritzbaugh, Wenzel	123	Grant, Ruben	196	Hammond, Irving M.	39	Hudges, Patrick	71	Hammon, William	104	Hughes, Henry Charles	136
Groat, Parke W.	123	Gray, John	199	Howard,	40	Hogan, Thomas	72	Heward, Ann.	104	Hooper, Vernon	137
Green, George	124			Hammon, Eliza J.	41	Hauth, Fred	72	Huntington, Loran S.	105	Huntoon, Emily	141
Graves, Julia Bishop	125	Hazen, Joseph	1	Hill, Merritt	42	Hale, Mrs. A.D.	72	Haley, Biantha	107	Heywood, Wm. James	142
Goodspeed, James	125	Hanson, Edling	1	Hicks, Richard H.	43	Hill, Sallie A. H.	73	Hughes, Sarah Ann	106	Hatch, Augusta	142
Goodsell, Louis	126	Hovey, Barbary	2	Hazlewood, Sarah J.	48						

Hitchcock, A. J.	143	Horner, Francis	191	Johnson, Florence	68	Johnson, William O.	178	Kinzie, Floyd B.	85	Koretke, Charles	183
Hoag, Sarah	143	Hill, Boyd S.	191	James, Rachel E.	68	James, Garnet M.	180	Knight, Ida B.	86	Kelly, Alexander Campbell	186
Hagen, Mrs. Johanna	145	Hill, Clarence L.	191	Jardine, Samuel	74	Johanningsmeier, A. F.	181	Kennedy, Mrs. Belle	87		
Hazels,	147	Hoppen ? George	191	Jardine, Eliza M.	74	Johnson, Christine	183	Kelly, Infant	94	Kliyla, Julia	187
Hawkey, Richard	148	Husinger, Fred W.	192	Johnson, Ann L.	74	Jaffray, Lauretta M.	185	Kirby, Mrs. A.M.	97	Kerr, Charles	187
Hyde, Mrs. Jennie	154	Herbert, Walter Robert	193	Johnson, Ann L.	74	Johanningsmeier, Theodore	188	Kingsland, Nancy	98	Koch, Minnie	187
Huntington, Miron	155	Holcomb, Irving	194	Jaffe, Frank T.	75	Johannis, Elsie	189	Kelly, Barbara	103	Kimball, Caroline	188
Halburg, Selma	155	Harrell, Leta May	197	Jaffray, George W.	78	Johnson, Swan	194	Kimble, Carrie	109	Kaiser, Chas. Robert	194
Harrington, Claire	157	Harrell, Leta May	197	Jacobs, Van Renslau	83			Kiely, William	112	Kelly, John	195
Hazelwood, Mary Verona	157	Hollinshead, Sophrina J.	197	Jackson, Infant	87	Kelly, Ellen	6	Keeler, Delotia	117	Kelley, Loretta Morilla	196
Hemmens, Theo. G.	157	Hendrickson, Clara	197	Jury, Nellie L.	90	Kahler, John F.	8	Kuppler, Mary	119	King, Margaret	197
Habedank, Johanna	157	Hellge, Emery	198	Jarvis, Emma	94	Kimble, Melvin	20	Keeney, Mrs. Mary	123		
Henver, Elizabeth Anna	159	Hughs, Miller	199	Jaffray, James	96	Kelley, Melissa	16	Kelley, Grace Loretta	125	Lanning, Catharine	1
Hanston, James	168	Hinds, Jennie R.	199	Jury, John	101	Keator, Emily J.	16	Keator, Mrs. Agnes	126	Loop, Matt M.	1
Hayes, Alonzo C.	160			Johnson, Goldy Maria	102	Kinney, Bridget	16	Kelley, Sadie M.	128	Lee, Lars Alison	2
Hoppey, George	160	Ingalls, Nathaniel F.	17	Johnson, Marte Louise	104	Kenyon, Anna M.	17	Kronker, Louise Rosana	134	Lee, Ole Larson	3
Hull, Sanford W.	161	Iyles, Eliza	18	Johnson, Lorinda	109	Kendall, Anna	17	Kronkie, Will	135	Leonard, Henry	5
Hanison, John	162	Iyles, Richard	23	Johnson, Augusta M.	113	Kelley, John	18	Kelly, James	142	Leonard, Moses	7
Horan, Charles E.	163	Irish, Minnie	27	Johnson, William Oscar	113	Kelley, Benjamin F.	20	King, William	142	Lambert, Lydia	9
Hull, Edith	164	Iverson, Ida A.	67	Johnson, Louise Margaret	114	King, Michael	20	Kennedy, Enos C.	150	Leach, Fred G.	9
Higgins, Peter	167	Ingalls, Rufus	72	Johnson, Jonas F.E.	115	Kellar, Eliza	23	Kelly, Chas. Alfred	155	Lovering, Wm. C.	10
Hemmens, Edwin	168	Ingalls, O.B.	72	Johnston, Oscar	116	Kendall, Mary	23	Kipp, Abram	156	Lawson, Robert W.	12
Haler, A. Devillo	168	Isaacs, Claus	84	Jones, Allyn Josiah	135	Kimball, George Washington	27	Krueger, Albert	157	Leach, Grant	17
Hill, Josiah	171	Iverson, Annie S.	97	Johnson, John	135	Kraft, Ellen	27	Kaiser, August	162	Lyons, John	18
Huddleston, Anthony	173	Iverson, Betsey Matilda	104	Johnson, John	135	Klausner, Chris	37	Kerney, P.J.	163	Littlebridge, Polly	19
Holland, James H.	174	Irwin, William	136	Johnson, Emma	135	Keller, Milton E.	40	Kraemer, John	165	Little, Elias B.	21
Higgins, Permylla	176			Johanningsmeyer, Fred Henry	138	King, Lucy A.	40	Kelly, Elizabeth Dunlop	167	Lawrence, John	23
Haag, Minnie	175	Johnson, Edwin	1	Juñe, Henry C.	139			Knapp, Eunice	172	Lee, Sarah	23
Hammond, Melisa Jane	182	Johnson, Lewis L.	2	Johnson, Mrs. Mable	140	Kelly, Ellen J.	41	Knight, Christopher Columbus	173	Lee, Sigvor A.	23
Hammond, Hiram L.	182	Jones, Nora B.	9	Jehrs, Ruth Maria	141	Kirk, George	44	Lloyd, William		Lincoln, Elsie Neta	25
Haywood, Agnes Caroline	181	Jarvis, Joseph	13	Johnson, Mrs. Sarah	141	Knuteson, John	47				
Huber, Grace Mabel	184	Johnson, Sarah Camelia	18	Johnson, Isaac	145	Kimble, Thadius	58	Kingsland, George	173		
Holquist, Flora Johnson	184	Jordon, Rebecca C.	19	Johnson, Eliza Loretta	160	Kelly, Catharine	65	Koch, Viola	176	Long, Joseph	27
Halsteadt, Carl Merritt	185	Jewell, Joseph	27	Jury, John	162	King, Lucy T.	66	Knerting, Adelphia	175	Lincoln, John	28
Horan, Catherine	185	Jenner, Nellie Albina	31	Jill, Eva K.	163	Keeler, George W.	78	Koch,	174	Livingston, Jane E.	28
Hawley, Sarah	186	Johnson, Lorenzo	33	Jarvis, Richard	168	Keeler, Harold R.	78	Keeler, Viola	176	Lane, Kate	30
Hine, Mary M.	187	Jenkins, Mattie E.	48	Jaffray, James Willard	170	Keeler, Mabel J.	78	Knapp,	178	Linnell,	29
Holstrom, Baby	186	Johnson, Neils	54	Johnson, Edith	171	Koltz, Charles	80	Kimney, Maud	179	Lawton, Ambros	31
Highholder, Johanna	189	Johnson, Fred	60	Johnson, Glenn A.R.	177	Kahn, Galke	83	Kahler, Mary S.	179	Livingston, Guy	32
Holden, Ida	190	Johnson, Andrew	65	Jones, Etta A.	178	Kearns,	85	Kiefe,	181	Livingston, Jacob J.	34

Lewis, Lucy Burdick	35	Lawrence, Albert G.	89	Lawman, John	133	Luce, Albert R.	176	Montgomery, Albert H.	21	Mordoff, Polly	53
Linderman, Sultur	36	Lane, Samuel P.	90	Larson, Baar	136	Larson, Arthur	176	Martyn, James B.	21	Mundy, Sarah Ann	53
Livingston,	36	Longley, Martha R.	91	Lanning, Baby	137	Larson, Carrie	176	Monsov, John Alfred	22	Mc Nair, Alexander	54
Lawrence, Mary C.	38	Lobstein, George	94	Langrehr, Mrs. Jennie	137	Lindsay, Rose	179	May, Jane	22	Mable, Amy	55
Lewis, Ina	39	Livingston, Lovina	96	Longley, Moses M.	139	Luhman, Lilly B.	182	Magill, Elizabeth	22	Miller, Mrs. Martin	55
Lanning, James Madison	39	Lovelice, Hannah	96	Lanning, Mrs. Lydia	140	Luce, George	183	Macklin, Beverly	22	Merrill, Asel	55
Lake, Asenath	39	Lee, Lars	97	Luckow, Herman	141	Lang, Colin	183	Macklin, Joshua	23	Meade, Blanch	57
Lee, Hilda	43	Larson, Oren George	98	Lee, Engborg Allen	141	Leaman, June	184	Macklin, Ella	24	Mc Gouigle, Andrew F.D.	59
Lucas, Elizabeth	43	Lee, Robert C.	103	Love, Lillie	143	Lane, Verna	185	Macklin, Jessie	24	Morgan,	60
Loop, Minerva	44	Lyons, Ellen	105	Lobdell, Monroe	145	Larson, Rerge	185	Morse, Thomas R.	25	Moore, Sallie Holmes	61
Lambert, Jacob C.	51	Lee, William	106	Leonard, Mary Ann	146	Landsditter, Ingabord	188	Moss, Carrie P. ?	25	Marshall (Twins)	62
Loveless, Solomon	54	Linderman, Louis	109	Lyons, Peter,	146	Lyon, Almira	189	Morse, Seymour	25	Mc Coy, Hugh	62
Leonard, Mary L.	55	Luckow, Gurdon	110	Lewis, Mrs. John	146	Lanning, Nellie Moore	190	Mitchell, Martha	26	Mitchell, Elizabeth	63
Lawrence, Luther W.	55	Lane, Hellen	111	Leach, Mrs. Eliza	147	Lampert, Johanna	191	Merrill, Louisa S.	27	Moore, John	63
Little, Mary	58	Linnell, Mary T.	112	Loucks, Mrs. Julia	?	Libke, Robert Albert Ferdinand	192	Mose, Elizabeth	27	Mc Guire, Frank	63
Linscott, W. B.	58	Loop, Charles ?	112	Lindberg, Carl Elmer	148	Lear, Ivy	193	Macklin, Laura	28	Meyer, Wilhelm F.	64
Lettow, Florence J.	58	Lindsley, Mary A	113	Larrison, Arthur S.	148	Livingston, Dorhty	193	Mc Kee, Samuel	30	Mulloy, Anthony	66
Lufkin, Mary A.	59	Linquist, Knute O.	113	Lumsden, John Newell	149	Letts, William	194	Meyers, Frank	32	Meehan, Martyn	68
Letto, Guta	60	Lewis, Samuel Taylor	114	Leavitt, George Sr.	150	Linck, Frank H.	195	Milliken, Dolly S.	33	Mc Coy, Mrs. Cynthia	68
Letto, Mrs. Laura	60	Lascellas, John	115	Loomis, Anna	150	Lillie, Mary	195	Masters, Mrs. Elizabeth	35	Mc Kenna, Callistine	69
Linscott, Harriett	60	Linderman, Charles Abram	116	Leonard, Patrick H.	151	List, John Jr.	196	Moss, Andrew Fuller	37	Moss, Asa	69
Livingston, Guy	62	Larsen, Fred, Arthur	118	Lord, Mrs. C.B. Clarissa	154	Long, Christ David Martin	196	Moore, Carrie	38	Murch, Frank G.	69
Lincoln, Carleton W.	63	Lewis, Almira C.	120	Linnell, Lestor	155	Lathrop, James Gurdon	198	Murphy, Jas. A.	39	Mackay, Effie	70
Lamb, E.G.	65	Leonard, Mrs. Anna B.	121	Luckow, Carrie	155	Mc Dougal, Chas.	2	Mc Dougall, Fannie Mrs.	40	Mc Mullen, E.	71
Loyd, Mary B.	66	Leonard, Elsworth Thomas	121	Lord, Charles B.	155	Mc Clellen, Stephen A.	4	Mc Lean, John	41	Miller, Irene	71
Lindsley, Nancy J.	67	Lane, Ernest	199 ?	Lane, Martha	158	Morley, Ephraim	5	Maitland, Helen	42	Meehan, Martin	71
Lincoln, Phebe W.	68	Lovesee, Lucy Mae	123	Lord, Oscar	160	Mordoff, Permelia C.	9	Mure ? Patrick	42	Marriett, Eliza A.	72
Leaman, Deborah E.	68	Luhman, Simon Sr.	123	Lenin, Floyd	161	Merrill, Mary A.	11	Mc Echran, Archie P. or O.	43	Meyers, Herbert W.	72
Lincoln, Jedediah	69	Lawman, Rebecka	124	Larson, Ruth	163	Murch, Martin	13	Moan, James	44	Munson, Thomas	73
Larrabee, George A.	70	Lincoln, Oscar Jedediah	126	Loveridge, Sarah Y.	163	Murphy, David	17	Mavis, Wm. J.	44	Mc Millan, Catherine M.	75
Luckow, Rudolph F.J.	73	Luce, Lawrence R.	127	Leonard, James	166	Morrissey, Martyn	15	Mc Eachiran, Jno.	45	Mc Dermott, Bridget	75
Lee, Harriet	74	Lanning, Mrs. Mary	128	Lundgrun,	169	Markham, Rebecca	17	Murrin, Joseph	46	Meyer, Helen, S.	76
Ludke, Annie J.	74	Lacey, Daniel W.	128	Long, Nettie	169	Marshall, Isabella	18	Martin,	46	Miner,	76
Lincoln, Charles H.	77	Livingston, Thomas	129	Loing, Arthur Eliza Curtis	172	Morse, Charles A.	19	Mc Cartney, John F.	47	Mordoff, John C.	77
Loyd, Thomas	81	Lawson, Lucy Ann	130	Linderman, Marinda	172	Mc Clinlock, Harriett	19	Murrin, Patrick (X ?)	50	Mundy, C.V.	80
Loyd, Alma A.	81	Lyons, Mary	130	Lovering, William	173	Macklin, Mary	20	Mc Eachran, Mary	50	Mc Eachran, John	80
Lucas, Grace	81	Logan, Janet E.	130	Lang, Mary	173	Murphy, Elizabeth	20	Meyers, Lewis	51	Marriett,	80
Lumley, Anne	83	Lee, Margaret	132	Little, Grace	175			Moore, Vjole	52	Moore, George	82
Larkins, O.A.	88	La Barr, Caroline	132					Merchant, Miranda	53	Moss, Louisa E.	83

Martin, Lewis C.	83	Melville, Etta B.	112	Mc Bride, William	138	Mills, George Frederick	172	Nipstrom, Olga M.	73	O'brien, Edward	116
Mabie, Daniel	84	Marston, Simon C.	113	Mc Neillage, Martha	139	Mc Coy, Margaret	173	Nettleton, Danforth	82	O'Connor, Joseph Jr.	117
Moulton, Darwin E.	84	Munn, James	113	Masters, William	140	Mack, Lila	174	Nordstrom, Arthur	93	Olson, Hans	126
Martin, Infant	85	Mc Keown, Rosa A.	113	Masters, Mrs. Frances	139	Mc Learen	175	Newton, Wm.	97	Oaks, Mrs. Nettie L. Hovey	130
Mc Carty, Dennis	85	Meehan, John Sr.	114	Morrissey, James	140	Mulligan, William	176	Nelson, Helen Elizabeth	98		
Martin, Mrs. M. W.	86	Mayberry, Jonathan	114	Mc Collow, Edwin	142	Miller, Isaac D.	178	Nelson, Charles	98	O'Farrell, Mrs. Clarah	140
Munson, Betsey	86	Mc Cartney, Mrs. Jane	115	Mitchell, Martha Elizabeth	142	Mason, John	178	Nelson, Peter	99	Ohlman, Florence	145
Mc Lean,	86	Moan, June	116			Miller, Mabel	181	Nimz, August	101		
Morse, Elmira	86	Mc Kenley, Amelia Raines	116	Moore, Baby	143	Meyer, Gladys	181	Noble, Charles Wesley	104	Olson, Andrew Magnus	147
Morse, James	87	Murphy, Emily	117	Moore, Baby Twins	143	Marak, Frederick	182	Newman, Sarah	110	Ott, Esther	169
Moore, Nettie	88	Moore, Florence	119	Murch, A. Levanks	144	Moore, Mildred Irene	184	Nelson, Orland A.	118	Olson, Thomas H.	175
Merchant, Beatrice	90	Metge, Charles George	119	Moore, Fannie	145	Morrison, Grace	187	Nichols, Alexander M.	128	Olson, George Albert	178
Mc Kenna, Agnes	91	Mc Eachran, John R.	120	Meyer, Alfred	148	Murphy, Edward	189	Nash, Caroline	129	Oakley, Lamont J.	181
Markham, Polly M.	92	Mc Coy, I. N.	122	Mc Cabe, Baby	148	Mundy, Mrs. Alice	190	Nichols, Ethel	138	Oaks, John F.	184
Miskirk, William	95	Metge, Walter	124	Mc Cabe, Robert	150	Marshall, David Stuart	191	Norton, Wm. P.	140	Owens, Mary Ann	187
Moore, Dennis	95	Meyer, Sophia	124	Martin, Esther Elizabeth	150	Merrill, Thomas	192	Newell, George Herbert	148	Ostrum, Rebecca A.	190
Morse, Mabel	95	Mc Graw, Edward Felix	124	Mc Bride, Emma	152	Murch, George W.	193	Nelson, Ole	184	Osborne, Wm. G.	198
Maitland, Gertrude	95	Mc Keown, Mary	124	Mc Laren, Mrs. Harriet E.	153	More, George B.	193	Nemeth, Ruth Elizabeth	156	Oberholzer, Mrs. John	198
Macklin, Beverly	96	Mc Kain, James	125	Mack, Susan M.	153	Morse, Fred	194	Newell, Louisa	160		
Monroe, Mrs. Julia	96	Mack, James Raymond	127	Merrimen, Robert	153	Miller, Elvira	198	Nelson, Nora Thelma	170	Picken, Archibald	1
May, Ezra	97	Moss,	127	Mc Innis, John A.	153	May, Lora Reed	198	Newlander, Mrs.	171	Pierce, Royal	3
Maxworthy, Sabina	98	Mulloy, Patrick D.	127	Moan, Dennis	154	Miller, Isaac D.	198	Neufer, Stella Allen	175	Peck, Polly	7
Manley, Frank	99	Murphy, Jane	129	Moore, Owen	155					Pickard, Harriett	9
Mc Phail, Elizabeth	99	Marshall, William	129	Morrison, Mrs. Catherine	156	Newton, William	5	Orton, Sarah	5	Paine, Amanda M.	12
Miller, Mrs. Lovina	102	Murphy, Daniel	129	Migs, Charles	157	Numelind ?, Fillef ? O.	9	Orth, Ida C.	6	Patterson, Alvin A.	12
Mc Gee, John	104	Meyers, Fred	130	Mc Williams, Pearl Marie	158	None,	10	Oleson, James	8	Parle, James	13
Mc Farland, Ella F.	105	Morrison, Pear Arbec	131	Morse, Mrs. Samantha	158	Newman,	25	O'Brien, Daniel	32	Parle, Ella	13
Mosher, Roy Otis	106	Myers, Willie	131	Mc Eachran, Archibald	158	Nichols, Phineas	29	O'Brien, Thomas	32	Parl, William	13
Mays, James G.	105	Mac Laurie, Ambrose B.	132	Meeker, A.A.	158	Nichols, Lester D.	31	O'Neill, Justin	42	Plaw, Honor	18
Miles, Katherine	106	Mc Millan, Agnes Kelly	132	Marshall, Vera	164	Norton, Candance	33	O'Donnell, John Hugh	57		
Miller, Alfred J.	106	Mc Cartney, Neva M.	132	Mead, Mrs. Sina	164	Norton, Robert G.	33	Ostram, Anthony D.	57		
Murray, Mrs. Elizabeth	107	Moore, Loretta Isabel	133	Mc Williams, Mrs. Carrie	164	Neswitts, Willie E.	34	O'brien, Peter	53	Pundt, Mary	19
Merrill, Mrs. Anna Jackson	?	May, Martha	133	Mc Cue, Anna	165	Nash, Samuel	42	Orton, Mrs. Julia	53	Payne, Daniel	22
Moan, Henry	109	Mc Kiski, Anna	135	Morse, Putnam	166	Nelson, Smith D.	44	Oaks, George	53	Piley, Sarah W.	24
Marcher, Lorena Blander	109	Miller, Cornelius J.	136	Murphy, John W.	167	Newell, Geo. W.	49	Orr, Robert J.	53	Plane, Nellie Alice	25
Mc Cabe, William D.	110	Miller, John E.	137	Moore, Susan C.	167	Newcomb, Abbie E.	59	Oaks, Mrs. Marsh	67	Phillips, Harriet	25
Marske, Maud Irene	112	Mc Eachran,	138	Martin, Addie	169	Nash, Ann A.	63	Oaks, Eldridge	71	Price, Alice	27
Murphy, Eleanor D.	112	Mitchell, Mrs. Lorancy	138	Meyers, George	170	Nichols,	69	Oleson, Mamie	72	Payne, Mahala	29
Melville, Mrs. Frigette	112	Mc Geachy, James	138	Mulligan, William	171	Nash, Charles A.	71	Onderonk, Eunice	79	Pluke, Sarah Ann	36
								Olson, Martha	97	Porter, Zernseria	87
								Oleson, Hoher	101	Pratt, Moses R.	42
								Osgood, Elisa J.	113	Picken, Margaret	42

Perka, Albertina	42	Patterson, A.	97	Poulton, Joseph	176	Richards, Anna Eliza	28	Reynolds, Thomas	87	Rislow, Ellen	143
Parent,	43	Pettersen, Clarence Henry	101	Powell, Richard	176	Reid, Myrta	29	Rogers, Mary	87	Russell, Miss Nancy	145
Pierce, Benjamin	44	Pettersen, Hoher	101	Peterson, Anna Alfreda	178	Ralston, Elizabeth Martha	30	Reynolds, Mrs. Ella	88	Reynolds, Mrs. Bertha	147
Phillips, Mary C.	44	Pettersen, Walter	101	Peterson, Chas.	179	Ray, Henrietta	32	Righton, Margaret	92	Reed, Harriet Mara	150
Porter, Frank H.	51	Peterson, Child of T.	103	Petty, Joseph Byron	184	Ruhlman, Frederick Wm.	36	Reynolds, Infant	94	Reed, Albert Eugene	151
Patterson, Way	52	Peterson, Mrs. Henry	104	Parent, Albert	186	Rands, Lucy Ann	41	Ray, Margaret	96	Reynolds, William	152
Pettis, Thomas	53	Peters, Addie Frances	104	Peterson, Augusta	186	Reynolds, F.M.	41	Reser, Polly M.	99	Ralifson, Maria	153
Prickett, Jacob P.	54	Peterson, Annie S.	105	Parent, Ella May	187	Rae, John	43	Ralston, Elizabeth	100	Roney, Martha Mrs.	154
Pundt, Martha A.	?	Peterson, Mary	105	Piper, Leazer	188	Richardson, John	43	Rubin, Hannibal Henry	103	Rosekrans, James D.	157
Pundt, Minnie	59	Poole, John Damon	106	Pierce, Mas	189	Ranson, Grace	44	Ralston, Baby	104	Rolandson, Carl	158
Patterson, Harriet H.	60	Potter, Edward E.	108	Pease, Hamilton	189	Ramsey, Earle T.	44	Ruckheim, Fred	106	Roth, Mary Cathrine	160
Postlethwaite, Mary E.	63	Furran, Leslie M.	114	Patterson, Margaret	190	Richards, Edith	47	Ritzert, Florence Marie	107	Rehbar, Florence	160
Plane, Daisy E.	65	Phillips, Lavinia	121	Powers, Mattie	190	Rinehart, Allan T.	51	Richards, Wilma	111	Roads, Mary	161
Parent, Charles	65	Pundt, Fredericka	121	Parkhill, Robert	191	tor, Charles	53	Roth, Freddie Carl	113	Ransom, Mrs. M.	165
Phillips, Sarah Jane	67	Peters, Mattha	122	Powers, Samuel J.	192	Rowan, Perry C.	55	Reichert, George A.	114	Rose, George A.	166
Phillbrick, Jonathan	67	Patterson, Nellie C.	123	Pundt, Viola	192	Rote, Esther	56	Rairdin, Sarah	114	Ryan, Thomas J.	168
Peterson, Helena	68	Peterson, Edwin	126	Pritchard, Susan Matilda	197	Ray, Mrs. John	57	Raywood, Lena	114	Richardson, Mood M.	167
Pierce, Edward D.	76	Parker, Dimmis P.	127	Pettit, Daniel Barton	197	Rudolph,	60	Rislow, Ellen	115	Robinson, Eliza B.	168
Patrick, Daniel	76	Powell, John	127	Quinlan, D.B.	112	Ritchie,	60	Reid, James J.	117	Ralston, Peter	170
Pundt, Ewart	76	Propst, Julia	129	Rundell, Albert	4	Richardson, Maggie	63	Ralston, Agnes A.	118	Reser, Gertrude Duryea	172
Powers, Charles C.	78	Preston, Ruel	131	Reid, Jane	5	Rogers, Mrs. Carrie	64	Ray, John Dewit	120	Robinson, Mary	180
Parle, Patrick	80	Phillips, Baby	132	Reid, David	5	Rowan, Warren C.	65	Rowen, Retta	120	Ritter, Minnie	182
Pye, Samuel	81	Pixley, Herbert T.	134	Reid, Anna Blake	6	Rogers, Caroline	66	Reichert, Infant	121	Reid, Twins	184
Peterson, Harold	82	Palmer, Daniel W.	139	Randolph, E.K.F.	6	Ryan, Irving R.	68	Reid, Katie	122	Rennie, George	186
Phillips, Jerimiah	84	Pryor, Thomas	141	Rulifson, Emile R.	8	Richardson, Charles	69	Ralston, Martha Hellen	122	Renne, Sophia Ophelia	187
Paulson, Hangen	84	Peterson, Selma	147	Ray, Abigail	8	Ralston, Alexander J.	70	Rewoldt, Edmondina M.	126	Rodgers, Edith	189
Parker, Eunice	85	Peterson, Andrew	148	Ritchert, Sophia	8	Rowan, Jay	70	Ritzert, Frank	131	Rix, Charles	189
Parker, John T.	86	Proctor, John	150	Ralston, John A.	11	Robbins, Vera M.	71	Ransom, E. Darwin	132	Ralston, George	189
Parle, Elizabeth A.	86	Porter, Mrs. Julia Maria	151	Rix, Alma	15	Rogers, John T.	72	Ryan, Mrs. Andrew	133	Rosencrans, Asiala J.	193
Porter, Harris L.	87	Penniman, David B.	151	Reid, James	19	Ruck, Thomas	73	Rose, Charles	134	Ralston, Elizabeth	194
Peterson, Edna L.	88	Pierce, Elizabeth Jane	152	Reid, William Luck	20	Rockwell, Clarissa	78	Rudd, Asa	134	Roth, Peter	196
Preston, Ray	88	Parks, Mrs. Cinthia E.	155	Rowley, William	20	Ramsey, Ella	79	Ripky, Julius	135	Reed, Mary Alice	196
Perkins, Sabrina J.	90	Porter, Thomas W.	161	Rogers, Ewretta Olive	24	Ramsey, Nathaniel	81	Reynolds, Elizabeth	138	Ramsey, William	196
Peterson, Mary	91	Prain, Johana	164	Robinson, Samuel	27	Rosekans, Jacob D.	82	Rolling, Alfred	138		
Pearsall, Samuel	92	Palmer, Baby	167	Ralston, Elizabeth	27	Robinson, Ephraim R.	82	Robinson, John G.	140		
Pettit, Daniel B. or P.	92	Peterson, Amanda	169	Roundy, Charles	27	Rogers, John	83	Ralston, Mary A.	141		
Plane, Sarah	93	Palmer, Charlie	172			Reed, Jane	84	Ralston, Infant	141		
Pahs, Frank	94	Pierce, William Henry	174			Ray, Addie	86	Reed, George Webber	142		
Pickens, Jane P.	96	Poyer, Delos	174			Robinson, Lucy H.	87	Rehbar, Christian	142		

Sears, Harlet	1	Smith, Mason	20	Stockwell, Sarah E.	85	Stiles, Esther	87	Schwarz, Rosy M.	114	Stebbins, Mariah	147
Stofer, William	1	Sim, Thomas	19	Stockwell, Sarah E.	83	Skofstad, Ann M.	87	Swain, Mary	115	Steinborns, Mrs. Mary	149
Stephenson, Stephen	2	Stevenson, Silas R. or P.	22	Smedley, Charles Chester	56	Schwobke, Will	88	Stall, Julia	116	Stapleton, Cassie	149
Shults, Ella	2	Smith, Richard W.	24			Smith, Lura ? C.	89	Slaymaker, Mrs. Sorcas	117	Sister Amelia, St. Joseph	
Silvius, Melisa E.	3	Smith, Stella C.	24	Sage, Jesse	57	Suhr, Louisa	90	Sullivan, John	117	Hospital	149
Smith, Wm. B.	3	SAGE, Emily A.	25	Sunderland, Mary	57	Starr, Humphrey G.	91	Slaven, Edna	118	Shaw, Martha Bertha	151
Secoy, Simon	3	Smith, Harry Wright	36	Sewer, Anna Maria	58	Spencer, Eunice	91	Sager, Harold C.	119	Styles, Mrs. John	151
Saxton, Herbert Roe	4	Shattuck, Clara E.	28	Sleezer, Birdie	59	Sjoquist, John	92	Starr, Irving	?	Scrivens, James	151
Spencer, Angelina	4	Shattuck, Olive	28	Sleezer, Lulu	61	Sweeney, Harry M.	93	Shaffer, Alvian	?	Sager, Pheoba	152
Symonds, Clyde W.	4	Smith, Freddie	29	Swasey, Samuel	61	Surndells ? Ruby	93	Stevens, Mrs. Elizabeth	120	Smith, William	154
Stuff, Julia	5	Sager, Jane	29	Spinning, Mary	61	Stonerson, Bertha	94	Shoemaker, Mrs. Neva L.	120	Stevens, William	156
Spencer, Catherine	5	Shultz, Hannah	28	Sayre, James P.	63	Shackell, Infant	95	Schondelmaier, Jacob John	123	Stowell, Malinda	157
Spencer, Darins	5	Seymour, Irene Y.	31	Slowey, James	63	Smith, Luella S.	95	Sally, Fredericka	126	Shepard, James M.	157
Scott, John F.	6	Sullivan, Mrs. Mary	31	Stoner, Catherine H.	65	Smith, Orlis C.	96	Sawyer, Linnie Maud	127	Streeter, Mary J.	159
Simpson, Hans	7	Shane,	33	Smith, Montgomery	65	Stehle, Joseph	99	Shaw, Daniel	128	Sherman, Ellwin	159
Sanders, Wm. H.	7	Sever, Joseph F.	34	Smith, Rebecca L.	65	Schuldt, Freda	99	Smith, Emily Louisa	130	Silvius, Henry	159
Sawyer, Jessie F.	9	Stoner, George W.	34	Stephenson, John	66	Stevens, Maria B.	100	Schultz, Fred	130	Stapleton, Edward	159
Sven ? Freddie	10	Severt, Lewis	36	Smedley, Eva	67	Schuldt, Freda	100	Stockwell, Miss Eliza M.	131	Stakes, Catharine	161
Spurlark, Royal M.	11	Sellard, Mary	37	Stewart, William	68	Swanson, John	101	Saulsbury, Nicholas	131	Spink, Pearl May	161
Sullivan, Alice	12	Spackman, George	37	Spencer, Mrs. Milton	69	Sherrill, Henry J.	102	Schwartz, Earnest Wm. Charles	131	Smith, Ira	162
Sweeney, Cornelius	12	Swept, Carrie	37	Scofield, G.W.	69	Segerlund, Lester	102	Smith, Hazel	131	Shafer, Mrs. Emily	162
Sager, Moses	13	Shattuck, Emma A.	38	Sunderland, Harry J.	70	Sussex, Mrs. Augusta	105	Sheehy, Edward	132	Saaf, Bata	163
Sawyer, Emma	13	Slafter, Asel	38	Sullivan, Rosa	71	Stapleton, William	105	Sandall, Harold Clark	133	Schwartz, Adele L.	163
Sullivan, Ellen	13	Smith, Lena	38	Simonds, Lucinda	73	Schnor, Walter	106	Shaks, Emma Mc Mellan	164	Shaks, Emma Mc Mellan	164
Sutherland, Aami	13	Sprague, John	40	Shultz, Bessie L.	73	Slafter, Albert Alfonso	107	Sharp, Western	164	Sharp, Western	164
Sweeney, Patrick	14	Stralton, J.	41	Smith, Infant of James	74	Sawyer, Linny Mauds	108	Saaf, Beata Josephene	165	Saaf, Beata Josephene	165
Sweeney, Willie	14	Sackett, Mary A.	42			Segerland, Grace Ann	108	Sullivan, Jeremiah Henry	165	Sullivan, Jeremiah Henry	165
Sweeney, Lucy	14	Sterns, Cyrena	43	Suhr,	76	Swayer, Frank	108		135		
Sweeney, Maggie	14	Sawyer, James W.	43	Sharp,	76	Swah, Sadie Minnie	108	Shattuck, Helen	136	Shattuck, Harriett	166
Sweeney, Mary E.	14	Shanahan, Mary J.	44	Swift, Raymond Wesley	77	Sheehan, John	109	Streeter, Mrs. Catherine R.	137	Skutale, Emily	166
Sullivan, Morris	14	Sweetman, Frank H.	45	Sower, Anna E.	77	Stephenson, Mamie	109	Stockwell, Martin	139	Schlenk, George	168
Stevens, Hiram H.	14	Stephens, Pearle	45	Scott, Charles	77	Steinborn, George	109	Stowe, Dr. Daniel J.	142	Schaffer, Clarence Walter	169
Seavert, Betsey	16	Stevens, Samuel	46	Spencer, Jabez I.	78	Sweepie, Infant	110	Shaffer, Ferdinand	144	Slack, James Frederick	171
Stevenson, France M.	16	Sewell, Manard	46	Stockwell, Libbie	80	Safford, Welthia A.	111	Smith, Lawrence E.	144	Schroeder, Carl Otts	170
Sewell, Eliza E.	16	Sullivan, Jeremiah	47	Sussex, Thiza	80	Swain, George W.	111	Swanson, Mrs. Emma	145	Smith, Clarissa	170
Storme, Chris	17	Stevens, Cardner	49	Seebert, Valentine	82	Sterns, Alfred	111	Sewell, Mary	145	Simpson, Lawia	171
Spoor, Fannie	18	Schinule ? Anna	49	Schweptke, Teresa D.	82	Smith, Charles L.	112	Siger, Thomas Sharp	146	Strandberg,	172
Smith, Willie	18	Stall, Ole	50	Schultz, Lewis	82	Steinborn, Emma	114				
Smith, Cintha Maadana	19	Schweptke, Bessie	51	Silvius, Daniel	85	Swail, Robert,					
		Smith, Grover Cleveland	51	Smedley, Laura V.	52						
		Stevenson, Barbara	51	Silvius, Carrie	54						
		Sawyer, Elizabeth G.	54		54						

Shirley, Sophy Z.	173	Spencer, Thomas D.	196	Taylor, Flora	41	Tallerday, Juliett M.	105	UpDeGraff, William B.	75	Walker, Thomas R.	12
Smith, Flavel	174	Stone, Vernon	196	Terwilliger,	43	Thornton, Orvan Francis	107	Utton, William	113	Warn, Stephen	12
Strong, Jennie Petty	175	Strain, Sarah (Nee Ray)	196	Thompson, Mary	45	Taplin, Charles V.	108	Uhsted, Gurden	134	Worthington, Thomas A.	13
Sweet, Henry	176	Stoddard, Femele Elizabeth	196	Thomas, Sarah W.	49	Tanner, Mrs. Adeline S.	109	Utig, Mary	136		
Scott, Susan E.	177	Schilling, Minnie	197	Tobyne, William	49	Turnure, M. Louisa	109	Unnamed Baby	159	Winters, George W.	13
Spencer, Milton	177	Sullivan, Patrick	198	Tiffany, Carl	54	Thompson, Anrew J.	115	Utig, Minnie Mary	168	Witt,	15
Secoy, Jane	178	Steele, George	198	Tollefson, Anne	55	Thompson, Lewis	116			Witt,	15
Smead,	179	Sandell, Asmong	198	Tidholm, Carl J.	58	Tanner, Jane A. E.	118	Vickers, Herbert	25	Williams, Sabrina	15
Stark, Mary	179	Tousley,	1	Tompkins, Rebecca	59	Tripp, Edwin L.	119	Vanderwalker, Janie	30	Wallace, Gavin	15
Schwebke, Fred	179	Traver, Margaret	1	Towner, Elmira	61	Thacker, Roy	121	Vickers, Eleanor	35	Winnie, Mary A.	15
Storm, Martha Lena	180	Taylor, Malcola	3	Timklin ?, Minnie	64	Thomas, M.L.	122	Vorhees, Fred	42	Wright, Adelbert	16
Simpson, Lillie	180	Thom, Leonard W.	4	Tripp, Charles	62	Tonkins, Newell C.	123	Vickers, Robt,	45	Wilcox, Sarah A.	16
Smith, Harriett C.	181	Tyler, Charles	4	Taylor, Edward A.	63	Thornton, Floyd Guerin	128	Van Nortwick, Abram B.	75	Whiting, Franklin	17
Stewart, John Duglas	182	Tucker, Newel E.	5	Terwilliger, Emily M.	64	Thornton, Milton C.	128	Vickers, Isabella	81	Woodward, Alvin	19
Smith, Lafayette Gilbert	182	Turneaur, Hannah B.	6			Tripp, Georgia	130	Vincent, Laura M.	84	Whitman, Kate S.	20
Saaf, Nels P.	183	Tucker, Delia A.	7	Theis, Minnie	64	Terwilliger, Helen Gilman	133	Vickers, Hannah	92	Warren, D.A.	20
Sears, Charley A.	183	Tofflemire, Mark	7	Towner, Hannah M.	64	Tomnison, Henrietta K.	137	Vickers, George	103	Watkins, Bertha Eliza	20
Sackett, Caroline Ames	183	Tofflemire, Harry	7	Terry, Frank L.	68	Tripp, Elizetta M.	144	Vanderwalker, Henry	107		
Swall, Mary	183	Turneaur, Ida	10	Thompson, Ole	69	Terwilliger, John	145	Vail, Addie	120	Wright, Ebenezer	22
Staley, Jane	184	Tangen, Ole	11	Thornton, Mary	74	Tobyne, Sarah Elizabeth	146	Vickers, James P.	137	Washburn, ?, Abigail	24
Smith, Hannah W.	185	Thom, Martha A.	11	Tristall, Mrs. Thomas	78	Tallman, Ann	147	Vuhk, Mary Frances	153	Willott, Georgio	26
Sizer, Mary	186	Tomkins, Elizabeth	12			Tolin, Anna Margaret	149	Van Epps, Joseph S.	154	Whithe ?, W.P.	26
Swartz, Baby	187	Tomlinson, Albert D.	15	Troupe, John	80	Thompson, Jean	154	Vickers, Frank Leslie	170	Whiting, Elvira	26
Seaver, Knute	188	Thompson, Elizabeth D.	21	Thren, Mary C.	82	Turneaur, Thomas Shanklin	156	Vickers, George	174	Ward, Patrick	28
Sadevater, Emma	188	Tallerday, Jesse	23	Tripp, Angeline	83	Thornton, Raymond	158	Van Curren, Sabin	181	Whitmore, Mary A.	31
Sager, Jefferson	190	Tucker, _____ A.	23	Tillerson, Emma	84	Theis, Henry	160	Vickers, Alice H.	182	Wilcox, Mrs. Nancy	32
Sprague, Marha J.	190	Teeple, Jesse Edger	25	Tollefson, Tellan	85	Tibke, Caroline	164	Veaco, William	195	Webster,	32
Smith, Charles V.	?	Taylor, Stella May	25	Traver, Elizabeth	89	Todd, Alfred E.	164			Watson, Elijah	34
Shattuck, Lucinda Stevens-		Thirneaur, Edna B.	30	Tollefson, Tennis	90	Thompson, Elna Ima	166	Wilson, Caroline A.	1	Webb, Nancy	34
Russell	?	Traver, Robert	30			Thomas, Charles W.	170	Wellington, Sparoc	1	Warschan, Max	36
		Tetz, Annie	30	Tripp, Mrs. Edwin	91	Tobin, Albert S.	172	Wrate, Ella N.	3	Warner, George	37
Skinner, Bernice M.	?		31	Terwilliger, Dewey	91	Tobin, R.S. Jr.	172	Woodward, Melvin F.	4	Walker, Eva A.	38
Sizer, Thomas J.	192	Tedholm, Huldah A.	31	Tripp, Maxon	91	Taylor, Hannah	172	Wells, Ora	4	Wicks, D.W.	39
Shane, Fred B.	192	Tibbets, Mrs. Susan	32	Thane, Maria	98	Tomaschitz, Jacob Philip	173	Wood, Georgia	4	Whitehead, Maggie	40
Swebka, Mary Sophia	193	Tallerday,	32	Tanner, Franklin	98	Tollock, Flossie B.	180	Waite, Henry	6	Willet, Benjamin	41
Swebke, Minnie	193	Tharwe, Arris Ardell	34	Tillerson, Ole B.	100	Thurby, Susan	183	Wood, Mary A.	6	Wheeler, Robert B.	42
Stadler, Lulu	194	Tharwe, George	35	Tanners, T. (Child)	101	Thornton, Mary	187	Webber, Francis A.	8	Willard, Susanna R.	44
Smith, Raymond	194	Tediloline, Richard E.	35	Terwilliger, Phaletus	102	Taylor, Phoebe	187	Wright, Nellie Arvilla	10	Woodard, Alphens J.	45
Sands, Henrietta	195	Terwilliger, Simmons	39	A.	102	Timoney, James D.	188	Walker, Fred	10	Witbeck, L. ? T.	48
Sawyer, Wm. Mark	195	Tompkins, Wm. H.	39	Taplin, Orville H.	103	Telfar, John M.	191	Watastradt, Minnie	11	Webster, Willet S.	48

Wilson, James D.	49	Watts, Rosa	97	Willson, William	142	Wright, Laura Amelia	178
Wait, Marion C.	51	Watts,	98	Wheeler, Luke	144	Willard, Leroy B.	183
Wiffin, Robert	52	Wheeler, Thomas	98	Wilcox, Mrs. Eliza	144	Wheeler, George S.	185
Weston, William	54	Wilson, Thomas	99	Webster, Mary Elmira	143	Wilson, Henry	185
Woodcock, Della	55	Willet, Celia ?	100	Webb, Charlotte	146	Wagner, Celinda	185
Wilson, Ann W.	56	Wheeler's, Fred (child)	101	Wheeler, Eliza E.	146	Wheeler, Hannah	189
Willard, C. Maria	57	Williams, Omina	102	Wemer, Martha	147	Wolfe, Isaac	190
Wiffin, Charlie	60	Wright, Kate	102	Walker, George	147	Weston, Carrie	190
Whitney, Richard E.	60	Wright, Elias	103	Woods, Frederick	149	Watrous, A. E.	190
Winegar, Matilda	60	Watkins, Warrin Albert	106	Willet, William	149	Weston, E.R.	194
Wheeler, Sabra Wright	61	Wilber, Mary	107	Witt, Charles	151	Wait, Harriett	195
Woodcock, Samuel	62	Wallace, Mrs. Agnes	108	Watkins, J. B.	151	Walker, Emelia Augusta	195
Woods, Ottis	64	Whipple, Willoughby	109	Winnegar, James	151		
Wood, Samuel	64	Winters, E. Isaac	112	Webster, Edith	152	Young,	10
Webb, Elizabeth I.	67	Webster, Laura	112	Wakefield, Mrs. Mary	152	Yourt, John	6
Washburn, Luther	67	Wright, Philo J.	113	Winne, Mrs. Ester	155	Young, Mari E.	14
Whitman, Charles S.	70	West, Bertha Fay	117	Williams, Ella	156	Yourt, William R.	33
Wallace, Mary Ann	73	Wicks, Wm.	118	Westfal, John T.	159	Young, Martha Davis	109
Watkins, Eliza A.	73	White, Harry Odell	120	Walworth, Henry Nichols	161	Young, Roland	148
Wheeler, Emily H.	74	Witter, Mrs. Jane	120			Younggreen, Hennah Josephine	153
Whitney, Maria M.	76	Wood, Thomas Duncan	121	Wagner, Wm.	161	Young, Walter S.	171
Wright, Clara A.	77	Watson, Eddie	122	Williams, Clarrah Belle	162	Yountz, Henry	181
Walker, Houghton C.	78	Watson, Janet	122				
Wright, Gibson	79	Waterman, Henry B.	123	Wallace, Mary Jane	163	Zilley, Frederick C.	9
Williams, Robert	79	Wakefield, Nancy	124	Whitman, Margaret V.	164	Zeigler, William F.	34
Weller, Walter?	79	Whitman, Clarinda	124	Wilson, William	165		
Webber, Alice A.A.	82	Walker, Mrs. Harriett	127	Wolf, Roy	168-170		
Whiting, James	83	Webster, Esther A.	133	Wenzel, Jennie Marie	167		
Wellington, Sparoc	84	Waterman, Archie L.	134	Wicks, Jeannette C.	167		
Wheeler, Daniel	85	Witbeck, Mirandy	136	Willard, William Ora	168		
Woodruff, Charles W.	88	Wright, Amanda Webster	138	Wright, Fannie	164		
Wehlen, Minnie	89	Wheeler, L.E.	138	Wicks, Jeannette C.	171		
White, Marcus G.	89	Witt, Sarah Jane	138	Wineapaw, Bertha	173		
Williams, Alfred Orson	90	Walley, Laura	139	Wing, Joseph Vincent	174		
Witgreen, Arthur E. L.	91	Williams, Jane E.	139	Wallace, Clarabell	175		
Woods, Florence M.	92	White, Oliver S.	140	Ward, Ellen	175		
Wait, Alfred L.	93	Whittle, James	141	Walley, Charles	177		
Wineapaw, Gardner	93	Watson, David	141	Wyman, Emma L.	177		
Wells, John R.	94	Wheeler, Harold	142	Wentworth, Sarah R.	178		
Woodward, Alvah S.	94	Wheeler, Susan S.	142	Wright, James Cushman	178		

Volume 2

BOONE CO.--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857--1878

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF MAR.	LIC.#
ANDRUS, MARVIN	MISS MARY A. BAXTER	1/1/1858	35
ALBRIGHT, NALELE(?) J.C.	ADELIZA JAYNE GLEASON	9-16/3/1858	53
ALLWATER, RUFUS K. (ATWATER)	SARAH L. JONES	23/9/1858	102
ALLEN, DARWIN W. (2nd mar)	RUTH FOSTER	15/10/1860	289
AVERY, EUGENE H.	HELEN W. NICHOLS		461
ATKINS, WILLIAM	MARIA FOX		513
AMADIN, CHARLES R.	MAGGIE HIGGINS		521
AUSTIN, WILLIAM S.	PEBBE J. BURDICK		586
ANDREWS, HENRY G.	LYDIA A. EVANS		603
ADAMS, J. NEWTON	ELLEN W. ABBEY		693
ALBRIGHT, FRANKLIN W.	SARA JANE THURLBY		702
ALFS, GEORGE	GERTRUDE LEHRMAN		722
ATKINS, LEWIS W.	SARAH RAY		728
AMES, ALBERT T.	SARAH J. HANNAH	755-765-?	
AVERY, CYRUS H.	MRS. ELIZABETH C. THOMPSON		861
ADAMS, OSCAR L.	MISS ETIE D. BOGARDUS		921
ARBUCKLE, BENSON B.	MARY E. RAY		959
* ANDREWS, OSCAR	EFFIE SCOTT		980
ABBOTT, HENRY	SUSAN DEIGHANE		1005
ANDREWS, WILLIAM	MARY SINTON		1026
AVERY, WILLIAM H.	HETTIE FOX		1030
ABRAHAM, STEVENS	MARY E. PARKER		1104
ANDREWS, ADELBERT	SARAH GOODYEAR ?		1155
ASHCOFT, JOSEPH B.	MELISSA CORSON		1175
ALDERMAN, L. B.	FANNY LOVEJOY (2nd) ? <i>Marriage</i>	16/12/1869	1198
ANDERSON, CLARK	MELVINA LANE		1212
ANDERSON, JOHN F.	HANNAH NELSON		1230
ARMAND, JOHN W.	MAGGIE E. HUBER		1277
ALLEN, THERON F.	ELLEN M. SLAET ?		1278
ALBRIGHT, THOMAS G.	ELIZABETH A. DeCOSTA		1298
ALLEN, WALTER F.	MALZENAH S. DeCOSTA		1298
* ANDREWS, CONSIDER	MRS. LYDIA ROGERS	-7/9/1871-	-1344
ARNELL, JAMES	MISS SARAH SWEENEY		1349
ANDRUS, LEYMAN H.	ELSIE J. RANDALL		1385
ALLEN, WILLIAM	CLARA WIFFIN		1422
ALEXANDER, EDWIN S.	ELIZA BAILEY		1454
AWE, WILLIAM	CHRISTINE GREHN		1459
AURNER, CHARLES L.	CELIA RAIDEN		1552
ABBOTT, W. W.	BETSEY J. BROOKS		1565
ANDERSON, JOSEPH	BETSEY NELSON		1626
ANDREW, JOHN	BARBARA McWILLIAM		1650
ALLEN, CHARLES H.	ALICE M. BALL		1770
ADAMS, E. W.	HATTIE MERRILL		1776
ANDERSON, GEORGE W.	HANNAH Y. WILLARD		1790
ANDEREY, ROBERT Y.	ELLA L. CONYES	in 1877 #	1822
ARLINGTON, JOHN W.	MAGGIE MEENE		1839
ANDERSON, JOHN	ANNA B. SHAY		1905
B-			
BATES, ISAAC	LUELLA S. WHEELER	29/10/1857	19
BASSETT, ALONZO D.	MISS HARRIET C. GARDENER	28/10/1857	21
BATES, JONATHAN J.	MRS. MARY (DAW) ALLEN	29/12/1857	37
BABCOCK, JOHN R.	MISS BETSEY WARNER	31/12/1857	40
BLAKESLEY, WARREN	MRS. FRANCES ANN PAYNE	31/12/1857	42
BROWN, STEPHEN M.	MRS. MARGARET A. GILE (Gule)	15/6/1858	77

BOONE CO.--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF MAR.	LIC.#
BILLINGS, J. N.	MISS MARTHA M. DRAKE	8/6/1858	78
BOOMER, ALLEN F.	HELLEN GUNN	8/7/1858	86
BAXTER, JONAS	CHARLOTTA BLACHFORD	26/7/1858	90
BISHOP, ALMER E.	CHARLOTTE A. FOXE	12/8/1858	92
BUCK, JOHN	LYDIA S. KIMBALL	23/8/1858	95
BURNSIDE, CHARLES	HARRIET NICHOLS	22/8/1858	96
BISHOP, EDWARD W. (Edmund)	JANE SELLARD	21/10/1858	110
BOOMER, ORRIS	PERMILIA MERRILL	23-30/11/1858	118
BURROUGHS, JOHN	ELIZABETH RENNEY	26/11/1858	119
BILLINGS, RICHARD A.	SARAH HUNTLEY	22/2/1859	152
BARNES, STEPHEN	MINERVA TAYLOR	3/2/1859	154
BABCOCK, HORACE	LOUISA CASTLE	5-10/1/1859	169
BURNS, NELSON A. (BEERS)?	MARY ELLISON	11/7/1859	178
BAVIN, WILLIAM	ELIZA BECKINGTON	1/8/1859	181
BYERS, WILLIAM M. (Byres)	JANE ADEE	1/9/1859	186
BROWN, GAYLORD	HELEN E. TAYLOR	11/9/1859	188
BOWEN, HOMER L.	LAURA M. RICE	14/9/1859	189
BYERS, JOHN F. (BYERS)?	CLARA M. BAILEY	9/10/1859	200
BROOKS, WILLIAM H.	CHARLOTTE S. WEBSTER	1/1/1860	224
BLATCHFORD, JAMES (ANOMAR)	LOUISA MORLEY	31/12/1859	226
BENNETT, SAMUEL	LOUISA EPPLE	31/12/1859	227
BUCHANAN, JACOB	MARY ROCKSEASON	14/1/1860	230
BENSON, LEROY E.	ADELINE HARPER	8/2/1860	239
BROWN, WARREN	ZILPHA GARLAND	18/3/1860	246
BACHELDER, JOSEPH	MRS. NANCY CLARK	26/3/1860	249
BOWLEY, WILLIAM	MISS ANN MARTYN	2/4/1860	251*
* BOGARDUS, ISRAEL R.	MELSENA STEVENSON		357
BEMENT, GEORGE	JENNIE MILLER		364
BRINDAGE, CHARLES W.	FRANCES M. GRIGGS		381
BEARD, JAMES P.	MRS. HARRIET COMPTON		396
BOWLEY, JOHN Jr.	MISS ALVINA MORSE		401
BROOKS, WILLIAM H.	HARRIET A. STRONG		419
BRUCE, WILLIAM H.	ESARY (?) MCCARTHY		423
BOGARDUS, HENRY	ELIZA STEVENSON		435
BENEDICT, JOHN E.	MARY JANE SANFORD		436
BENNETT, JOHN H.	SARAH M. PICKEY (?)		457
BURDICT, THOMAS J.	HELLEN M. HERMAN		469
BOOMER, ALVAH R.	MARY A. DOOLITTLE		477
BUCK, MATHIAS	ELIZABETH SHALLENBORGER (?)		479
BAMLET, THOMAS	MARTHA LAMBERT		492
BRICKLEY, WILLIAM	MARY A. CUNNINGHAM		501
BASSETT, PERVIS	LUCY MORSE		502
BAXTER, JOSEPH R.	MARY M. LAWS		518
BARTHOLOMEW, ALBERT L.	MISS MARY J. BECKWITH		527
BENSON, SAMUEL (2)	MARVILLA SMITH		532
BENNETT, DANIEL D.	JOSEPHINE DOOLITTLE		535
BAILEY, SOLOMAN H.	SARAH F. LANE		540
BELDEN, AMBROSE	ANN HALE		549
BARNES, JOSEPH A.	MARY ESTHER DILLINGHAM		558
BALCH, ORRIN	HANNAH BURDICK		563
BALL, CHARLES C.	MISS MELISSA LINDERMAN		564
BORDEN, DAVID C.	MRS. MARINDA PEARSON		573
BINGHAM, ANDREW	MISS EMILY R. COLLINS		580
BROWN, HUBBLE (?) O. (D)?	MISS LOUISA JACKSON		583
BALL, THOMAS	JOSEPHINE ALICE HARRIS		585

BOONE CO.--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS BRIDES DATE of MAR.
THESE WERE LEFT OUT FROM PROCEEDING PAGE--#258--357

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
BEDSINGER, ABRAM	MARY J. BOWMAN	13/6/60	258
BOWMAN, THOMAS H.	AMANDA L. MOORE	26/6/1860	259
BLANCHARD, JOHN A.	SOPHRONIA E. POWERS	4/7/1860	263
BROCKMAN, J. NELSEN	AMELIA WOODRUFF	12/9/1860	268
BUTTLER, PATRICK	JULIA RYAN	29/9/1860	284
BALL, CHARLES	ELLEN TRUMBALL		318
BOYCE, M. D. W.	MRS. JANE A. MAY		329
BARBER, WILLIAM H.	MERCY L. HARRINGTON		333

BOONE CO.--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
BENSON, JOHN L.	MARTHA HERMINSON		592
BAKER, DAVID L.	CATHERINE ELIZABETH BAKER		604
BURNSIDE, A. WALLACE	MARGARET E. FULLER		651
BRADLEY, EDWARD	LUCY S. BARKER		652
BROWN, WILLIAM	REBECCA MARSH		654
BRUNDAGE, ANDREW	LYDIA WALKER		656
BENNETT, ANDREW J.	SOPHIE E. SIMPKINS		667
BUCKMAN, CHARLES(?)	LOIS KEYSBERRY		685
BASSETT, SIMON	MRS. LOUISA GUNN (?)		687
BILL, WILLIAM H.	SARAH E. CORNWELL		689
BANKS, CHESTER E.	SARAH C. NICHOLSON		690
BRANDIS, WILLIAM	MRS. CHARLOTTE ROGERS		704
BLAKESLY, ALPHEUS M.	MARY A. AVERY		706
BARRETT, DR. GEORGE W.	ELLEN GRIFFEN		716
BRENDON(?) THOMAS F.	SARAH A. RAMSEY		721
BURDELL, BENJAMIN	ELIZABETH B. TURNER		725
BURDICK, THOMAS	ELIZABETH HARRISON		734
BOWLEY, PETER	MRS. MARY C. OWEN		739
BLACHFORD, GEORGE	CATHERINE SIMPKINS		786
BURTON, WILLIAM	MARY J. DEAN		789
BRANDON, EDWARD	BRIDGET MURRIN (?)	29/4/1866	808
BOWLEY, HENRY F.	HANNAH RIDER	27/6/1866	825
BUTTERFIELD, WILLIAM A.	EMMA L. NELSON		873
BALL, FRANK G.	JOSEPHINE COLLINS		876
BAILEY, JEROME	MARTHA A. KERR		880
BENJAMIN, O. D.	MARY CARPENTER		889
BURNS, LEVI	ANNIE M. WYMAN		890
BRAINARD, ELI	JULIA ORTON		927
BALL, EDWARD B.	MARY E. COWAN		929
BURNS, CORNELIUS	MARY BURNS		942
BENJAMIN, ALMERSON	CAROLINE GOODSPEED		981
BECKWITH, M. J.	SARAH GORHAM		997
BROWN, WILLIAM	MRS. SARAH JANE GILSON		1008
BENNETT, GEORGE S.	EVA BROWN		1015
BUCK, WILLIAM(?)	HELLEN HENNEBERRY		1017
BAUNOR(?) AMMORY(?)	MARY E. WELSH		1018
BABCOCK, HORACE	CYNTHIA IRVIN		1027
BICKNELL, AMOS J.	MARY J. STREETER		1028
BOIES, EUGENE	HANNAH GARLAND		1039
BRISTOL, H. P.	ERRIE MOSS		1042
BASSETT, SIMON	MARIA MANLY		1066
BENNETT, CHARLES	ELLEN C. REYNOLDS		1081
BLACKMER, MARVIN R.	AUGUSTA A. GRAVES		1095
BADGER, JOHN	LOVINA H. MORSE		1099
BALLARD, BURDGS(?)	ELLEN CAMPBELL		1114
BYRNES, ALEXANDER	MRS. MARY MACKAY		1135
BALLARD, EDWARD	MARY MASKERY(?)		1141
BECKINGTON, MARK	ANNIE RANDOLPH		1144
BROWN, ODEN	NELLIE M. CHAMBERLIN		1157
BROWN, WILLIAM	SARAH TAYLOR		1159
BOWERS, E. I.	SARAH JANE LANNING		1183
BOUTWELL, GEORGE H.	ELLA M. WOODRUFF		1202
BUCK, GEORGE	MRS. ELIZABETH TROUT		1211
BRECKENRIDGE, ARCHIBALD M.	MARY M. MILLER		1222
BAKER, ELIAS	MRS. JULIA HOVEY		1238
BIRK, ANDREW	HANNAH BENNERSHE		1246

BOONE CO.--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE OF MAR.	LIC.#
BONGER, AMBROSE	ANN SHEARER		1259
BRUSH, (BUSH) FRANK H	GERTRUDE PARSONS		1272
BENNETT, JOHN F.	EVA A. MERRITT		1294
BANKS, SEBASTIAN	JENETTE BUCKLIN	3/1871	1311
BANKS, PARKER M.	BELINDA B. LOW		1326
BASHER, CHARLES	CARRIE REAUM		1330
BATES, HENRY M. or W.	ANNA J. TRIPP		1332
BUCKLIN, SHERMAN D.	CLARA TAYLOR		1337
BLATCHFORD, THERESA?	ANNIE LAWMAN		1368
BURDICK, HANEY S.	CLEONIA W. OAKS		1369
BRIGGS, WELLS	MARIA BALLENTINE		1372
BRUSH, CHARLES	CHARLOTTE BUNT(?)		1374
BUCK, CLINTON W.	CLARETT L. VINCENT		1391
BARBER, HIRAM S.	FRANCIS A. JAMES (Janis)		1392
BARNES, JOHN	JESSIE WROTE	5/11/1872	1438
BROWN, NORMAN	LAURA TOBYNE	24/12/1872	1448
BROCKWAY, EPHRAM	AMELIA DAWSON		1453
BRECKENRIDGE, EDWARD	BARBARA CUMMINGS		1474
BROWN, EDWIN	MRS. POLLY A. STUDLEY		1481
BARNES, CALVIN	MELISSA TAYLOR		1482
BEMIS, HARDIN F.	ADELINA OLIVER		1496
BECK, W. H.	JENNIE BELCHER		1498
BEARDSLEY, DAVID	ALICE W. HOLLISTER		1499
BEEBE, LEONARD W.	LIZZIE A. ROBINSON		1506
BARKER, SAMUEL J. G.	MRS. ELIZABETH McMICHAEL	1874	1515
BOON, JESSE	MRS. SARAH BIGERSTAFF		1516
BROOKS, BENJAMIN	LIZZIE LOBBELL		1530
BROUGHTON, E. A.	C. M. HAMILTON		1553
BOGART, B. B.	ALICE MURCH		1554
BURNHAM, MILO	EMMA WOOD		1584
BADGER, HORACE H.	SOPHIA S. HUTCHINSON		1586
BARRINGER, MARTIN	MRS. LENA SAGE	12/8/1874	1593
BROWN, THERON H.	ROSA A. THOMPSON		1598
BROWN, G. W.	SARAH E. PLANE		1603
BARTON, NATHAN	MRS. MARY A. SWIFT		1612
BASSETT, PERVIS	MRS. NANCY PIERCE		1624
BALLIET, J. R.	MARY L. DETRICK	24/12/1874	1629
BOWMAN, THEODORE L.	ELLEN BATES		1638
BARNEY, STEPHEN C.	ELIZA HAYWOOD		1649
BECKINGTON, OLIVER	ROSA J. ROPER		1656
BARKER, CARLTON O. C.	KATE DERTHICK		1662
BURLINGAME, S. J.	MARIA PARKER		1666
BRECKENRIDGE, ROBERT	CATHERINE McMILLAN		1670
BURDICK, JAMES H.	ALICE PHELPS		1671
BRIGGS, ALLISON F.	MARY ELLEN LUDINGTON		1672
BOND, FREDERICK W.	ELIZABETH S. LOOP		1675
BLAKE, JAMES R.	IDA I. CUTLER		1694
BATES, MARCUS J.	ADA E. BATES		1711
BARBER, CHARLES	MARY FENEYCK(?) (FANEYCK)		1725
BRIGGS, GEORGE C.	G. EVALINE WATTLES		1738
BARBER, N. H.	SARAH KELLY		1754
BALL, JOSEPH	MRS. JULIA ANN AINSWORTH		1763
BOWDISH, JOHN L.	ETTA MOTT		1765
BENNETT, GEORGE W.	HATTIE(T-F)? BAXTER	1876	1773
BOYLE, CHRISTOPHER	WINNIE DOYLE		1775

-4-

BOONE CO.--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE OF MAR.	LIC.#
BRUNER, ORLANDO	SARAH E. STEVENS		1784
BOYCE, H. G.	VINA UNDERWOOD		1801
BUCKLIN, W. A.	ADDIE GREEN	in 1877	1817
BUELL, WILMOT	LORETTA BARBER		1824
BUSH, ARTHUR	LILLIAN BENNETT		1870
BORN, CLEMMENS	KATE E. DOWNS		1880
BOSWORTH, FRED A.	JENNIE ANDREWS		1904
BARNES, THOMAS	SARAH HILL		1906
BURCH, E.	ROCELIA PANGBORN		1918
BICHLE, CHARLES	MRS. CAROLINE MESKER		1813
BROWN, JOHN	CARRIE E. CLARK	in 1878	1928
C			
GOLLINS, LEVI D.	SARAH E. NICHOLS	10/9/1857	4
CASE, H. M.	MARIA L. ROBINSON	23-29/11/1857	27
CROSS, SAMUEL L.	MARTHA A. MURPHY	17/12/1857	33
CRITTENDEN, HENRY	L. or S. REW E.	1/1/1858	36
CONWAY, J. H.	ESTHER R. SHELTON	28/10/1857	20
CLINE, WILLIAM P.	ROSANNA STANTON	22-24/3/1858	54
CURTIS, GEORGE W.	JANE EMMONS	22/3/1858	55
CORNING, ANDREW	MELVINA CORNWELL	4/7/1858	85
CLINE, JOHN W.	LUCY L. TURNURE	13/7/1858	88
CARLISLE, CHARLES H.	ROSANNA KEITH	18/9/1858	104
COFFIN WILLIAM H.	ROXANA MAREAN	20/10/1858	108
CLARK, ALFRED	SARAH ADELINE CURTIS	24/10/1858	113
CHADDERTON, DANIEL	EVALINA HAIGHT	2-24/11/1858	115
CULVER, JOEL H.	ROSA A. HOTCHKIN	31/10/1858	121
COLLIER, THOMAS	MARY SCOTT	1/1/1859	140
COUNTRYMAN, CHARLES	VILETTA FARNUM	12/2/1859	?
CAMPBELL, JAMES	MARY CURRAN	11/2/1859	147
CASE, CHESTER	CAROLINE M. TAYLOR	10/2/1859	155
CONNELL, JOSEPH S.	BETHINA E. BENJAMIN	13/2/1859	156
CHURCH, JOHN W.	ROSALTA B. HINMAN	9/4/1859	161
CONABLE, WILLIAM A.	LUCY A. LIVINGSTON	16/4/1859	165
COFFIN, JOHN	CHARLOTTE S. WHITE	16/3/1859	171
CARR, RICHARD S.	HARRIET N. THORN	7/9/1859	190
CHURCH, NELSON	FELICIA HALE	4/10/1859	198
COWNHOVEN, SHULER	MARY STOCKHAM	15/10/1859	204
COFFIN, MILES D.	SARAH ROBINSON	6/11/1859	211
CRONK, RICHARD	SAMIRAH M. DENNY	22/12/1859	221
CROFTS, ROBERT B.	CHEROKEE M. LAWSHE	1-14/2/1860	230
CHRISTY, JOHN	JULIA ANN DUGAN	23/2/1860	242
CHESTER, MILTON F.	HARRIET A. HAMILTON	29/3/1860	250
CONNELL, JOHN W. ?	JULIA MIXER	3/4/1860	252
COUNTRYMAN, SOLOMON	LUCINDA EASTON	12/9/1860	275
CONNER, JOSEPH	MARY CAMPBELL	3/10/1860	286
CRANDALL, EDWARD MILLS	LORETTA MARGARET WHITE	27/10/1860	294
CASSADY, WILLIAM H.	SARAH M. DAWSON	10/12/1860	302
CHAPMAN, GEORGE W.	ELIZABETH R. EMMONS		321
CASSACK, ABRAHAM	HARRIET L. JOSLYN		334
COCHRAN, GILMAN	MRS. PERRIS CHAMBERLIN		356
CAREY, JOHN	MARY SULLIVAN		360
CRONWIN(?) PATRICK	MARGARET MURPHY		366
CHAPPEL, JOHN B.	MARY E. BEEBE		372
CUNNINGHAM, HUGH J.	MARY JANE MURRAY		378
COLLINS, SYDNEY SMITH	LOUISA A. M. AMSDEN		417

-5-

BOONE CO.--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE OF MAR.	LIC.#
CASLIN, ROLLIN	RUTH ELIZA BABBETT		424
CURTIS, FREDERICK GEO.	CAROLINE BLACHFORD		430
CHRISTMAN, ANDY	CHARLOTTE FULLER		444
CLARK, FORRESTON	EMMA M. WATSON		451
CURTIS, FRANCIS H.	LOUISA ELATCHFORD		473
CURRAN, JOHN	MRS. MARGARET CONNOR		475
CLARKSON, RICHARD	EUPHEMIA LITTLE		478
COFFIN, CALVIN J.	EMMA MORLEY		482
CHURCH, ALANSON	CARRY A. SMITH		491
CARPENTER, ELA	MRS. HELLEN (ALLEN) STONER	19/4/1863	503
COFFIN, JACOB	HARRIET LONG		511
CAMIBELL, THOMAS	SUSAN HUBBELL		519
CLARK, PRENTICE	MRS. NANCY VAN DRESEN		525
COVEY, EDWIN A.	ELIZABETH J. DYMOND		533
COULTRAP, WILLIAM	MRS. EMMA CREPP (?) S		556
CROCKER, EDWIN F.	CLARINDA WATSON		567
COFFIN, GEORGE W.	EMELINE M. AINSWORTH		578
COOPER, DANIEL D.	HULDAH CARMICHAEL		594
COLLINS, JOSEPH B.	ANNA M. TOMKINS		610
CLARK, DYER O.	ELIZA A. BRIGGS		611
CATES, SAMUEL	MRS. DEIDLIDA CHALKER		614
COOK, JAMES	BRIDGET COSTELLO		643
CONNELL, FRANCES	ELIZABETH J. BRANNON		660
CONNELLY, HARRISON	MARY FRANCIS HASEN		668
CADDAM, JAMES	BRIDGET MCCORMICK		681
CHANDLER, HENRY C.	MARIA S. ALLEN		688
COLSON, ERASTUS L.	ELLEN A. SHOLIS (?)		692
CLISBEE, CHARLES EDWIN	LUCY ESTEE (Express)		715
CHASE, GEORGE C.	JANE E. BLAKE		720
CODAY, JAMES	CATHERINE SULLIVAN		749
CLURY, MORRIS	MARY MILRICK		751
CHURCH, CHARLES	MARY E. LONCOR		753
COOK, ELISMA A.	SARAH JANE HOPKIN		781
CURTIS, MICHAEL	BRIDGET KELLY		782
COOPER, WILLIAM	CLARINDA POWERS		800
CHAMBERS, H. A.	FRANCIS SPONABLE		820
CHAMBERLAIN, BENTON	MARY SLAYMAKER		826
CARD, JOHN T.	ELIZABETH A. GILMAN		842
CLARK, WILLIAM	LAURA A. EVANS		846
CONLEY, PATRICK	MARY DONNOVAN		856
CHAPLIN, EDWARD L.	EMMA A. PARLTON (?)		901
CHILTON, WILLIAM W.	LYDIA ALLEN		894
CHASE, WILLIAM B.	OPHELIA TUBBS		895
CHAPPEL, WILLIAM H.	ROSALTA M. COMING		920
COLEMAN, PHILIP	MRS. ELLEN FROMEY		924
CHLOESTON (?) D. C.	MARY M? I? DASHAW		926
CORNWELL, WILLIAM	BRIDGET CAMPBELL		978
CHAMBERLAIN, DAN	JESSIE BALL		977
CLOTHUR, L. C.	EMMA MILLER		983
	(over CHRISTINA MASS ?)		
COVEY, RICHARD E.	ADELIA M. LEAR		1020
CARD, FRANKLIN H.	BETSEY S. FENNICK (?) W		1046
CAMPBELL, GEORGE W.	MRS. CHARITY VANDERWACKER		1055
CARY, EDWARD U.	EMMA J. HAMBRIDGE		1064
CAMPBELL, JOHN E.	TRYPHENA ROWAN		1092

BOONE CO.--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE OF MAR.	LIC.#
CARROLL, ROBERT	SARAH FLEMMING		1111
CUMMINGS, JOSEPH	ELLEN SHILLINGTON		1116
CADY, ALFRED	MARY EDWARDS		1177
CHAMBERLIN, GRIFFIN	MRS. RHUANA SMITH		1181
COLWELL, JOHN	MARTHA A. COLLINS		1188
CAMERON, WILLIAM	ALICE E. HYNDMAN		1227
CROSBY, CHARLES H.	M. EUGENIA WING		1270
CLINE, JACOB	AZELLA WHITLY (?)		1275
CHRISTIANSON, NELS P.	ANNA K. NELSON		1280
CHAMBERLIN, ROBERT A.	JULIA O. SHATTUCK		1291
CURTIS, CHARLES	ALICE J. GOULD		1381
CLINE, HENRY M.	JULIETT BURDICT		1384
COON, REUBIN W. (2nd mar)	MARY A. KEELER	1872	1398
CRISP, WILLIAM	MARY DONNELLY		1417
COWAN, DAVID C.	JULIA WEBSTER		1423
CHRISTIANSON, JULINT?	REBECCA JOHNSON		1435
COWEN, JOHN	ELLA ROSECRANSE		1488
CLEVELAND, THOMAS	PHLENA SHERER ?		1517
CURTIS, FRANKLIN	ISABELLA MORGAN		1539
CLEVELAND, ADELBERT	MARY E. WESTGROVE		1545
CURTIS, FRANK A.	ELLA C. LA BARR		1548
CLARK, JULIUS S.	OLIE SHATTUCK		1549
COCHRAN, GILMAN	BERTHA DOTY		1562
CRAWFORD, MICHAEL	MRS. MARTHA LEGATE	1873-?	1564
CORNELL, M. J.	ELIZABETH ASKIN		1566
CLARK, CLARENCE D.	ADDALA S. MURCH		1590
CONLEE, ELYNIAS N.	ALICE C. DOWNS		1592
CLAPP, HENRY	DELIA H. CRAIGIE ?		1594
COVEY, CLINTON D.	MRS. PHEBE J. MOREY		1601
CANDEDO, ?) THOMAS	SARAH D. SUSSEX		1660
CALDWELL, CHARLES W.	SARAH JANIS		1665
CAMPBELL, PETER	MELISSA MOSS		1677
CURTIS, JOHN W.	ANNA KENNEDY		1679
CORNWELL, WILLIAM A.	SARAH MUSGROVE		1688
CARTER, RICHARD	MARY BISHOP		1697
CLAYTON, A. M.	CARNELIA WALKER		1724
CRILL, WILLARD	MRS. CAROLINE WESCOTT		1743
CARPENTER, OSCAR	PAULINA WALLER		1759
COVEY, SIMION L.	FLORENCE ADAMS		1781
CHESTER, JOHN	ELIZABETH PORTER	6/11/1876	1788
CUNNINGHAM, MICHAEL	AUGUSTA HOVEY	in 1877	1820
COZZENS, SAMUEL	ROSA ERSKIN		1829
CLARK, MOULTON L.	CARRIE A. GRAY		1840
CARNEY, JAMES	JOSEPHINE M. WARREN		1845
CLARK, DUNCAN	MARY CONEY		1868
CURTIS, ADELBERT	MRS. HARRIET HAMLIN		1913
COWAN, ROBERT A.	HEKRIETTA MORSE		1931
CHAPPEL, JOHN B.	ANNIE M. WILLOT		1938
CARROLL, DAVID	MRS. KITTIE (?) PIERCE		1924
	LUCINDA ELLECK	in 1878	1925
D			
DEAN, IRA R.	MARY A. CLINE	24-27/9/1857	7
DURHAM, WILLIAM H.	EMMELINE PIERCE	8/10/1857	12
DUTTON, HENRY C.	ANNA L. SAGE	22/10/1857	18

BOONE CO.--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
DOUGLAS, WM. HENRY	CATHERINE JANE MAGHER	24/2/1858	50
DERTHICK, OTIS	EVELINA E. SAMPSON	1/7/1858	82
DEAN, GEORGE	ELIZABETH P. SMITH	30/9/1858	107
DAWSON, GEORGE V.	MARY A. DEAN	18/11/1858	117
DOOLITTLE, RIVAL	MRS. MARY SHAW	5/1/1859	138
DAVEY, GEORGE	LUCY CATCHPOOL	1/2/1859	148
DAVLIN, JAMES	ELIZABETH STEPHENS	12/10/1859	202
DIXON, GEORGE R.	EMILY M. ORTON	24/10/1859	205
DUNHAM, LOOMIS	ROSA KINKLER	19/3/1860	247
DEAN, REV. MARTIN J.	ELIZA J. TOWNER	9/9/1860	273
DUNWELL, CHANDLER A.	MRS. ELIZABETH A. HANSON		315
DRAKE, CHARLES B.	SUSAN M. BOYCE		373
DEMUTH, CHARLES J. F.	PAMELIA HAYWARD		410
DOLSAN, WILLIAM B.	NELLIE WOODWARD		432
DRAVIS, HENRY A.	ADELIA M. CHAMBERLIN		442
DEAN, MILES T.	FANNY PRESTON		449
DALTON, JOHN J.	ELLEN SULLIVAN		453
DAVIS, LEVI H.	LOIS BROWN		455
DENNEY, PETER	POLLY M. DRAKE		471
DOTY, JAMES	MARCIA COLLON		526
DINVES (?) GEORGE	JULIA GOODSPEED		545
DOERING, ABRAM	JENNIE E. VAN EPPS		582
DeWOLF, ROBERT	LORINDA J. LONGCOR		584
DEAN, JOSIAH	CHARLOTTE STRONG		589
DOYLE, JOHN	MRS. MARGARET DURTHICK		596
DADA, EDWARD P.	ROSA M. TAGGART		602
DANIELS, JACOB	MARY PIERCE		608
DERTHICK, MARTIN	SAMANTHA MUNGER		655
DIMOND, RICHARD	THEODOLY CONEY		680
DODGE, HENRY W.	ELIZABETH PRESTON		726
DAY, JAMES P.	CATHERINE E. GRAHAM		738
DAILY, JOHN	MARGARET QUINN		742
DEAN, CHARLES E.	MARY J. GALLARNO		761
DAY, WILLIAM H.	MARY ANN REED		764
DURANT, LEVI	MRS. CYNTHIA M. FERRELL		818
DUNLEVEY, FRANKLIN	MARGARET CRAWFORD		843
DUNHAM, ROBERT	ELIZABETH PAYNE		848
DUDLEY, MARTIN	SARAH JANE MITCHELL		863
DELEWARE, G. W.	CARRIE M. FULTON		884
DUNBAR, WILLARD J.	SUSAN J. BARRENGER		909
DIMOND, STEPHEN	MARY J. WICKS	19/3/1867	911
DAVIS, LEVI	MRS. HARRIETT E. HUBBARD		937
DUNBAR, ROBERT S.	JULIA E. MUNN		965
DINGHAM, SANFORD	HATTIE R. MOORE		973
DEAN, GEORGE W.	EMMA M. HERBERT		1000
DAY, HIRAM	CLARINDA MILLARD		1098
DAWSON, WILLIAM M.	MARY D. KERR		1117
DENNY, JOHN	MARGARET McDONOUGH		1130
DURER, HORACE	FRANCIS S. ENNIS		1150
DUNWELL, ALVIS	NELLIE GIFFORD		1190
DORAN, THOMAS G.	KATIE E. CONLEY		1226
DECKER, ALBERT	AMANDA SNYDER		1258
DAVIS, THOMAS	MATILDA A. CURTIS		1263
DUNHAM, FREELAND	ELIZA J. FOOTE		1281
DRESSELL, HENRY M.	ALICE McGINNIS		1295
DUNLAVY, FRANK	CATHERINE CAMPBELL		1320

BOONE CO.--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
DARNELLE, J. W.	BELLE MOULTON		1356
DOOLITTLE, FRED H.	LIZZIE P. MANN		1357
DAVIS, GEORGE C.	SARAH A. CHAMBERLIN		1373
DEAN, BRAINBRIGERT (?)	MRS. MARY ANN PARKER		1404
DEVELIN, THOMAS	ELLA HICKEY		1406
DIXON, MELVIN	MILLIE E. CHRISTIAN		1407
DUNIGAN, EARNEY	MARY McCLOSKEY		1426
DERTHICK, DUDLEY	KARtha SISK	19/8/1872	1427
DRAPEK, G. A.	STELLA M. YATES		1436
DeWOLF, PUTNAM	MRS. ELEANORE YOUNG		1483
DUPREY, GARRETT	EVA F. GOSS		1514
DRAKE, EDGAR W.	MELISSA HENRY		1535
DIMON, MOSES	SARAH H. ALLEN		1547
DOUGALL, JOHN	SUSAN M. CHAPPEL		1563
DOOLITTLE, EDWARD	SYLVIA LEGATE	1873/4	1571
DEAN, J. W.	MARY E. PETTIT		1585
DELAVERGNE, HUSTED FRANK	CLARRISA ELLEN DEAN	21/9/1874	1602
DANIEL, WILLIAM	JANE WEBB		1634
DOOLITTLE, A. L.	ALICE LEGATE		1636
DRESE, EDWARD H.	MARY E. GILBERT		1696
DIXON, JAMES	ESTHER MULLER		1701
DUNGER, WILLARD	MARY DANIELS		1707
DeGARNES, CHARLES	IDA WITBECK		1713
DAVIDSON, THOMAS	HANNAH HUTCHINSON		1732
DAWSON, WILLIAM	FLORA E. WARD		1742
DEITZ, W. P.	NELLIE BAILEY		1797
DWAN, JAMES	MARY KANE		1812
DERTHICK, W. H.	MRS. ADELE WOODWARD	in 1877 - #	1848
DAVIS, CHARLES	LAURA A. FRINK		1877
DIETRICK, S. S.	ELINOR M. STEELE		1897
DOUGLAS, WILLIAM	AMANDA McMICHAEL		1920
E			
EVANS, ADAM	MARY WING	22/9/1857	5
EMONS, NATHANIEL	ADALINE WHEELER	17/10/57	17
ELMENDORF, E. S.	HANNAH SHATTUCK	12/11/1857	23
EVANS, JOHN H.	MARY J. MURDOFF	1/6/1858	75
EATON, JAMES S.	SARAH TISDALE	27/12/58--1/1/1859	132
ELLINGSON, ELEM	THORBE JOHNSON	22/5/1859	172
EDDISON, PETER	CORNELIA HARMONSON	9/2/1860	236
ERICKSON, ELLEND	BETSEY JACOBSON	27-29/3/1860	248
ELLIS, JOHN ORR	KATE ROBINSON		354
EVANS, DENNIS	CATHERINE O'BRIEN		403
EDWARDS, WILLIAM	ELIZABETH McNEIGH		413
ELINGSTON, HERMAN	DORA NELSDOTTER		433
EASTON, BENJAMIN F.	CATHERINE A. DOTY		434
EWING, CYRUS	SUSAN GRUMMON		437
ERNST, JEFFERSON M.	SARAH A. EWING		488
EVERTS, LEMAN	MARY ELIZABETH COLE		551
EVINS, FRED K.	MATILDA BUTLER		554
EARNEST, JACOB	FRANCIS C. CLOGSDEN		630
EDGEELL, CHARLES	MARY E. ZUCK		637
ELLINGSON, ANDREW	MARGARET HILAND		696
ELLIS, ELI	LUCY MABIE		791
ELLIOT, CHARLES T.	ALVINA MAUREN		931

-BOONE CO.--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
ERWIN, WILLIAM S.	AMELIA BRUCE		999
EMMONS, JOSEPH H.	MILLIE R. ZUCK		1076
ERWIN, STEVEN V.	HANNAH PETRIE		1089
EUSTIS, MARSHALL D.	SARAH MCKEE		1139
EGLSTON, ALPHEUS C.	JULIETTE G.S. FORD		1169
ELLIS, WILLIAM D.	SOPHIA G. BOWMAN		1283
EUSTIS, HIRAM P.	MRS. ESTHER A. GOULD		1314
EVANS, EZEKIAL	MRS. ELIZA VAUGHN		1360
ELLSWORTH, JEROME	KATE CAMPBELL		1397
ELLIS, CHARLES W.	FRANKIE M. CARTER		1403
ELLINGSON, JOHN	ELIZA HOVEY		1751
EARLY, WILLIAM J.	DELLIE C. BROWN		1808
EMMONS, JOSEPH H.	ABBIE E. BALL	in 1877 #	1890
ENGLEBRECHT, CHARLES	MRS. ELIZA GEARRY		1878
F-			
FEES, HENRY	EVA LAMPERT	2/9/1857	8
FILES, LEVI	SARAH LONG	24/3/1858	63
FOOTE, WILLIAM S.	LOVINA L. ANDRUS	-1/6/1858	71
FLINT, DAVID	SALLY HILL	12/9/1858	97
FULLER, GEORGE W.	HARRIET MERRILL	20/9/1858	107
FOWLER, LYMAN	ETTE ALBRIGHT	2/5/1859	187
FEAKINS, WILLIAM H.	MARY C. BENEDICT	5/10/1859	199
FOUNTAIN, JOSEPH P.	KERSIAH LANE	24/9/1860	279
FULLER, JAMES A.	CORNELIA PEASE		319
FOX, SEYMOUR C.	KATE HURBERT		327
FOSS, WILLIAM	SALLY STRAWN		336
FRANKLIN, AARON	MARY ANN SELIA MASON		387
FOWLER, ARNOLD E.	ELZETHA J. COHOON		408
FULLER, WILLIAM W.	SUSIE B. HOLMES		418
FITZER, L.H.	E.J. CUMMINGS		440
FULLER, HENRY	HELEN MILLER		458
FARNSWORTH, LUTHER F.	LUCY TANTON (?)		487
FRANCIS, JAMES	SALLY MOORE	/6/1863	514
FORD, HENRY R.	LUCINDA A. SMITH		520
FOX, WILLIAM	MRS. CATHERINE OROK (?)		530
FINAS, GEORGE	MEVILLA F. WHITMORE		555
FISHER, WILLIAM H.	MRS. MARY C. (BENEDICT) FEAKINS		607
FULLER, JAMES A.	CECELIA CATS		618
FOOTE, EDWARD	AMANDA GLEASON		629
FOSTER, ELISHA	MARIA C. RIDER		677
FRENCH, SIMON	MARY McNEIL		680/6
FOSS, HIRAM W.	SARAH A. HANSON		735
FENTON, ALMOND	MARIA A. POND		743
FORSE, THOMAS H.	MARY JANE MUNN		766
FULLER EDWIN B.	ELIZABETH S. DOOLITTLE		773
FURGESSON, GEORGE	MRS. ELIZABETH STEWARD		783
FOSS, GEORGE F.	EMILY BRAYTON		803
FIELD, GEORGE C.	EVA LOVELESS		916
FOX, GEORGE	MARY JANE STRAWN		925
FEAKINS, HAWLEY G.	PRUDENCE MORSE		971
FAIRDY, JAMES	SOPHIA J. MARSH		972
FORD, JOHN	MRS. ELLISON GOULD		1004
FORD, MAURICE	HELEN TURNER		1064
FOX, MARTIN	LAURA ADELINE ELDREDGE		1124
FULLER, LEVI D.	JANE MAXWELL		1152

BOONE CO.--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
FARRELL, WILLIAM	ELIZABETH BLATCHFORD		1174
FISK, SAMUEL S.	MARY E. CHAMBERS		1185
FASSETT, ABNER	MARTHA MERRILL		1196
FITZ, MAURICE DANIEL	MARY L. PAGE		1228
FITZ, MAURICE JERRY	AGNES ERIN or EWIN ?		1236
FARNAM, FRED	SUSAN RAWSON		1257
FOOTE, A.E.	LUCY HUBBARD		1292
FREEMAN, JAMES R.	MARY F. DURHAM		1334
FRILEY, ANDREW	LORESIA J. ROBINSON		1335
FOOTE, ELI	MRS. JULIA (BENTLEY) MILMINE		1346
FERGUSON, SAMUEL	JANE JONSTON		1540
FISHER, H.A.	HESTER A. WHITE		1551
FRICK, SIDNEY R.	MARY W. SMITH		1581
FILLMORE, C.P.	F.B. BLANCHARD		1617
FULLER, JAMES E.	ANGELINE BUCK		1622
FRENCH, D.C.	EVA R. ORTON		1635
FENTON, CHARLES E.	ADA E. KELLOGG		1702
FENTON, WORTHY	EMMA PEASE		1712
FLYN, M.J.	MARY ARLINGTON		1746
FURBECK, GEORGE E.	ALICE VAN DYKE		1757
FREEMAN, E.E.	O. ROSE WILLIAMS		1766
FEELEY, CORNELIUS	MRS. ABIGAIL C. JONES	/1876	1789
FRENCH, GEORGE G.	HATTIE M. PETTIT	in 1877 #	1828
FILLMORE, WILLIAM H.	AGNES LAWRIE		1867
FISHER, JOSEPH	ANN BLAKE		1899
G-			
GALLINO, WILLIAM	CORNELIUS GALLINO	20-31/10/57	22
GUNN, MONTAGUE	ELIZABETH PETERMAN	29/9/58	100
GILSON, WILLIAM	ELVIRA SEARS	9/12/58	130
GARRETT, GEORGE W.	JANE E. COOK	29/12/58	134
GILES, ERASTUS	HARRIET GAULT	3/5/59	168
GILLILAND, WILLIAM	ANNA DeWOLF	25/5/59	173
GOODMAN, JOHN	JANE ROE	23/9/59	194
GRUMMON, NELSON J.	ROMELIA QUACKENBOSS	23/10/59	207
GATES, DUDLEY W.	VIOLA SELLARD	24/12/60	304
GIBBS, CHARLES D.	MILA A. LUCAS	1861	305
GIBBS, BENJAMIN SEARS	MARY E. GLEASON	1861	310
GIBBS, DAVID M.	JULIA A. SLATER		311
GREEN (?) ORSON W.	ABBY A. JONES		334
GOWN (?) JOHN	ELLEN SULLIVAN		350
GOBIR (?) JOHN	MRS. LUCINDA BRYANT		392
GUMMON, ANDREW	MARY A. SPENCER		416
GESHEM, GOKLY (?)	MRS. CLARA COLE		429
GRANES, WILLIAM G.	MRS. PHEBE WELLS		452
GRINNELL, CHARLES W.	MARY A. KELLER		546
GORHAM, NATHAN	MARY JANE CARR		574
GORDON, WILLIAM C.	MARY M. STEELE		605
GRAY, JOHN	EMILY SELLARD		606
GREEN, VAN RANSLER	MALINDA McINTYRE		621
GIVAN, ROBERT H.	MRS. ANNIE M. KIMBLE		627
GIZER, FRANCES	MRS. MARY MILLER		634
GARDNER, ALEXANDER	MRS. SARAH M. VANNASTRAND		665
GILISPY, EDWARD	MRS. BRIDGET McLAUGHLIN		678
GAUMMON, SYDNEY L.	SARAH MAY		683
GRAY, WILLIAM	JULIA SULLARD		694

BOONE CO.--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
GARNER, JOHN	MARY A. GORMAN		795
GORHAM, EDWARD	JOSEPHINE E. CASWELL		797
GORDON, GEORGE N.	ELIZABETH THURLBY		824
GRAY, THOMAS L.	MARTHA D. St. JOHN		865
GILLIS, WILWORTH H.	ELLEN LANGDON		877
GARDENER, L. D.	LIBBIE MOORISON		915
GOLDEN, S. WRIGHT	ALICE PERKINS		940
GAINSON (?) SAMUEL	MRS. ANN ELDRIDGE		950
GOUGH, JAMES	ANNA LOOP		954
GALLIGER, FELIX	CATHERINE KENNEDY		967
GIERANN (?) JOACHIM	CHRISTINE MASS		984
GARCELON, SCOTT	MARY KINYON		1053
GORDON, JAMES P.	MARY ELLEN WALKER		1065
GRUMMOND, HORACE B.	MRS. SARAH J. WHITMORE		1113
GORMAN, ARTHUR	MALVINA A. MELLUR (?)		1126
GILES, JAMES C.	SARAH C. MORGAN		1134
GRAVES, FRANKLIN	ELLURA LANE		1153
GRAY, HIRAM R.	MELVINA KIMBALL		1154
GARDENER, NATHANIEL B.	MERRILLA CHRISTIAN		1161
GEDDIS, JOHN B.	MARY JANE POWELL		1176
GARCELEN, ERASTUS E.	MARY J. ALBRIGHT		1205
GARDENER, ALFRED	SOPHIA BASSETT		1279
GRAVES, EDWARD S.	M. DURINDA BIGGERSTAFF		1286
GRIFFIN, ANDREW	ANN H. HEYWOOD		1287
GRAME (?) FREDERICK	AUGUSTA MINTER		1290
GILL, FRANK C.	KATE A. WALLACE		1351
GALLAGHER, RICHARD	MARY ANN FEWIES (?)		1359
GORHAM, STEPHEN	SAVILLA M. ESTELLE		1371
GILES, M. C.	FANNY L. CHAMBERLIN		1418
GOEBECK, CHARLES	MARY STONER		1440
GIBBS, CHARLES	AMANDA BACON		1462
GIBBS, AMMIE (?) S.	MILA J. BACON		1473
GROFF, AUGUSTUS F.	JULIA A. GRAVES		1472
GARDENER, OSCAR B.	AMANDA SPRAGUE		1475
GOODWIN, JOHN W.	CARRIE ROBINSON		1555
GEORGEAN, JOHN	ELLEN HENDRICKSON		1580
GOULD, HARVEY A.	JENNIE LONGCOR		1582
GARGON, PETER	JENNIE MAXWELL		1599
GILBERT, MARTIN Y.	MRS. MARY (DAW) MILLER	26/9/1874	1608
GAHLBECK, JOHN	MINNIE FEABRENTZ		1630
GOULT, RICHARD	EMMA BASNER		1695
GARDENER, ELIAS	RUTH OLNEY		1700
GOTT, ALBERT	PHILINDA SHURMAN		1714
GORDON, CHARLES A.	EMMA G. SHOREVE (?)		1716
GILBERT, CHARLES	ELLA TEEPLE		1719
GRUMMON, GEORGE H.	EMMA L. BUCK		1735
GREENWAY, JOHN	ANNA E. ROBINSON	in 1877	1886
GREENBUGH (?) RICHARD	CELIA WOOD		1892
H-			
HAMLIN, HENRY F.	HARRIETT A. CLARK	9/9/57	3
HOWARD, HENRY W.	ANN E. HOUGHTAILING	26/9/57	16
HOVEY, C. HIRAM	ANN MARIA THORNE	31/12/57	39
HALLEN, MICHAEL	ANN CARROLL	15/3/58	46
HUTCHINSON, JOSEPH	ANNA THOMPSON	17/4/58	67
HINMAN, STEPHEN	ELIZABETH J. CHAPPEL	4/7/58	902

BOONE CO.--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
HEDCLING, THOMAS	ELIZABETH SNOW	25/12/58	125
HALE, JAMES A.	TEMPERANCE STEBBINS	23/10/58	129
HINMAN, DAVID M.	MARY J. MAXWORTHY	9/4/59	163
HARDING, GEORGE	MARIA ROSE	12/4/59	170
HUNTINGTON, LOREN S.	MARY ANN TOBYNE	5/7/59	175
HAMMOND, HENRY (1st of 2)	ELIZABETH KEATING	3/10/59	196
HARRINGTON, HENRY L.	AMELIA I. SMITH	8/10/59	201
HANSON, SYLVANNUS C.	SABINA J. FELLOWS	20/12/59	222
HALSTEAD, HENRY S.	ANN PINEGAR	10/1/60	228
HERMAN, A. O.	CAROLINE BENSON	7/1/60	229
HARRINGTON, CHARLES	HATTIE MOORE	18/1/60	231
HULL, HEZEKIAH	COLESTA STOCKWELL	9/2/60	240
HYDE, FLETCHER D.	MARY A. BENNETT	1/3/60	241
HALE, DANIEL	SARAH E. HALE	4/7/60	262
HARPER, JOSEPH W.	FRANCIS A. ALLEN	17/7/60	265
HQSTRAWSE (?) WM. F.	ELLA ROWEN	6/9/60	267
HIGLEY, GEORGE H.	MARY E. SMITH	27/9/60	281
HARPER, ROBERT	MARY MACK		326
HARRINGTON, HYRUM S.	LUCY ANN TRAXLAR		332
HEYWOOD, THOMAS	ANN BROWN		335
HOGLE, ORANGE W.	LYDIA T. JOHNSON		340
HOLMES, CHARLES R.	ELIZA ROBINSON		342
HOUCK, JOHN P.	MARY CONKLIN		359
HODGES, ZENES (?)	S. E. FOWLER		373
HUNTER, ROGER	SUSANNAH ATKINSON		384
HARTWELL, GEORGE H.	ALICE M. RIX	1862	448
HALE, WALLACE	ANGELINE SEELY	12/62	463
HUMPHREY, JAMES M.	ROSIAH NEWTON		467
HEWWETT, THOMAS J.	FANNY A. ROCKWOOD		468
HOVEY, EDWIN	SOPHIA ROBINSON		489
HUBBARD, PAUL	ANNA WOOD		498
HANNAH, JOHN	MARY C. LOOP		507
HIRNNEY (?) PETER	SARAH JANE WARREN		508
HUBBARD, ZULIENA M.	ADA J. BROWN		509
HAYES, WILLIAM	MARTHA E. ROBINSON		512
HAMILTON, JAMES T.	ELIZA E. WASHBURN		523
HASTEE (?) JOSEPH	MRS. EMMA WRIGHT		529
HALL, EDWARD D.	HATTIE A. BURNS		553
HOUGHTAILING, JOHN W.	KATE BERGEN		562
HAMBRIDGE, RICHARD S.	MARY ANN BUTLER		592
HANDY, PHILO	LAURA ROPER		599
HARRISON, THOMAS	MARY ROLENSTON		612
HOODLY, LUTHER	MARY A. WOOD		625
HAGARTY, JAMES	COLLIA A. TRIPP		639
HOUGHTAILING, MOSES	ELLEN BENJAMIN		642
HALEY, PATRICK	ANN COOK		650
HUGHES, HENRY C.	SARAH A. BRITT	1864	662
HAGGARTY, JOHN	ANN GALLIGER		695
HOVEY, ERICK	JANE NELSON		699
HANDY, OWEN	MARY PARKER		701
HOVEY, ELLING	LAURA NELSON		708
HIGGINS, DEMAS	PERMILLA TORYNE		710
HUBBAN, NORTON D.	SARAH JANE OSGOOD		714
HAZELWOOD, WILLIAM	ELIZABETH BROWN	3/10/66	731
HILL, HARRY	VIOLA D. RUSSELL		744

BOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
HAMLIN, LAWSON	ESTELLA E. MUDGE		746
HARDER, WALTER	LIZZIE BAXTER		762
HALES, HARRISON H.	ANN DAVIS	16/1/66	772
HICE, SAMUEL	ELIZABETH PINEGAR		778
HOWARD, JOHN	KATE BRICKLEY		779
HANSON, WILLIAM K.	MARTHA HOLVERSON		799
HENNESEY, JAMES	MRS. MARGARET RYAN		810
HANSON, OLE K.	JANE NELSON		813
HATHAWAY, WILLIAM	MRS. ELIZA E. McGUIRES		821
HOUCK, FRANCIS T.	KATE MABIE		835
HANNAH, ROBERT D.	ANNA MARKS		850
HICKEY, PATRICK	MARGARET GRIMES		859
HANSON, EDWARD K.	OLINA OLSON		862
HOFKINS, DEVILLO	FRANCES A. SMILEY	9/12/66	871
HILL, HENRY	JULIA A. MILLER		882
HYATT, GEORGE C.	MARY J. ELLIS		891
HUTCHENSON, NICHOLAS A.	MARY M. TUBBS		907
HOUGHTALING, HIRAM	MRS. MARIA KELSEY		908
HENNESEY, PATRICK	KATE HICKEY		918
HUBBEL, FREDERICK E.	ELIZABETH A. DICKENSON		932
HUBBARD, ORIN	MRS. ELIZA MOORIS		934
HUNTINGTON, LOREN S.	JULIA AIKEN		936
HULINGS, MARCUS S.	MARY D. MAY		958
HAMMOND, O. B.	CARRIE FISH		976
HELM, JOHN	MRS. SARAH SOUTHARD		979
HILL, PETER	EVA SATTELEE		986
HOVEY, HIRAM C. 2ND-2. MAR.	JULIA A. WASHBURN		994
HAIGHT, JOHN F.	LILLIAN A. TENDALL		1016
HEWER, JOSEPH	MARTHA PINEGAR	1868	1024
HELM, JOHN	MARY ELLEN MONTAYNE(?)		1040
HENRY, HAMMOND (Reversed)	MERCY McCUMBER		1044
HILL, ROBERT	ELEANOR COVEY		1049
HYDE, JOSEPH	MRS. CATHERINE HYDE		1054
HEAD, CHARLES	HARRIET M. TUCKER?		1056
HORTON, ALFRED M.	RORAND BACKFORD (OVER)** ?		1059
	(PHEBE NUTLING)***?		
HILANDS, ROBERT	MATILDA L. CARR		1072
HERREN, OSCAR F.	CLARA U. GRIFFIN		1075
HARRIS, LEMUEL C.	MARY E. STARK		1078
HILL, ROBERT	AMELIA LATIMER		1086
HOLLEMBECK, NELSON M.E.	MARY J. BRISTOL		1087
HERMANSON, IVEN	LAURA IVERSON		1102
HARDY, C.E.	E.J. WINEGAR (winegar)	25/2/69	1103
HELBROW, JAMES	MARY COLEMAN		1110
HOVEY, SMITH A.	LIBBIE ONDERDONK		1123
HOFKINS, GEORGE H.	ELLA L. COOK		1132
HORTON, GEORGE R.	ELEANOR DeWOLF		1173
HILL, WILLIAM F.	CORNELIA D. SELLS		1207
HOLVERSON, JOHN	MAGGIE PETERSON		1216
HARVEY, MATTHEW	JANE RALSTON		1224
HOLME, THOMAS	ELEANOR S. DeWOLF		1232
HORAN, ROBERT	ELLA BENSON		1235
HORTON, THOMAS D.	LYDIA A. SHATTUCK		1241
HUBER, GEORGE	ELIZABETH ZIMMER		1244
HOWARD, ALONZO	LAURA ROGERS		1245
HOGAN, THOMAS S.	MRS. CATHERINE MADIGAN		1262

BOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1879

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
HUBBARD, AUGUSTINE H.	MARTHA L. HATCH		1269
HERRINGTON, WHIPPLE A.	LUCY L. GRIGGS		1299
HICKS, RICHARD P.	MARY A. MACK		1306
HASKINS, EDGAR DUANE	HARRIET LAWRENCE		1307
HOAG, MARTIN H.	SARAH STAPK		1318
HYDE, WILLIAM H.	ADDIE L. DENSY		1321
HUDSON, SAMUEL	CORDELIA DERTHICK		1323
HAWES, BYRON	SARAH E. DENNEY		1353
HERBERT, WILLIAM R.	ALICE L. RULISON		1375
HOWARD, BARTHOLOMEW	JOHANNA BURCHETT		1376
HYATT, CHARLES W.	ANNA ELLIS		1389
HENDERSON, JOHN	ELIZABETH RAY		1440-?
HUGHES, LEWIS	MRS. MARY MURRIN	/4/1872	1401
HEIDENMASE, JOSEPH	AUGUSTA HEINTZ		1402
HAMMEL, PATRICK	NANCY ERSKINS		1413
HILL, CHARLES H.	MARY J. GAYLORD		1414
HEWITT, JAMES	SARAH VAUGHN		1428
HICKS, SAMUEL J.	SOPHRINA J. MACK		1429
HAWKINS, CLARENCE	JOSEPHINE BRYON		1445
HUNTINGTON, SAMUEL H.	SARAH B. BLANCHARD		1452
HENDERSON, W.R.	HATTIE FULLIGER		1455
HOWE, WILLIAM E.	LENA VEEDER		1457
HELME, GEORGE M.	ALVINA ARIEL		1486
HARDENBURGH, F.F.	JULIA RANDOLPH		1523
HATCH, GEORGE E.	MARY J. LUCAS		1525
HUMPHREY, GEORGE	ELLA RANSOM		1526
HERMAN, EDWARD	ELLEN HOLER		1532
HOLLENSHEAD, D.C.	FLORENCE M. TERWILLEGGER		1556
HALLACK, M.M.	EMILY J. PAGE		1557
HOLLISTER, WILLIS D.	SARAH R. SEBRING		1620
HILL, STEPHEN D.	ABRIOLE(?) A. BOUNDS		1621
HORTON, GEORGE	HATTIE FRENCH		1657
HENRY, EUGENE B.	MRS. MARY E. WATROUS		1659
HUMPHREY, EDWARD L.	MARY E. BRUNER		1668
HAMESTORE, CALEB J.	MARY E. THOMPSON		1673
HAIGHT, WILLIAM N.	FANNIE F. GOULD		1692
HATCH, FREDERICK L.	M. ANNA REYNOLDS		1718
HALRIND, JOHN F.	INGAHEK(?) DATTER RISTAN(?) (Ingaher)		1720
HEMMENS, HARRY	CARRIE FULLIGAR		1740
HART, T.H.	LILLIE BALLARD		1749
HAMMOND, FRANK A.	MARY A. TRIPP		1771
HOUSEHOLDER, A.C.	ELLA F. PARSONS		1772
HALL, DANIEL B.	MARTHA M. MUNN	in 1877	1819
HILL, GEORGE W.	CARRIE A. SHATTUCK		1826
HUTCHINSON, JAMES	MARGARET SHANKS		1866
HAUT(?) JOSEPH	CAROLINE HOOPE		1869
HINES, WHITMAN T. or Y.	ADELINE HOWE		1876
HALLET, RUSSELL B.	ALLA C. WHEELER		1884
HOVEY, ABNER A.	ALZINA EDDY		1887
HALL, JOHN M.	MARY M. BURRELL		1893
HUNT, WILLIAM	DELL PHILLIPS		1896
HOWDESHELL, JESSE	LYDIA J. BROWN		1814
I-			
IRVIN, ERASTUS R.	N. MARY BURTON	18/11/1858	114

HOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES-1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
IVERSON, JOHN	CHRISTIE NELSON	21/5/61	338
INSLIN(INSLEN?) JOHN	CAROLINE BRINK		837
INGALL, RUFUS	EMILY DUNWELL		1193
IDE, D.C.	IDA G. WHITNEY		1755
IRWIN, HENRY	EVA BLAKESLEY		1777
J-			
JONES, JOHN H.	HANNAH M. CATCHPOOL	3/7/58	81
JOHNSON, ISAAC	LUCY SMITH	7/7/59	177
JOSLIN, HENRY	BRIDGET, McGOWEN.	24/10/59	209
JONES, TUTTLE C.	HELEN SHATTUCK	18/1/60	232
JOSLIN, NEWELL	ALICE LOCKEY	3/9/60	273
JOHNSON, ALFRED	JANE JOHNSON	4/10/60	287
JENNISON, ANDREW	BETSEY OLSON		347
JACKSON, DAVID	MARY F. PHILBRICK		445
JOHNSON, HENRY R.	MRS. MARIA HANENS(?)		486
JOHNSON, BYRON N.	MARY L. LANDER		522
JOHNSON, ANDREW	BETSEY THOMPSON		579
JOHNSON, ERRIK	SENAS IVERSON		620
JOHNSON, HANDY L.	MARGARET THOMPSON		649
JOHNSON, ANDREW	SARAH NELSON		748
JENKS, EARL K.	MARRIETTA FULLER		855
JONES, DANIEL H.	DORCAS E. WILLARD		866
JENKS, HENRY J.	LIVILLA G. WHEELER		904
JOHNSON, OLLE E.	CARRIE INGBRITSON		933
JONES, WALTER S.	ADELAIDE G. WHITNEY		1069
JOHNSON, DAVID	ALICE BAILEY		1162
JOSLYN, CHARLES A.A.	ABIGAIL V. AYERS		1347
JORY, JAMES	ELIZABETH HAMMOND		1442
JARVIS, FRANKLIN T.	LYDIA WRATE		1715
JANIS, WILLIAM J.	ALICE HELEN PEAKINS		1724
JACKSON, GEORGE	ELIZA ELDRIDGE		in 1877#1847
K-			
KERR, JOHN	MARTHA YOUNG	4/12/57	29
KELLOGG, HENRY H.	CATHRINE HILL	2/6/58	73
KNUTSON, JENS	BRIDGET SVENSON	23/8/58	93
KATER, SIMON	PHEBE L. DAVIS	2/1/59	133
KEELER, DARWIN E.	JENNIE STERNBERGS	17/1/59	138
KIMBALL, SYLVESTER E.	EMILY L. PATTERSON	3/3/59	145
KELSEY, CHARLES E.	ELLEN E. THOMPSON	4/10/59	197
KYES, SAMUEL (Keyes)	CORNELIA DAWSON	13/12/59	219
KORTRIGHT, CORNELIUS E.	KATHERINE TUTTLE	25/8/60	271
KELSEY, DANIEL	MARY F. WILLIAMS	11/11/60	290
KEITH, GEORGE W.	CHARLOTTE BENNETT	15/11/60	299
KEITH, DENNIS T.	CATHERINE ERNEST		338
KIMBERLY, HIRAM	ROXIE CASWELL		363
KIOLY(?) PATRICK	BRIDGET GROGAN		391
KERR, WILLIAM	ELLEN RALSTON		624
KELLY, WILLIAM C.	BETSEY PALMATEER		661
KEITH, JAMES	ANNA J. BRANNON		664
KINSLEY, JOSEPH	JENNIE RAY		729
KEITH, LEWIS	LOUISA M. FARLEY	1864	768
KINNEY, PATRICK	MRS. ELLEN BRYNE		775
KUPFEL, SAMUEL	HARRIETT L. AUVNER		776
KING, LORENZO W.	NANCY R. HOWARD		807

-DOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES-1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
KING, HENRY G.	HATTIE A. BABCOCK		816
KIRANE, PATRICK	KATE MEEN		819
KELLY, WILLIAM	LOIS LARKINS		852
KNOX, ORRIS C.	JANE C. WILLINGTON		888
KINSEY, EDMUND J.	LOUIZA E.M. BIRD		898
KAHLER, JOHN	MARY SLACKEN		900
KING, FRANCIS	ANNA R. DEAN	11/12/68	987
KEATING, THOMAS	MARGARET STAPELTON		1014
KELLY, JAMES	ELLEN GOSE		1038
KORTRIGHT, REUBEN L.	LILLIE HEATH		1070
KROTZER, DAVID	LIZZIE J. McELROY (McCOY)?		1901**
KILBORNE, LEWIS L.	ANNIE BURCHFIELD		1073
KELLY, HENRY C.	MARY STORY		1077
KELLEY, THOMAS	LORINDA BLAKSEY		1112
KEELER, ALSON	MRS. ZENETTE A. EASTON		1140
KING, GEORGE	HARRIET M. PERKINS		1192
KINGSBURY, DANIEL B.J. (1st)	ELMIRA C. DEAN	27/1/70	1214
KIRMAN, CHARLES	ELLEN SCOTT		1243
KENNEDY, JOHN	MARY CAMPBELL		1260
KELLY, DUNCAN S.	ELLEN GREENLEE		1302
KLEIN, PETER	KATY STARK		1345
KETCHUM, NELSON L.	ELIZA J. VAUGHN		1362
KELLY, LORETUS M.	CARRIE M. PETTIT		1419
KIRKLAND, GEORGE W.	PINETTA VANDERWALKER		1439
KINSNEY(?) WARREN W.	HATTIE A. REED		1447
KINYON, JOB	ELIZABETH HANNAH		1450
KINGSBURY, JOSEPH W.	SARAH A. DEAN		1459
KOCH, GEORGE W. (Coe)	MARY JANE MCKEE	1/2/73	1465
KELLOGG, GEORGE	JOSIE SHIPPEL		1476
KNIGHTON, JAMES	ESTHER SARAH CASTER		1492
KARRETTE(?) HENRY	SARAH A. MOORE		1502
KENNEDY, JAMES	ISABELLA CAMPBELL		1534
KINGS, JOHN A.	MARY D. FLYNIS(?)		1561
KRUGER, FRED	MRS. MAURICE(?) KRUGER		1569
KING, ORIGEN (2nd mar.)	AMANDA L. HASTINGS	18/3/75	1653
KENNEDY, PETER	CATHERINE CAMPBELL		1686
KELLOGG, JAMES E.	MRS. JENNIE C. CALLENDER		1708
KINGSBURY, DANIEL B. (2nd)	LAURA L. YOUNG	17/1/77	1816
KIRK, JAMES R.	MINNIE E. CHAMBERLAIN		1827
KEELER, ERNIS S.	HATTIE S. CROSBY		1850
KINNEY, RICHARD J.	LAURA E. MAYBERRY		1873
KIMBALL, J.B.	LETTIE BRIGGS		1889
KELLER, DANIEL W.	FLORA SELLARD		1910
KLEASNER, CHRISTIAN	MRS. LENA FRANK	in 1878	1926
L-			
LOGAN, ANDREW	CATHERINE FRASIER	13/10/57	14
LAGATE, ALFRED P.	EUNICE A. BAILEY	3/12/57	30
LAWSE, WILLIAM C.	SAFAH E. WINKLER	9/3/58	58
LONG, JOSEPH	RHODA ANN WHEELER	24/3/58	62
LARAMY, T.W.	MARTHA J. CARTER	24/5/58	73
LOING, WALTER	ORPHA E. CURTIS	7/9/58	84
LAMB, LEVI	ELIZABETH HILL	22/12/58	122
LIVINGSTON, SETH	AUGUSTA M. BURNETT	13/3/59	158
LOOP, CHARLES B.	MARIA J. PIERCE	30/11/59	216
LOCKE, ALBERT E.	EMMA P. SACKETT	27/9/60	283
MILLY, JOSEPH R.	SARAH ELIZ. BOWMAN	25/10/60	292

BOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
LEE, JOHN	EMILY IVERSON		344
LIVINGSTON, ELIJAH	PRICILLA E. HOPKINS		404
LUCAS, WALTER	EDNA CUSHMAN	11/3/62	405
LINDERMAN, JAMES B.	MARY LARGO		425
LIVINGSTON, ELISHA	MARY A. HANSON		462
LEACH, SAMUEL S.	CHARLOTTE A. SWETLAND		465
LEE, ALFRED	BETSEY THOMPSON		544
LIVINGSTON, ISAAC	MARY ANN EVERTS		575
LEMON, FRANCIS	ELIZA LANE		635
LINDERMAN, ALONZO	MARY ANN PAUL	18/10/64	636
LINCOLN, OSCAR JESS	FANNIE E. MOSS		648
LINDSEY, WILLIAM C.	ANNIE M. KEARNEY		672
LEONARD, FREDERICK	MRS. SARAH BASSETT		691
LADD, RUSSELL K.	ELIZA LEEK		712
LITTLE, ROBERT J.	MELVINA A. CORNELL		718
LOPER, ORLANDO	SARAH A. ROBBINS		722
LUCAS, THOMAS K.	JANE ARMINDA SHANNON		732
LANE, THOMAS E.	CELINDA E. SERGANT	11/10/65	732
LINDERMAN, JOHN W.	MELCINA A. MAXON		745
LAMBERT, JOHN C.	CATHERINE M. HALE		760
LONDON, ABRAHAM L.	PHILANE A. EASTMAN		784
LAYING, GEORGE	MARY A. RICHARDSON		790
LOCKIE, ALEXANDER	ELLEN MCGILL		804
LEE, WILLIAM	HARRIET TAYLOR	1/5/66	806
LOSER, RANSOM B.	DELINE KEITH		840
LAYING, FRANKLIN	M. SANFORD(?)		843
LINCOLN, EDGAR H.	ELLEN H. MOSS	15/11/66	857
LEACH, ELISHA J.	ELIZA J. GILLSON	12/66	868
LANGDON, WARREN	HESTER ROBBINS		869
LOW, MARCUS A.	DIANATHA L. HOVEY		900
LAWRENCE, EDWIN C.	SARAH JANE BENNETT		899
LAW, MICHAEL	MARY WHALON		953
LEMAN, GEORGE H.	SARAH A. MUNN		1003
LIVINGSTON, ALEXANDER	SARAH A. BRISTOL		1074
LOUGHRY, JAMES	ELLEN NIHAN		1100
LYNDE, THEODORE	EMMA BUTTER (Butler)		1115
LOOP, MORDICAI	MRS. JERRIMA OWEN		1128
LEONARD, GEORGE W. B.	ANGELIA BAKER		1149
LONGCOR, LEONARD	JULIETT G. TICKNOR	23/6/70	1239
LOSEE, LYND E.	FANNY A. JONES		1256
LAWLER, ROBERT G.	SARAH A. VICKERS		1296
LAMPERT, FRANKLIN	ANNA PAHS		1322
LURNAN(?), WILLIAM	FREDERICKA HOGAN		1352
LARKINS, DAVID A.	MRS. ESTHER WARD		1405
LENNELL, SELWIN C.	CARRIE ARMSTRONG		1451
LOWELL, ANGERINE D.	JUANITA A. KINYON		1458
LUCAS, MOSES	NETTIE LANE		1469
LOMBARD, ELBERT F.	IDA MAY SPITZER		1471
LOPER, JOHN H.	CALISTA L. WOOLLEY		1478
LEE, THEODORE H.	MELVINA CATHERAN		1489
LANNING, NOEL	ELVIRA CAPEN		1507
LAMBERT, WILLIAM	CLARA FREEMAN		1510
LINCOLN, WM. PHINIAS	HATTIE E. MOSS	24/9/73	1519
LABARR, B. B.	BESSIE A. JONES		1529
LAMB, E. P.	MARY K. WOODRUFF		1576
LYON, ASHLEY M.	MARY E. WOODWARD		1578

BOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
LAMBERT, MORRIS	IDA GILMORE		1583
LUCE, ALBERT R.	EMILY V. BAKER	9/74	1610
LANDER, EDWARD	MARY E. ATKINSON	31/12/74	1632
LEWIS, LEONARD	CHRISTINE BAINARD		1637
LITTLE, ERASTUS B.	LAURA M. STRONG		1643
LIVINGSTON, A. J.	MAGGIE CUNNINGHAM		1726
LEONARD, ORRIN	SARAH LONGCOR		1734
LARSON, JAMES	HANNAH HENDRICKSON		1786
LEWIS, REUBIN	MARY MULCAHE		1795
LOOMIS, C. W.	SARAH E. RHODE		1800
LETTEN, EDWARD C.	BERTHA STRAY		1802
LAWMAN, WILLIAM	DELL PAYNE		1806
LEWIS, ALFRED	MARY BROWN	in 1877	1834
LOBDELL, B. S.	M. D. SMITH		1835
LARSEN, HANS	RACHAEL ISAAC		1836
LEONARD, JAMES R.	HELEN T. WILLIAMS		1850
LITTLE, CHRISTOPHER E.	ALICE E. WRIGHT		1883
LILLEY, WILLIAM H.	CYNTHIA J. BOWMAN		1903
M-			
MALTBY, ROLLIN C.	NANCY J. KING	6/9/57	2
MANSON, JASON	MALISSA MEEKER	5/10/57	10
MEAD, CHANCEY	JANE BOSWELL	19/9/57	13
MEYERS, GEORGE	JULIA HUBER	19/11/57	25
MEEKER, A. A.	CLISTA A. WHEELER	14/12/57	33
MARKE, ARNST	ISABELLA KIRK	14/12/57	34
McGUE, JOHN	ANN DAVIS	10/3/58	57
MILES, ANDREW	MRS. MARY ALLEN	5/5/58	64
MANDERVILLE, JARED B.	ADELLA SPRAGUE	5/7/58	83
MACK, JOHN W.	LOIS E. SELLARD	21/10/58	109
MARSHALL, JOHN	MARY J. THOMPSON	17/12/58	120
McEACHRAN, JOHN	ANNA HELLEN RALSTON	27/1/59	136
McMICHAEL, NEIL	SARAH GREENLEE	17/2/59	143
McEACHRON, JAMES	MARTHA McMILLEN	16/3/59	157
McCOY, HARVEY H.	SARAH L. WING	30/3/59	159
McDANIELS, ICHABOD	CLOSINA ALLEN	14/4/59	163
MIXER, WILLIAM H.	MARY E. HATCH	18/8/59	183
McGLAUGHLIN, BARNEY	BRIDGET MCGONENGHON	14/11/59	213
McMICHAEL, MALCOM	MARY MCGONEGAL	1/3/60	243
McKINNEY, BRADFORD	AUGUSTA MAY	28/6/60	261
MILLER, BENJAMIN	ELIZABETH C. WILSON	19/8/60	269
MORSE, RUFUS	MARY E. CULVER	21/8/60	270
MOORE, DAVID A.	FANNY CORNWELL	31/9/60	282
MURCH, LEVI H.	JUSTINA M. COHOON	19/11/60	300
MARRIETT, THOMAS	ELIZA ANN MARSHALL	1/1/61	309
MORGAN, GODFREY J.	MARY DOUGLASS		320
McDONNELL, DOWELL (JOHN ?) M.	EMELINE NEWTON		323
MABIE, IRA	MARY JANE HOWE		331
McEWIN, JOHN	ELIZABETH PHERAN		352
McGINNIS, JOHN	MARY BRANSON		358
MANNING, SAMUEL H.	ANN E. WRIGHT		361
MARTIN, JOHN C.	MARY JANE DEAN		375
McCURE, JAMES	SARAH J. WILSON		380
MORRELL, LEWIS J. P.	LIVINA BURGHARDT		382
MOREY, MYRON	ELIZA ANN NOLAN		450
MACK, ARTEMUS H.	LORETTA SELLARD		460

BOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
MITCHELL, DELOSS	MELISSA JONES		466
MERRIMAN, ELISHA S.	MATILDA M. BURNES		480
MISSICK(?), WM. HENRY	LYDIA ANN SAGE		484
McMICHAEL, HUGH	MARY HILL		493
MANZINGER, PHILLIP	ELISE VOIGHT		496
MARSHALL, WILLIAM W.	LYDIA ANN MURCH		510
McGEACHE, JOHN	MARTHA RALSTON		517
MARTIN, THOMAS	MARGARET CORNWELL		528
MERCHANT, N.H.	MRS. CATHERINE FRAZIER		548
MILLER, ALFRED J.	EMMA TONGUE		557
MABIE, JOHN REV.	CATHERINE "KATE" L. ROE (Rose)		560
MALLORY, NAPOLEON G.	EMILY AVERY		565
MANLEY, PHILIP D.	ARLETTA J. STEVENS		566
McCLINTICK, JAMES R.	MARGARET M. SECOR		568
MUM, ALBERT E.	SARAH E. MCCOY		587
MONTGOMERY, MOSES G.	SARAH M. SLOOGETT		600
MARVIN, SYMIN A.	ELVIRA LEACH		632
McKAY, ALEX	JANNETT RALSTON		644
MOLEY(?), EPHRAIM	MARGARET WALLACE		645
McLEAN, JOHN D.	ELIZABETH BARR		659
MAINE, HAWLEY	CATHERINE E. LUCAS		676
MANNING, EDGAR A.	MATILDA TEEPLE		700
MILLER, JAMES R.	MARY E. RENWICK		703
MOORE, HENRY J.	AUGUSTA L. DALE		717
McELHANEY, ANDREW J.	MARTHA A. SCHOONMAKER		719
MOSS, WILLIAM C.	SARAH F. HORTON		752
MACE, HENRY J.	MRS. MARY E. WORDEN		771
MITCHELL, HORACE	CHLOE E. MITCHELL		777
MOSS, SHERWOOD H.	EMMA P. LEWIS		78
McGONIGAL, WILLIAM	CAROLINE BIGGERSTAFF		
MORSE, ALEXANDER	SARAH L. BRUSH		
MERRILL, GEORGE A.	RUTH A. STOW		
MOON, CURTIS P.	SUSAN L. POWELL		
MOORE, THOMAS	MATILDA COVEY		
MARVIN, SMITH F.	ADELIA M. ANDREWS		
McBRIDE, JOHN E.	HATTIE M. SWETTER		867
MOORE, WILLIAM W.	EMMA T. STOCKING		879
MURPHY, DANIEL J.	ADDIE M. TUTTLE		892
MILDRICK, MAURICE	MARY COWLY (cow ly)		902
MUNCER, HENRY J.	MRS. ELIZABETH McCUMBER		951
MARSHALL, DAVID S.	SARAH P. DODGE		961
McKNIGHT, HENRY F.	HATTIE M. HOPKINS		962
MAXON, WILLIAM J.	JENNIE SUTTON		969
MABIE, JACOB	MARY W. MORGAN		990
MOORE, JOHN	SARAH A. PAULLEY		991
McEIERDER, JAMES	ZELLA RALSTON		1022
MYERS, WILLIAM J.	FANNIE P. AMSDEN		1025
MEHAN, JOHN	MRS. HANNAH DONOVAN		1051
MOTT, HENRY	MARION WITT		1087
McGEACHY, JAMES	JANET PATTERSON		1105
McKAY, JAMES	ISABELLA REED		1120
McMULLEN, DANIEL	SARAH CAMPBELL		1121
MURPHY, JOSEPH	MARY E. LEWIS		1125
MABIE, D.M.	SOPHIA A.M. PARK		442**
McCABE, WILLIAM D.	LUCY A. JACKSON		1143

BOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
MOORE, ALBERT K.	ARCIA AUTTING		1145
McGLASHEN, ALEX	MARY A. SEARS		1166
MILLER, ALFRED J.	ARLETTE STEVENS		1170
MOREY, CHARLES A.	PHEBE J. GRAY		1168
MOORE, FRANK	EMILY GRAY		1178
McALLISTER, GEORGE	MARY J. CROSBY		1184
McKEE, GARRETT	ZOPHINA A. HERSEY		1189
MORGAN, R.W.	SARAH BOGARDUS		1204
McGONIGALL, WILLIAM	MARY MULHILLAND		1209
MORLEY, FRED C.	FLORENCE HOSTRASSEN		1210
McKANE, JAMES	CELIA MANLEY		1218
MALLONY, ANTHONY	MARY MURRIN	6/2/70	1221
MERRILL, FESTUS H.	ANNA WOODRUFF		1229
MARVIN, JOHN	ABBIE BROOKS		1242
MARSHALL, HUGH B.	MATILDA A. PRESTON		1249
MUNN, GEORGE W.	MARIA CHAMBERLAIN		1264
McCLELLAN, WILLIAM	ELLEN McLANI		1267
McLANI, ALLEN	LYDIA E. GARDENER		1268
MARONI, R.V.	MARTHA D. CRANE		1288
MUNN, THOMAS J.	EMMA SEARS		1301
McLAURY, GEORGE S.	MRS. JULIA E. CHASE		1305
McCLELLAN, STEPHEN	MAY BRIGGS		1309
MARTYN, THOMAS C.	MARY A. GARCELON		1317
MIER, ERNST FREDERICK	MARY ZENSER		1329
MITCHELL, ROBERT	MARTHA McEACHRAN		1341
McEACHRAN, GEORGE	MARY PICKEN		1358
MORSE, JOSEPH E.	JULIA A. HEATON		1361
MOSS, WILL C.	JOSIE E. CURTIS		1364
MEICHER, JOSEPH	AMELIA M. HAMMON		1386
MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM	MRS. ANNIE JANE MURPHY		1390
McNELLIS, WILLIAM	MARY SHILLINGTON		1420
MARVIN, ROBERT A.	ELLA E. TANNE		1437
MURPHY, DENNIS	Mrs. MARY BUTLER		1461
MEAD, WILLIAM M.	MARY KATE ELLIS		1484
McCARTHY, TIMOTHY	BRIDGET WELCH		1502
MYERS, J. GEORGE	THEODORA ZIMMERMAN		1505
MUNN, FRANK E.	JULIA SPUNNING (?)	9/73	1513
MILLER, HENRY	KATE SEXHOWER		1528
MACK, WILLARD	HATTIE ULUNN (A-?) (Alwin?)		1538
MILLS, DAVID O.	HANNAH C. KINNEY		1570
MOORE, JOHN A.	MELISSA E. GILSON		1573
McCARTY, WILLIAM	ALICE ROBINSON		1570
MOORE, WILLIAM J.	ETTIE POSTLEWAITE		1609
MUNN, GARDENER C.	CLARA BROWN		1613
McINTYRE, PETER	MARY SELLARS	18/2/75	1648
McMAHON, MICHAEL	ELLEN ANN ROWE		1676
MIER, JOHN	MRS. LUCY M. PORTER		1680
McGONIGAL, C. FRANCES	KATE ULWIN (ALWIN-?)		1683
MASON, T.R.	MRS. SARAH FOSTER		1683-?
MORGAN, JAMES	MARY CORCORAN		1690
MARTIN, ORLANDO	MARY J. MUNGER		1693
MARKLE, BENJAMIN B.	LIBBIE I. TEETER		1717
MATANA(?), MARTIN	MARY ANN LYONS		1737
MASON, SILAS	HANNAH L. TAYLOR		1760
MICK, FRED	MADALINE SEVERTY		1761
MARTIN, LEWIS C.	MAGGIE J. DIFFORD		1787

BOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
MOON, THOMAS	NELLIE LASKEY		1790
MRUSENKEMP, FRED A.	CAROLINE LUHMAN		1793
MAY, GEORGE A.	LILA E. BELL	in 1877	1837
MATHIES, WILLIAM	SOPHIA JREHN		1853
MARSTON, CHARLES N.	ELLIE C. GRITZBAUGH		1900
MERTENSE, AUGUSTE	MARIA C. DUNKELBERGER		1911
MOSS, GEORGE C.	LYDIA M. WOOD	1/1/78	1908
MILLER, JOHN A.	IDA A. STRONG		1930
N-			
NEWCOMB, WILLIAM O.	ABBY DAVIS	17/8/57	1
NASON, HENRY	LUCINA HILL	14-16/5/58	70
NUTTER, WILLIAM B.	ALMEDA COFFIN	19/10/58	153
NELSON, OLE	JULIA PETERSON	17/5/60	257
NELSON, WILLIAM	ROSA MCGONIGAL		322
NETTLETON, DANFORTH	SARAH CUMMINGS		328
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	CAROLINE BENEDICT		543
NICKLE, GOTTLIEB	ELIZABETH WHITMAN		682
NEFF, MARTIN B.	MARTHA E. MCKEE	12/65	754
NEWELL, GEORGE	HELLEN M. TRIPP		993
NORTON, ELIPHALET C.	ABBY JANE EGGLESTON	23/1/68	1007
NORTH, HORATIO W.	CORNELIA E. LINDERMAN		1137
NELSON, SMITH D.	DELLA CUNNINGHAM		1156
NEEDHAM, CHARLES F.	ROSA M. SMITH		1250
NELSON, THOSTER T.	MARY TANGUN (?)		1388
NELSON, K.	MARTHA ERICKSON		1478
NICHOLS, LEWIS	MRS. M. E. VANDERCAR		1501
NEWMAN, JOHN A.	MARY A. GREEN		1655
NORRIS, JAMES S.	JENNIE A. LAMB		1678
NOLAN, EDWARD C.	LOIS M. CRANE		1803
NOLAN, JAMES M.	SUSAN ANN WAUGH		1810
O-			
OLESON, JOHN	SARAH OLESON	3/1/58	38
O'CONNER, WILLIAM C.	LUCY STEWART	22/11/58	123
OLESON, KNUTE	AGATHA ALVERSON (?)	25/9/59	193
OLSON, GEORGE	SARAH ANDERSON	17/12/59	220
OTTO, FREDERICK	HANNAH NICKEL	21/4/60	253
OAKS, MARSHALL	AMY TROWBRIDGE	16/9/60	277
ORTIN, MILTON	EMMA HARDER	4/10/60	285
OLSON, OLE	JENA L. BENSON	21/10/60	291
OAKS, CYRUS H.	ANNA ALIDA (VORCE?)		316
O'MARE, JERIMIAH	ELLEN WELCH		407
OLSON, ANDRUS (THC2?)	ANN OLSON (3rd wife?)		427
OWENS, WILLIAM	MARGARET FLANNING (ERY-?)		443
OAKS, OWEN	MRS. ELIZABETH H. COBURN		499
OGILVIE, WILLIAM W.	NATTALIE M. JONES		524
O'BRINE, PETER	MRS. BRIDGET MULLER		542
O'BRIEN, MICHAEL	MARGARET DONOVAN		569
O'BRYNE, MICHAEL C.	SALLY McDONNELL		617
OLVERSON, THOMAS	FREDERICKA S. WOLD		641
OLESON, JOHN	MRS. SUSAN ROLANDS		670
OGDEN, EDWIN	MRS. ANNA STORY		709
OSGOOD, NATHAN B.	HORTENCE HEIDGHN		747
OLMAN, FREDERICK	LOUISA PULLIS		955
O'NEIL, HENRY	ANNIE SULLIVAN		968
OUTCAIT, WILLIAM W.	SALINA TUFTS		1050

BOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
OAKS, JOHN F.	OLIVIA WATTLES	1867	1109
OSGOOD, GEORGE W.	HENRETTA A. PARKS		1164
OWEN, JOSHUA D.	CLARISSA S. ARNOLD		1310
OLMSTEAD, AMOS P.	MRS. MARY J. PORCE		1365
OLNEY, ARTHUR R.	ELLA A. MAY		1377
OTTERSTEADT, JOHN N.	JENNIE HENDERSON		1522
OGDEN, WYMAN	ETTA BURDICK		1559
OSTROM, IRVING J.	JULIA WOODWARD		1809
OLNEY, G.W.	MRS. CORDELIA PERRY	in 1877	1894
P-			
PHOENIX, SAMUEL A.	FRANCES BENTLY	21/9/57	6
PIERCE, WESLEY	DELIA ANN DAYTON	8/10/57	11
PARKS, H.B.	MARY ROSE	24/2/58	51
PORTER, HENRY	ANN E. ROPER	4/3/58	56
PUTNAM, HENRY C.	MARANDA WILCOX	5/4/58	65
PIERCE, JAMES	NANCY SEARS	3/7/58	80
PECKHAM, JOEL (2nd. Mar.)	EVELINE LYONS	11/8/58	91
PASS, FRANCIS	ELIZABETH ARNOLD	16/10/58	113
PORTER, JAMES J.	ANN TROWBRIDGE	30/9-10/58	128
PARKS, ELISHA G.W.	FRANCIS C. WHEELER	25/1/59	137
PECK, CHARLES H.	MARY J. SUITS	10/3/59	142
POTTER, NORMAN	ELLEN B. MARSH	2/3/59	144
PUGH, GEORGE A.	OLIVE ELLEN WILSON	16/7/59	179
PECK, GEORGE B.	MARY MORGAN	19/7/59	180
PIERSALL, SAMUEL M.	ANN CANDY	26/9/59	193
PARKER, FRANCIS	JENNIE DOWNS	12/10/59	203
PICKEN, JOHN	MARY GREENLEE	24/11/59	215
PATTEN, SYLVESTER W.	ELIZABETH C. COFFIN	1/5/60	255
PIERCE, JAMES	MARY BENZELL (Buzell?)	19/9/60	278
POWELL, JOHN	CHARLOTTE A. ROBINSON	25/10/60	293
POTTS, KIRKBRIDE (?) B.	MARY ANN JANE GRIGG/S		389
PEASE, EDMUND L.	CATHERINE WEBSTER		422
PALMATER, AMOS	ADELIA J. CONGOR		485
PATTERSON, DAVID	ELECTA BUZZELL		510
PRINCE, JOHN R.	MARTHA WOOD		538
PORTER, JAMES W.	JANE KEITH	1863	552
PULS, WILLIAM	ANNA STINMILLER		572
PATTERSON, ARCHIBALD	JANE WATSON		601
PESCH, MATHIAS	MRS. CATHERINE GURGSON (?)		622
PRIOR, PAUL B.	EMELINE WOOTMAN		666
PECK, HARLIN PAGE	HELLEN AUGUSTA GILMAN		698
PAYNE, HERMIS S.	DELLA HYDE		763
PARKER, BRAY	ELIZABETH KELLY		797
PHELPS, HIRAM	MARGARET GILSON		793
PETTINGILL, C.W.	D.E. SIMONDS		828
PIERCE, ELGRIN C.	EMMA BROCKWAY		830
PATRICK, RANSON G.	RACHAEL ANN LIVINGSTON		834
POYER, MYRON W.	MRS. EMMA P. LOCKE		841
POTTER, GILBERT S.	ELIZABETH BLANCHARD		845
PORTER, ROBERT	ALICE HYDE		851
PURCELL, PATRICK	MRS. MARGARET CORCORAN		853
PENWELL, JOHN	CHARLOTTE LEMON		906
PERRY, OZIA	MERCY M. GIBBS		912
PECK, JOHN	MRS. GRACE COOPER		964
PEEL, FRED	ELIZABETH WELTY (?)		989

BOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
PETERS, JONAS	ELLEN CHRISTIAN		1036
PICKARD, DAVID	SARAH E. STOCKWELL		1057
FARTLOW, DANIEL	MRS. DELIA NORCROSS	1869	1082
FUGH, JOHN H.	BELLE MAWER		1091
PARK, SAMUEL D.	JOSEPHINE PARENT		1094
PINEGAR, WILLIAM	ANNA ELIZA TRIPP		1151
PRIOR, ROGER	ELIZA BURCHELL	1869	1172
FECK, CHARLES W.	SARAH BURNES		1200
PLANE, EDWIN B.	NELLIE E. WHEELER		1220
PATRICK, DANIEL	MRS. ELLEN A. BARMORE		1234
PECK, JARVIS	JULIA MAXON		1237
POTTS, WILLIAM W.	JENNIE M. HUDSON		1273
POLLARD, FRED E.	MARY E. MCCOY		1276
PULS, FREDERICK	CHRISTIANA SEXNAR (?)		1285
PILCHER, JOHN	IDA A. KIPP		1313
POWERS, HENRY M.	MARTHA COOPER		1355
FOTTER, BURDETTE E.	JULIA F. GIBBS		1387
FATTERSON, ARCHIBALD	MRS. MARGARET DUNLOPE		1395
PERCY, RONIE J.	LOUISA E. WOODBRIDGE		1409
POWERS, HERBERT J.	HANNAH A. HILL		1424
PHILBRICK, HENRY M.	SADIE TRIPP		1441
PHILLIPS, JOHN	MARY COOK		1449
PICKARD, ADDISON N.	MARY W. CARPENTER		1463
PETERSON, PETER	MARIA MCCARTY		1480
PETERS, HENRY J.	MARY E. WILSON		1481
PIERCE, FRANK P.	CERANZA MACK		1542
FETPTE, FRANCIS M.	MARTHA JANE FERGUSON		1589
PIERCE, MARTIN	MRS. LORANE CREED		1604
PACKARD, JAMES H.	ROSA PHILLIPS		1605
PEASE, FRANKLIN	MARY LABO		1607
PARIENT, C. H.	MARY LOWMAN (Lawman)		1627
PRATT, FREDERICK K.	MARIAN TURNEAURE		1639
PEASE, CHARLES W.	HATTIE M. MARKEY		1654
PLANE, FRANK W.	ELLA E. POST		1667
PERRY, OZIAS (2nd. Mar)	ELIZA A. STEVENS		1698
PHILLIPS, JOSEPH P.	CLARA OLNEY		1706
PICKEN, H. R.	ELIZABETH BROWN		1729
FRICE, W. L.	JULIA A. DRAKE		1733
FEASE, D. C.	FANNIE LACEY		1752
PEIL, JOHN T.	ALTA A. FLINT		1767
PATRICK, JOHN	ISABELLA FRANK		1783
PARK, OLIVER	VIOLA HEATON		1798
POSTLEWAITE, W. H.	ALBA STEVENS	in 1877	1825
PERRIN, NEWTON	LYLA CAPEN		1833
PETTIT, WILLIAM H.	EMMA C. GLASNER		1844
POULTON, JOHN J.	MARGARET HOWARD		1879
Q-			
QUINNER(?), PETER	MARGARET PEDCOKE		531
QUACKENBOS, ARTHUR	JULIA A. MARTIN	15/7/65	705
R-			
REYNOLDS, EDON F.	LOUISA M. PERRY	11/10/57	15
RALSTON, JOHN	JANE RALSTON	1/4/58	59
RANDALL, JOHN	CLARISSA CULVER	6/5/58	69
ROOT, WILLIAM	ANN AUGUSTA SMITH	21/5/58	76

BOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
RANDALL, AARON F. Jr.	ALMIRA MIXER	9/7/58	87
ROWELL, WILLIAM W.	CHARLOTTE LYONS	17/7/58	89
RUDDY, JAMES	HULDAH KELLY	16/10/58	111
RAYMOND, SELVY	MARTHA MCCOLLOM	23/12/58	131
REDFIELD, WILLIAM HENRY	SARAH WINNEGAR	10/2/59	151
ROPER, THOMAS	RHODA NUTTALL	30/4/59	166
ROGERS, THOMAS	EURETTA O. SLAFTER	6/9/59	187
ROBINSON D.	M. STEVENSON	19/11/59	214
RICEBOURGH, MATHEW	MRS. ESTHER RICEBOURGH	12/12/59	218
ROBINSON, THOMAS R.	PUAH PIERCE		220
ROBINSON, SAMUEL S.	CAROLINE POWERS		224
RIDER, ROMAN	FIDELIA RANDALL	13/9/60	270
ROSENCRANTS, JOHN F.	CHARITY TRUESDALL	3/11/60	296
RANDALL, CURTIS	MRS. CYNTHIA SCHELLINGER		351
ROTE, FRANCIS	CATHERINE MCCARTY		355
RALSTON, DAVID	JANET PICKEN		418
RAY, SILAS H.	LAURA A. HAMILTON		420
RUCKER, PHILIP	ANN JOHNSON		445
ROCKWOOD, SAMUEL	MRS. ANGELINE M. TOWSAND (?)		446
RANDALL, HIRAM	MRS. CATHERINE GILLET		457
RANSOM, STEPHEN	JANE E. BENNETT		462
ROBINSON, PLUMMER F.	MARY J. SHEPPARD		490
POWERS, GEORGE W.	SARAH J. MARK		491-7
ROBINSON, ELIJAH	MRS. FANNY McELROY		497
RANDALL, ELIAS E.	AUGUSTA FARNSWORTH		500
RILEY, TIMOTHY ?	JOHANNA DACY		534
RILEY, TIMOTHY ?	MARY LYONS		541
ROBINSON, WILLIAM S.	MARY E. VAUGHN		559
REA, GEORGE	ELIZABETH PARKHILL		609
ROBERTS, ALANSON	MARY A. DELEVERGN		615
RALSTON, THOMAS	MARTHA PICKEN		679
ROSCRAZS, JAMES O.	CELIA H. A. SIMPKINS	1866	733
ROBINSON, CHARLES R.	EMMA E. CHURCH		770
RANDALL, MARVIN	EMMA COLE		794
RUGGLES, SPOONER	MRS. AMANDA B. MULVANY		831
ROSEKRANCE, PETER E.	MARIA GILBERT		860
RAY, CHARLES	MARY BALL		872
ROBINSON, LAUREN L.	MRS. MERCY P. CROSBY		886
RENNE, LUCIUS	ADDIE WRIGHT		903
ROBINSON, GEORGE W.	SARAH ADELIA HILL		896
ROWLEY, MILTON	ADDIE SECOR		905
RIDGE, ROBERT	HATTIE A. SCOTT		970
RIDZERT, LUDWIG	SOPHIA RENWOLD		982
RIMER(?), FREDERICK	JOANN CUSTER		992
ROBB, WASHINGTON	AMELIA E. GAULT		996
RICE, JOHN H.	JANE S. NETTLETON		1001
RAIRDON, CHARLES B.	MRS. SARAH C. FLINT		1003
ROWEN, JOHN D.	ELLA SPENCER		1011
ROLF, WILLIAM H.	RELLIE E. REDDOUT		1031
RALSTON, WILLIAM	ISABELLE RALSTON		1032
ROBINSON, CHARLES P.	ELLA BARBER		1045
RADECKE, THEODORE T.	HENRIETTE S. MARSKE		1068
ROGERS, ORRIN C.	SARAH A. RESE		1071
RAYNOR, WILLIAM	CYNTHIA ANN MURPHY		1083
RODERICK, CORNELIUS	ELIZA MAY HICKS		1088

BOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878.

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
RALSTON, GEORGE	MARGARET McPHAIL		1097
RANGLY, THOMAS A.	MRS. MARIA WALWORK		1107
ROFER, JOHN J.	MINTIE HAROLD		1119
ROWEN, JOHN	MARY GLEASON		1165
REYNOLDS, JOHN H.	ALMIRA FALLS		1167
REED, GURDEN	ANNA E. RICHARDS		1180
ROBINSON, SAMUEL	SARAH A. COCHRAN	3/11/69	1186
RICHLEE BECKER, HENRY	MRS CAROLINE PINNK(?)		1233
RIMMER, MICHAEL W.	SUSAN E. GILES		1248
ROGERS, JOHN Jr.	CAROLINE PINEGAR	18/10/18	1265
RAMSEY, WALLACE G.	HENRIETTE PETERS		1271
REWOOD, JOHN	EVA GOWER		1282
RULEFSON, LEO B.	JULIA M. WRIGHT		1303
ROBERTSON, C.A.	MYRA R. CASE		1324
RILEY, MICHAEL	HANNAH KANE		1491X
ROBINSON, EPHRAIM A.	CARRIE JARVIS		1339
ROACH, WILLIAM	ELLA E. WITTEN	8/71	1342
RICE, JAMES	PAULINE M. SOBOLASKI		1366
ROSE, GEORGE A.	MARY E. MITCHELL		1379
RICHARDSON, CHARLES N.	VIROCKA GLEASON		1416
RYDER, A.A.	MINERVA GROAT(?)		1468
ROPER, L.I.	EMELINE BAXTER		1487
ROYAL, SOPON L.	MARY E. LORD		1509
ROWEN, GURDEN	GERTRUDE RANDOLPH		1521
ROYAL, LEROY	MARENDA COCHRAN		1537
ROSECRANS, NELSON	BELLE SHERDAN		1543
REESE, FRANK M.	MARY E. FORD		1558
ROBINSON, JOHN	JANET McINTYRE		1568
REYNOLDS, JOHN H.	ELIZABETH FERGESON		1611
RICHARDS, JOHN	EDA KNOPP		1615
ROWLEY, ALBERT	JOSEPHINE CARLIRE(?)		1618
RODERICK, JOHN W.	ROSELLA WHITE		1641
ROBBINS, THOMAS	SUSANNA WILLARD		1658
RODE, CHRISTIAN	CATHERINE MEYER		1661
RICHARDSON, JOHN	JULIA CALLIHAN		1721
RANDALL, E.M.	KITTIE PHINNEY		1723
REED, F.A.	C.A. WIGGINS		1728
REDMOND, HENRY	JULIA MURPHY		1748
RANDALL, EDMOND J.	MARY D. CORSON		1782
RIBBERT, L.E.	KATE MONTAYNE		1799
ROBINSON, CHARLES W.	CARRIE J.D. MISICK		1807
REED, NEWTON B.	MARY A. STROUD	in 1877 1854	
RAMSEY, EDWIN	ELLA E. BARMORE	in 1878 1923	
S-			
SINCLAIR, JAMES	HARRIET TAYLOR	12/11/57	24
STEPHENSON, JOHN	MARTHA TILFORD	3/12/57	28
SANDS, SAMUEL	HARRIET M. TAYLOR	10/12/57	31
SPENCER, SYLVESTER	ANGELINE ROSENKANT	24/1/58	43
STOCKWELL, ABRAHAM	ISABELLA TEAS	28/1/58	44
SPEERBECK, HIRAM	ANDELUCIA WHITE	12/2/58	49
SHEPARD, DAVID N.	CHASTINA SARGENT	31/3/58	61
SWAIL, WILLIAM D.	SARAH B. LOOP	2/5/58	68
SPAFFORD, SOLON P.	LUNA V. SAGE	14/6/58	74

BOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
SKELTON, REV. WILLIAM D.	ELEANORE L. LAWSHE	21/9/58	98
STRAIL, ISAAC	ORLINDA J. HOUCK	7/9/58	99
SHATTUCK, GEORGE W.	PHEBE ANN WILLIAMS	12/10/58	103
SNOW, LAWRENCE	MARGARET CRANE	25/12/58	124
SMITH, JOHN E.	MARY MCCORMICK	11/1/59	135
STONE, WATTS G.	ELLEN FARNSWORTH	10/9/58	141
STOW, WILLIAM	RACHAEL SCHOONHOVEN	2/7/59	146
SHERMAN, REUBEN	ELIZABETH JORY	19/8/59	183
STANTON, JONAS	LOIZA D. GOULD	30/8/59	185
SIMPSON, CHARLES H.	SIBEL WAKEFIELD	25/10/59	270-707
SPENCER, LORENZO	ELIZABETH DYMOND	28-30/10/59	212
STUDLEY, DAVID F.	ANN HYDE	9/12/59	217
SAWYER, WILLIAM J.	ELVINA SMITH	30/1/60	234
SULLIVAN, JEREMIAH	HANNAH SULLIVAN	5/5/60	256
SINDERSON, JOSEPH	LUCY SINDERSON	15/7/60	264
SMEDLEY, LYMAN D.	ELIZABETH SAGER	25/7/60	266
STOCKWELL, WILLIAM H.	FRANCIS STICKNEY	14/10/60	290
SMITH, WILLIAM H.	CONTENT M. WINNEGAR	31/12/60	308
SEIBERT, JACOB	CHRISTINA STINNER		313
SCHELLINGER, ALMOND	RACHAEL ROBINS		317
SUTLIFF, HENRY	SUSANNAH COON		325
SWAIL, WILLIAM D.	LOUISA M. BENEDICT		349
STONER, SYLVESTER	HELLEN G. ALLEN	10/10/61	362
SHELDON, JEWETT	CHARLOTTE ANDRUS		371
SWAIL, ROBERT	HARRIET FEAKINS	27/11/61	377
SMITH, A.M.	LUCIA E. LAWRENCE		386
SYNUR(?), JAMES	GENELLA A. SMITH		393
SMITH, SYDNEY G.	CELIA A. CARR		394
SPENCER, SIMON	HELEN POWELL		398
SHERMAN, CHARLES	CORDELIA SECOY		406
SERGEANT, ORA	MAHALA STRAWN		411
SOUTHGATE, VOLNEY M.	ALICE E. WATERMAN		414
SPENCER, EDWIN	THANKFUL SIMPKINS		415
SHATTERMAN, HENRY	MARTHA A. KINGSBERRY		421
STREETER, HENRY H.	MARY E. WORTS		476
SHAW, WILLIAM WALDEN	SARAH E. BOGARDUS		483
STURTEVANT D.A.	HATTIE E. LAWRENCE		506
SAGER, FRANCIS	ELLEN M. ANGELL		536
SEVERSON, OLE	HARRIET OLIVER		547
SHATTUCK, LYMOND L.	MINERVA J. SHEPARD		570
SLAFTER, MELVIN C.	SARAH M. ROSENCRANS		57
SERGEANT, DAYTON	JENETTE KEELER		590
STRONG, HANILAH (?)	SUSAN CRONK		593
SANSBERRY(?), JAMES	MRS. ELIZABETH HENARYS		619
STRONG, JOHN H.	MARY EMILY CALKINS		623
SLAFTER, HENRY	EMILY SECOY		626
STRONG, CHARLES A.	MARY FOX		633
SMITH, CHARLES L.	LUELLA S. BATES		646
SHIRLEY, LEWIS JR.	LEAH REAMS	11/64	657
SHERRILL, DAVID	HATTIE E. JACKSON		663
STOLL/TT(?), OLIVER	HELEN HANSON		671
STEVENS, SAMUEL	ELIZABETH RICH		674
STOLL/TT(?), DAVID	JULIA ABBY		675
SKEEL, FRANK	SUSAN VANANTWERP		684
SHATTUCK, HARLYN (2nd. Mar)	MRS. LUCRETIA (ORTON) HALL	29/7/65	711
SMITH, FRANK C.	MATTIE A. WHEELER		713

BOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
STOW, JAMES H.	MRS. CATHERINE CALLENDER		73
SHABER, JOHN A.	JOHANNA EBENTRAUT		740
SMITH, HARRISSON F.	LORAIN BURNETT		764
SAVAGE, JERRY	ROSALY LABOW		767
SMITH, WILLIAM L.	ELIZABETH FRANCIS		780
STOW, WASHINGTON L.	SALLIE ANN BARNES		788
SHANNON, GEORGE	MARY COOK		801
SEWELL, JOSEPH	LAVANCHA SMITH		824
SULLIVAN, JOHN	HONORA SULLIVAN		836
SULLIVAN, TIMOTHY	ROSE FLYNNE		849
SUHR, FREDERICK	MARY RIEDEL		874
STOTT, JOHN JR.	MELISSA MOSS		883
SMITH, JOSEPH P.	HATTIE F. POWELL		885
STRAWN, CHARLES A.	EMILY J. YOUNG		887
SACKETT, GEORGE W.	FANNY E. ROPER		893
SMITH, WARD B.	MARY L. HUBBARD		913
STARKWEATHER, L. B.	IMOGENE PIERCE		922
SIMPSON, JOHN	CAROLINE STEVENS		930
SEARS, ANDREW	SOPHIA MILLER		935
SCOTT, JOHN H.	MARRIETHA BARNES		956
SHACKLE, THOMAS	MARGARET HICKEY		963
SEWELL, WILLIAM	MARY CLEVELAND		966
STEVENSON, SYLVESTER	ADELAIDE L. SMITH		957
STEWART, CHARLES H.	MARIA McLELLAN		988
SIMPKINS, GEORGE W.	NETTIE THOMAS		998
SWAN, DAVID M.	ANNA J. AINSWORTH		1006
SISAM, HERSHELL	ALICE M. LINCOLN		1021
SILLARD, GEORGE	MATILDA BECKWITH		1023
SHUJIA (SHAVE)?, JOHN	SUSAN DOHERTY		1034
SWARTMONT, SIMEON	MARY E. OSBORN		1037
SPENCER, ADELBERT M.	MATILDA FOX		1047
STONE, CHARLES	MARY HANNY		1061
SHAFFER, PETER	ANNA PASCH		1062
SMITH, PAYETT E.	MRS. ELIZA A. LEACH		1063
SARTELE, DANIEL W.	MRS. MARY A. RICE		1080
SEARS, EDWARD C.	JENNIE McGLASHIE		1090
SHORLTA(?), PATRICK	KATE GORMAN		1093
SMITH, OSCAR F.	BETSEY KIMBALL		1096
SWEZEY, OSCAR	MARY CRAMER		1122
SCOTT, FRANCIS	MRS. MARGARET CROSIN		1127
SHATTUCK, JOHN E.	MARY E. WRIGHT		1133
SYKES, HENRY B.	LOUISA S. AVERY		1148
SULLIVAN, DENNIS	MARY MORGAN		1160
SMART, ALMOND	RUBIE J. JORDAN		1163
STOCKING, CHARLES H.	DELIA M. WILKINS		1171
SPONABLE, GEORGE W.	MARY E. WEST		1179
SUMNER, EBENEZER	SARAH THOMPSON		1194
SPURBECK, NICHOLAS	ADELLA JOSLYN		1195
SHIRLEY, ADAM K.	ANNA E. SHIPLEY		1199
SMITH, ZENAS W.	HELEN M. HURD		1206
SEVERTS, OLE R.	MAY HANSON		1215
SCHENHORN, DAVID	ROSE S. VOSBERG		1217
SAGER, WINNE J.	KATE M. GILMAN		1219
SELFRIDGE, LEWIS J.	MRS. ARABELL HIGGINS		1251
SMITH, JACOB M.	EMILY WOODRUFF		1255
SEATON, HENRY C.	FLORA V. LUCAS		1261

-28-

-BOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
SMITH, WILLIAM	MRS. SALLY WARD		1274
STANLEY, AMOS L.	SOPHIA H. ABBOTT		1289
STRAWN, JAMES A.	AMBROZINA M. JONES		1297
SEARS, THERON M.	SARAH E. CULBERTSON		1312
SHANNON, PARKER	ANNA BIXBY		1319
STINE, ISAAC	MRS. LOUISA REEVES		1327
SOLVERNAS, NILS JOHANNESON	--OLIVE NILS DATTER FJARSSTAD		1328
SHUETZ, FREDERICK W.	SARAH McMECKIN		1331
SHUMAKER, JOHN W.	CORNELIA LITTS		1333
SULLIVAN, MATHEW	MRS. MARIA FLINN		1336
SHADBOLT, GEORGE	SARAH STAINS		1338
SHEPE, JOHN A.	ELVIRA A. VAUGHN		1341
SMITH, WILLIAM E.	CATHERINE A. RIDDLE		1350
STEVENS, W. R.	EDETHA LORD		1354
SHAW, DANIEL	ADA SOBOLISKI		1367
SHACKELL, JOHN C.	HELEN M. BALL		1382
SACKETT, JOSHUA L.	MRS. MARY A. WOODS		1394
STEVENSON, ORLANDO	LORAIN ROBERS		1396
SMITH, CHARLES M.	ADELAIDE F. ANGELL		1399
SIMPSON, SEVERT	LAURA BENEDICKSON		1410
SEWELL, SUTTON	MARIETTE LINNELL	30/5/72	1411
SPONABLE, GEORGE W.	MRS. SOPHIA HUNTINGTON		1412
STONE, DANIEL P.	ALICE H. WALKER		1425
SWEZEY, WHITING	ELIZABETH ANDERSON		1432
SUTTON, JOHN	BRIDGET DUNNEY		1433
SIMPKINS, GEORGE	MARY E. PIERCE		1444
SENSKA, A. C.	LUCY A. SHULTS		1460
SCHWEBKE, THEODORE	REBA SUHR		1466
SLAYMAKER, GEORGE	DORCAS CLINE		1467
SILOMS(?), SAMUEL I.	JENNIE GOULD		1470
SHIPPLE, L. M.	CALLA A. RUGGLES		1477
SAUGER, WILLIAM H.	MRS. JULIA L. (TICKNOR) LONGCOR		1485
SMITH, CHARLES	SARAH WILLARD		1500
SYKES, ANNETIUS	ELLA C. AVERY		1511
STEPHEN, JOEL G.	HATTIE CLINE		1512
SHIRLEY, SILAS W.	JULIA TAYLOR		1524
SHIELDS, WILLIAM	KATE DENNISON		1527
SMILEY, G. D.	E. M. PARKS		1541
SHERMAN, F. E.	MRS. MARTHA J. SHIPPI		1546
SHERRILL, PROF. HENRY J. (his 2nd mar. also)	MRS. ALICE J. (BENTLEY) SEAYER	23/12/73	1550
STERLING, GEORGE W.	ELIZA V. TOBYNE		1560
SIMPSON, ROBERT A.	CARRIE B. HUMPHREY		1572
STURNE, L. S.	JULIA HUPPE		1579
STEINBORN, FRANK	RICKEY GAULBECK		1587
SHAKELL, ROBERT	ELLEN ARTHINGTON		1591
SHANNON, JACOB	JENNIE CRARIN(?)		1597
SINCLAIR, JAMES	ANN HUTCHINSON		1600
STOW, THOMAS J.	EDITH C. COOK		1616
SHATTUCK, HERBERT A.	MARIA A. STONE	19/11/74	1619
STOCKWELL, FRANK S.	MAY FULLER	1874	1628
SMITH, WILLIAM	SARAH WYLDE		1631
SABIN, LUTHER M.	HELEN A. NELSON		1633
SAXTON, JOY H.	MATILDA G. HERBERT	5/5/75	1663
SULLIVAN, PATRICK	ELIZA NEAL		1664

-29-

BOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#.
SCANLON, JAMES	MARY BURIS		1684
SPRAGUE, P. B.	SARAH KINNEY		1685
SCHENCK, C. M.	MARY E. STONE		1687
SWAIN, LOTT	EMMA TANNER		1689
SHANNON, HOWARD	KITTIE SARGENT		1691
SWARTZ, ABRAHAM D.	EUNICE E. OWENS		1703
CHACKELL, JOHN C.	MARGARET GORMAN		1704
SCHUTT, WILLIAM	AMELIA KLESNER		1709
SYMONDS, GEORGE T.	MARY E. WADDELL		1722
SEARS, HIRAM A.	ADA BURTON		1730
SMITH, CHARLES	SOPHIA PEEL(?)		1731
STYNS, ABRAM	MARY ANN SULLIVAN		1736
SILVIUS, ORIN	NETTIE IRISH		1741
SECOR, W. S.	ANNA J. HANSON		1744
STEVENSON, CHARLES	LENA HANSON		1745
SAMPSON, LARS	BERTHA JOHNSON		1756
SPURBECK, RICHARD	ALMA LIVINGSTON		1762
SMITH, WILLIAM	LOUISA PEEL		1769
STEWART, WILLIAM W.	MRS. ELIZA R. EVANS		1774
SINCLAIR, JAMES	ELLA LIDA BAILEY		1778
STOCKWELL, PLINY	LIBBIE TERWILLIGER		1794
SMITH, BRAYTON W.	FLORENCE L. MAY		1804
SHIRLEY, GEORGE B.	M. W. WHITMORE		1821
STREGE, CHARLES	SOPHIA RUBACK		1823
SKINNER, CHARLES A.	RHODA E. DAVIS		1830
SANDE, LEWIS G.	ANNA FRETLIN(?)		1832
SHERMAN, J. J.	NETTIE L. REYNOLDS		1843
SCOTT, DR. CHARLES	CLARA E. TOWSLEY	24/5/77 *	1846
SPENCER, LOYD G.	SOPHIA A. FENNICK		1849
STARR, H. G.	MRS. CHLOE GIBSON		1881
STAPLETON, JAMES	FANNIE L. COULTRAP		1898
STRAWN, GEORGE	LAURA ANN WITTER		1916
SHERRATT, WILLIAM R.	JULIA COOPER		1917
STEINRAUF, W.	CARRIE KUPPLER		1838
SELLARD, JAMES JR.	CLARA A. THOMPSON		1919
SHANNON, HOWARD	NINA TEN(?) EYCK		1921
T-			
TIBBETS, SAMUEL E.	VILISTIS P. BEAN	28/12/57	45
TRIPP, HIRAM P.	HARRIET M. STEVENSON	30/10/58	106
TOFFLEMIRE, FINLEY T.	ELIZABETH BAKER	21/11/58	116
TOWNER, FRANCIS A.	ELIZA JANE LEACH	27/12/58	127
THRALL, W. A.	ALLIE M. BOYCE	8/6/59	174
TANNER, ABEL	ADELINE S. WHITE	25/8/59	184
THOMAS, URIAH T.	ELIZA LEE	19/10/59	206
TAYLOR, NATHAN S.	HULDAH JANE GRAVES	29/12/59	223
TAPPAN, WESLEY	CHARLOTTE MUNN	30/1/60	233
TIBBETTS, JOSEPH D.	JANE A. ROSENGRANTS	29/11/60	301
TUTTLE, ELIAS	MARY FRENCH		303
THOMPSON, CHARLES	MARY ANDERSON		341
TRAN, ROBERT H.	PAULINE ERBENTROUT		343
TRENHOLM, WILLIAM	MARIA E. STANTON		346
TURNER, WILLIAM	TRESA WOODRUFF		368
TONGUE, GEORGE F.	ANGELINA OSTERHAUT		374
TIBBITS, CHARLES A.	JEMINA HAMBRIDGE		390
TOWNSEND, EPHRAIM W.	MRS. CHARLOTTE WHITMAN		400

BOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#.
TAYLOR, HERMAN	CAROLINE TUBBS		431
TONEY, JOHN	ELLEN SHEA		438
TURNER, JACOB	MARGARET CLINE		456
TYMAN, JAMES	MARY MAGRAW		504
TRIMMER, CHARLES M.	ROSETTA LUNDLY		505
TURNER, JEREMIAH	CECILIA SLAYMAKER		516
TOMLINSON, JOHN	MARY E. POWELL		561
TYLER, HARLIN	SUSANNA DE WOLF		577
TILFORD, ROBERT	MARY SHIELDS		591
TISDALE, HOMER L.	SEVILLA G. WHEELER		631
TEAS, SAMUEL	MARY E. SHARP		640
THOMPSON, OLE	BETSEY IVERS DATTER		707
TISDELL, JAMES M.	AMANDA CLARK		750
TIFFANY, LEGRANGE	MARY A. WINKLER		756
TOUSLEY, REUBEN J.	D. AUGUSTA TRAVERS	12/12/65	757
THOMAS, JOSEPH M.	MARIA ATKINSON		798
TIBBETTS, JUDSON	ELNORA GREEN		802
THOMPSON, OLE	MARGARET BEAN		823
TRIPP, GARDENER I.	JANE E. STOWE	1/9/68	839
TOUNGUE, LEVI L.	ANNIE SEYMOUR		875
TANNER, ALBERT	MARRIETTE CUSHMAN		881
TURNER, WILLIAM H.	MRS. LAURA A. SYSLIS		923
THORNTON, ALMON	ELLA FRYE		957
TURNER, ROBERT M.	MARY A. FISH		974
TILSON, I. P.	OLIVE LUCAS		1009
TERRY, ALONZO	LIT HEATH		1029
TRIPP, WHITCOMB G.	MARY A. GARDENER		1035
TUCKER, CHARLES A.	FLORENCE E. JOHNSON		1041
THOMPSON, WILLIAM H.	ELEANORE A. COVEY		1048
TAYLOR, JOHN L.	SARA A. SMITH		1052
THOMPSON, WILLIAM M.	PHEBE NUTTING		1059
TAYLOR, JEREMIAH	CATHERINE M. COLE		1060
THALBOUGH, GEORGE	IDA SERATER		1085
THOMPSON, JOHN	SUSAN PATTERSON		1129
TOLTZ, GUSTOF	ULENA CRUGER		1147
THOMAS, ROBERT W.	JENNIE BOYD		1197
TYERS(?), FRED D.	SUSAN E. FAKE		1203
TAYLOR, DUNEAN C.	MARTHA RALSTON		1213
TRIPP, EDWARD	LILLIE LAWRENCE		1225
TRUESDELL, EUGENE E. P.	FANNIE T. PAGE	25/1/71	1300
TURNER, ROBERT	ELLA MILLER		1325
THOMPSON, GIDEON	MRS. MARY COWNHOVEN		1380
TAYLOR, AL	KITTIE (I or L.) YOUNG		1393
THOMPSON, NILES L.	HARRIET L. BROWN		1430
TRIPP, JOHN P.	OLIVE M. PHILLBRICK		1431
THOMPSON, WILLIAM N.	PHEBE JANE SHIRLEY		1490
THOMPSON, JONATHAN C.	ELIZABETH D. AVERY	1/6/74	1495
TERWILLIGER, PHILETUS A.	MARY A. RICE		1497
TUCKLIN, JOHN	EMMA MASTERS		1606
TROUT, GEORGE W.	ELIZABETH RALFIRD		1614
THOMPSON, P. RANSOM	M. EMILLA HAYWOOD		1646
TANNER, FRANKLIN	JULIA L. WILCOX	31/5/75	1669
TURNER, J. FRANK	FANNY E. COTES		1699
TEEPLE, ASA H.	MARY E. DAWSON		1705
THOMPSON, WILLIAM S.	EMMA P. NICHOLS		1758

BOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
TRIGG, ROBERT	MARY A. MEYERS		1780
TOBYNE, HIRAM WILLIS	ALMIRA JANE MOSS	1/11/76	1785
TRICKEY, J.W.	EMMA E. EVANS	in 1877 #	1875
TRIPP, JOHN P.	GEORGIE PHILBRICK		1902
THROOP, ALPHEUS	ALWITON (?) BROOKS		1912
THORIE, JOHN A.	EMILY M. BIGELOW		1915
U-			
UNDERWOOD, THOMAS	RUTH D. WEBSTER	5/4/58	66
UTING, JOHN	CARRIE SCHULT	in 1877 #	1841
V-			
VORCE, ANGELO A.	SOPHIA A. JOHNSON	9/2/59	150
VAN EPPS, ABRAHAM H.	SYLVIA M. SAWYER	25/12/60	306
VAN VORCE, DANIEL	MARY ANGELINE FOOTE	31/12/60	312
VAN VOORHIS, JOHN P.	JULIE ANN MILLER		350
VAN DYKE, ALVA B.	ADELINE M. WHITNEY		379
VINCENT, JAMES	ISABELLA ATKINSON	24/12/61	385
VOORHIS, FREDERICK	JANE OPHELIA HILL		388
VORIS, JOHN	MIRANDA STRONG		598
VICKERS, ROBERT	MRS. ELIZA JASPER		815
VAUGHAN, CHARLES W.	LAURA A. YOUNG		838
VAN ANTWERP, JOHN	MRS. ELIZA J. FITZER		897
VAN WERT, WILLIAM	ELIZABETH A. SHERLEY		1012
VAN EPPS, JOSEPH S.	LELA HEARTH		1084
VICKERS, JAMES	MRS. CHRISTIANNA COMFORT		1100
VAUGH, GRANVILLE	HATTIE THOMAS		1182
VENARD, THOMAS A.	ROSA A. DRUSE		1503
VINCENT, WESLEY	MARINDA SHUTTLE		1538
VANDERWALKER, JOHN	MRS. MARIA RICHMOND		1623
VICKERS, GEORGE	ELLA J. DE WERIN (?)		1644
VICKERS, JOHN L.	ELEN PARKER		1647
VAN ANTWERP, GEORGE H.	MARY C. LITTLE		1651
W-			
WEBB, CHARLES	ADALINE EATON	27/9/57	9
WHEELER, THOMAS	HARRIET BALL	25/11/57	26
WHITMAN, HUBERT J.	SUSAN CAPPENS	22/12/57	41
WAGER, JAMES H.	ADELINE MAKEE	9/2/58	47
WILLIAMS, ALEX F.	FRANCIS M. ROBINSON	18/2/58	48
WHEELER, SOLOMON	JULIE A. BERRY	14/12/57**	53
WILLIAMS, GEORGE R.	ELIZABETH CURTIS	10/3/58	60
WINDSOR, WILLIAM	HARRIET B. HOLMES	18/6/58	79
WINNIE, DAVID	MARY CHEESEMAN	14/8/58	94
WRIGHT, JASON M.	MARY A. LOYD	14/10/58	105
WEBSTER, WM. HARRISON	SARAH A. MOORE	1/1/59	126
WOODS, CHARLES R.	MARY C. PRAY	3/1/59	149
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	MINERVA E. VOORMAN	23-24/3/59	160
WAGER, G.T.	MRS. CELINDA COLVIN	22/4/59	164
WINANS, JOHN R.	LUCY R. RANDALL	28/6/59	176
WOLVERTON, D.C.	ELIZABETH PEAKINS	14/9/59	191
WOODMAN, AMMI	MARY P. LAWRENCE	23/10/59	195
WRIGHT, OMAR H.	HELLEN M. WILLIAMS	20/10/59	208
WINNER, FREDERICK	LYDIA CUNNINGHAM	12/2/60	237
WHITMORE, GEORGE P.	MARY CURTIS	8/2/60	238
WOOD, PHILANDER	MARILLA S. WINNEGAR	5/3/60	245

BOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR	LIC.#
WARD, ALANSON	ORDELIA HATHAWAY	2/5/60	245
WOLVERTON, AJA P.	ELSIE L. ROUSE	3/7/60	260
WORTMAN, WILLIAM	MRS. MARTHA BROCKWAY	11/9/60	274
WARRITTON, REUBEN	EVALINE CUMPTON	27/9/60	280
WITTER, WESLEY	MARY JANE TAPLIN	9/10/60	288
WEBB, LUCIAN A.	ASNEATH TISDALE	4/11/60	290
WICKSON, ANSEL	JULIA A. HART	10/11/60	297
WHITMAN, JOSEPH	MARY JANE GOLDEN	25/12/60	307
WOOLCOTT, WILLIAM D.	ANDULACIA WEICH		314
WALWORTH, WITTAKER	MARIA BERGIN		324
WILBER, HIRAM	HARRIET PIERCE		345
WILLIAMS, MILTON	MARY E. SAWYER		348
WORTHINGTON, RALPH	MRS. ISABELLA POSTLETHWAITE		353
WATSON, JAMES	MARIA KELLY		360
WIXON, SMITH	AMANDA HULL		369
WITT, WILLIAM C.	CASANDRA SOVEREIGNH		376
WOODARD, GEORGE W.	CAROLINE L. GILMAN		383
WHITEHEAD, JAMES	MARY FRANCIS BARHAM		395
WITTER, OLIVER	ALETIA THOMAS		397
WOODARD, JOHN S.	JULIA S. WOOD	20/2/62	399
WADSWORTH, J.C.	ADELINE ELLIS		402
WEED, JAMES R.	ABIGALE STENNER		409
WRIGHT, ELIHU	REBECCA SAWERS		426
WALLACE, JOHN	AGNES RAY		428
WINNIE, FRANCIS I.	KEZIAH SAGER	30/8/60	439
WILSON, CHARLES C.	SARAH ANN DURHAM		447
WILCOX, LUCIUS	CAROLINE McNEIGH		470
WHEELER, DANIEL	JULIA OSTRUM		472
WAIT, CYRUS	EMMA J. ABBOTT		474
WHITNEY, DANIEL	ALTHEA BALLIET		481
WEBBER, NATHAN	BETSEY SAMPSON		494
WYLD, WILLIAM	MARY LEONARD		537
WEBER, NICHOLAS	HARRIET KNIGHT		539
WITTER, ARCHALUS A.	IDA M. REYNOLDS		550
WINNIGAR, PHILLIP	HELLEN WILLIAMS	26/1/64	576
WAIT, CHANCY G.	JANE SHATTUCK		581
WHITE, JOSEPH M.	ABBY STANLEY	2/3/64	588
WITBECK, LUTHER J.	ETTIE OLNEY		595
WILSON, DWIGHT S.	MARY P. CHAMPLAIN		613
WINNE, JACOB H.	CORNELIA A. ANGEL		628
WRIGHT, GILBERT	LYDIA A. KORYORE		647
WOODRUFF, ORLANDO	EMMA ORDNAY		653
WADDLE, THOMAS	EMELINE JOHNSON		658
WHITTLE, CHARLES	MRS. ELIZABETH S. COLE		669
WHITE, MARCUS	MRS. FANNY M. WOODS		673
WEAGE, COLLINS A.	ELLEN H. TRUMAN		724
WHITE, HENRY	ARIMINTA THOMPkins		736
WOODRUFF, RUSSELL D.	LAURA A. BALL		737
WHITE, ELIAS B.	CORDELIA TUBBS		741
WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL S.	MARRETTA E. HAYNES		759
WOODWARD, JOHN N.	CELIA TRIPP		765
WAIT, CHANCY C.	MARY JANE SHATTUCK		774
WARD, MOSES W.	SALLIE A. STOWELL		787
WOODS, FRED M.	ELIZA O. EDDY		803
WELCH, CHARLES H.	ESTHER W. CRITTENDEN		812

BOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
WHITING, LUTHER	MARY E. SABIN	23/5/66	814
WOOD, WALES W.	ALICE E. HUMPHREY	13/6/66	817
WESTERBERG, CHRISTIAN	AMALIA SCHMIDT		833
WINNE, JUNAN	ALICE J. TRIPP		844
WILLIAMSON, SAMUEL H.	LAURA A. BANKS		858
WYCKOFF, F. CHARLES	SARAH A. LAWRENCE		878
WOOD, OTIS	MRS. NANCY A. BROWN	2/4/67	914
WORTHINGTON, HUGH	MERCY A. MANLEY		917
WRIGHT, HENRY	SARAH RODGERS		928
WING, TURNER G.	MRS. LAURA J. KINTNER		941
WARD, PATRICK	MARY ASKIN		952
WATTS, I. JAC	ROSETTA SMITH		960
WALLACE, WILLIAM	MARY E. ERIN		985
WOODS, JAMES H.	MARILLA SHANNON		995
WHITCOMB, EDWIN	MARY F. CHAMPLIN		1000
WHEELER, ORRIN BURNS	MRS. J. SARAH JANE BENNETT		1003
WOODWARD, GEORGE N.	I. A. SIMONS		1033
WALLACE, JOHN	MARY JANE WALLACE		1043
WATTLES, DARIUS	ABBY OAKS		1079
WELLINGTON, W. L. M.	ISADORA LYON		1106
WILLOTE, GEORGE E.	MARY E. EDGELL		1108
WOODWARD, WALTER R.	HANNAH W. CROSBY		1118
WILLIAMS, HORACE	PAMILLA WOOD	24/4/69	1136
WALKER, CHARLES F.	NANCIE A. DOOLITTLE		1146
WATKINS, HARRY O.	EMMA S. KERN		1158
WICKS, WILLIAM M.	AMANDA J. HOTALING	10/11/69	1187
WARES, ANDREW P.	JENNIE JORY		1201
WIFFIN, FREDERICK	JANE HORAN		1208
WITT, HENRY	ELIZABETH HILL		1223
WORTHINGTON, GEORGE W.	LIZZIE VAN VALKENBERG	17/3/70	1231
WOOLLY, HENRY M.	LIBBIE STARR		1240
WILLARD, FRANK	ELLA SHEAER(?)		1252
WILCOX, DANIEL	SUSAN M. L. WALLACE		1254
WARREN, JOHN W.	ISADORE LUDINGTON		1266
WOODS, MARVIN E.	PHEBE L. PIER		1284
WARES, BYRON H.	MINERVA STEVENS		1304
WILSON, THOMAS	MRS. CLARA RALSTON		1316
WITTER, JOSEPH C.	JENNIE MOOREHEAD		1343
WALKER, GEORGE F.	MARCIA COLLAR		1348
WILLIAMS, GEORGE	CARRIE YOUNG		1363
WHITE, ALONZO	LUCRETIA TURNEAURE		1371
WALTERS, FRANK	VINNIE MILLIKEN		1378
WITBECK, ABRAHAM	GEORGIANNA E. BENTLEY		1383
WIFFIN, JEREMIAH	JANE PINEGAR		1408
WYLDE, SAMUEL	EMMA A. LANNING		1415
WRIGHT, DAVID	MARTHA A. COHOON		1421
WELLS, WILLIAM	SABRINA BURTON		1434
WARES, ANDREW	SARAH RODERICK		1443
WAGGONER, WILLIAM	MRS. SALLY A. STOW		1446
WINNIE, J. LANSING	SOPHRONIA A. LEWIS		1464
WITTER, ABBOTT	LUCIA YOUNG		1493
WATTERSON, THOMAS J.	MARTHA RALSTON		1494
WILSON, JOHN	ELIZABETH RIPLEY		1518
WILCOX, J. L.	MRS. L. WALES		1520
WATTS, I. N.	MARY A. CAMPBELL		1531
WHALEN, JOSEPH P.	MARGARET SULLIVAN		1533

BOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS	BRIDES	DATE of MAR.	LIC.#
WHEELER, SEYMOUR O.	ADELINE BENNETT		1536
WHEELER, LEWIS E. (3rd mar)	MARY AMES	10/12/73	1544
WHITMAN, R. G.	FLORA E. MOSS		1567
WESTERBERG, LEWIS	PHEBE A. ZUBLER		1575
WHEATON, JOSEPH	MARY HASKINS		1577
WHEELER, FRANKLIN S.	FRANCIS CHANNINGHAM		1588
WILBER, HARRISON	MARY FLEMING		1595
WALTER, CHRISTIAN	ALBERTINA HAYES		1625
WHITEHEAD, HARRY C.	MAGGIE M. CRICKLAN		1640
WHITMAN, FRANK S.	FRANIE C. PIER		1642
WOLF, JOHN	MRS. MARY A. WHITWORTH		1645
WELLS, BERNARD B.	MARY J. HASKINS		1657
WYLDE, JAMES W.	BELLE MACKAY		1674
WHITMORE, LEVI	ANNA MOOREHEAD		1710
WHITMORE, ABIJAH	MRS. MARY SMITH		1719
WOODRUFF, ERNEST D.	NANCY DeWOLF E.		1749
WINNIE, GARRETT	MRS. EMMA J. CAREY		1750
WILLOTT, JOSEPH S.	ROSA BISHOP		1753
WILSON, JOHN W.	EMMA E. HILL		1764
WING, DAVID S.	IDA (U or V) SHAW		1768
WOOD, JAMES E.	FLORA A. NICHOLS	6/12/76	1779
WALTERS, GEORGE	MINA HILL		1796
WHEELER, GEORGE A.	EDNA L. SHERMAN		1805
WALKER, EDGAR	ALICE DYMOND	in 1877	1842
WATERMAN, HENRY B.	A. M. SHERMAN		1852
WALTON, A. J.	MRS. ELLEN BRONSON		1872
WILLET, EDWIN	ALBURN WEBSTER		1876
WALKER, WARREN	ELLA WARREN		1888
WAKEFIELD, ABNER	MARY KAHLER		1891
WARE, WALTER W.	ETTIE M. WARREN		1895
WRAE, FRANKLIN W.	ELLA M. FLACK		1914
WIFFIN, JEREMIAH	ALICE MARY GOOCH		1792**
WHITE, HENRY	FLORA ANN LUCAS	13/3/77	1831**
WESTON, HIRAM	CARRIE ROBINSON		1922
Y-			1927
YOUNG, DAVID H.	ELIZABETH M. KIMMEY		367
YONTZ, HENRY	JOSEPHINE WHITE		441
YATES, ASA	SARAH ANN CRANE		697
YARNWOOD, ALBERT	PHILLA REAUM		758
YERKES, ALLON	SERENA M. ALEXANDER		847
YOURKER(?) DAVID	LOUISA RUSSELL		1315
YOCUM, LOTT P.	MARY E. PHELPS		1596
YOUNG, EDWARD L. P.	MRS. MARTHA A. STILES		1739
Z-			
ZINK, J. W.	ELIZABETH E. HOGAN		638
ZISCK(ZIRK), FRANKLIN J.	EMMA HARMON		1308

2. VOLUME TWO OF INDEXES -

- A. ILLUSTRATIONS & PATRONS DIRECTORY NAME INDEX FOR 1923 BOONE Co., ILL. ATLAS. NO NAMES FROM PLAT MAPS.
- B. BIOGRAPHIES & PICTURE INDEX FOR 1886 WINNEBAGO & BOONE Co., ILL. ATLAS. INCLUDES PATRONS INDEX FOR ONLY BOONE Co. SECTION
- C. PICTURES, ILLUSTRATIONS & SHORT BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES IN PATRON SECTION (A INDEX) FOR BOONE Co., ILL. ATLAS 1905. NO PLAT NAMES
- D. PICTURES, HOMES, FARMS, OFFICES INDEX TO 1871 WINNEBAGO Co., ILL. ATLAS. NO NAMES FROM PLAT MAPS.
- E. PICTURES INDEX FOR 1886 BOONE Co., ILL. ATLAS..

PRICE FOR ALL FIVE INDEXES \$4.00

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

Illustrations & Patrons directory names in 1923 Boone Co., Atlas. No names from plat-maps.

Illustrations - SOME PEOPLE IN RESIDENCE PICTURES.

Charles Ackerman Res. & barn p. 41
T.G. Bailey p. 39
Mr. & Mrs. H.J. Bennett Res. p. 41
S.H. Bowley res. & barn p. 41
William Bowley Co. clerk p. 39
Community High School Capren p. 39
Samuel Davis p. 39
Gail C. Downing p. 39
W.C. Downing p. 39
First National Bank inside p. 41
Frank Gooch p. 39
H.A. Gould p. 39
Wright G. Hammond p. 39
Harnich & Mc Cartney store p. 41
Elizabeth B. Harvey Co. Supt. p. 39
Belvidere High School p. 41
William Iscelles p. 39
Albert E. Loop p. 39
Charles D. Loop p. 39
W.T. Mc Eachran res. & barn p. 41
W.M. Marean p. 39
Patrick O'Donnell p. 39
Ben Olesen farm p. 41
O.J. Olesen p. 41
David Patten res. p. 39
John H. Ramsey res. & barn p. 41
F.A. Reed res. p. 41
F.S. Rowan res. p. 39
C.J. Schwind res. & barn p. 41
Fred Taylor home p. 41
A.J. Van Epps home p. 39
C.G. Wright res. p. 41

or born in Co.

PATRONS DIRECTORY - Name & date they settled in the county only. Address & occupation & ages are listed in the directory.

Charles A. Ackerman	1905	S.J. Andersen	1894	Fellows Azro	1863
H.R. Adams	1882	E.O. Andrews		Albert Backs	
Haran Adkins	1921	Floyd E. Atkins	1890	William Backs	1890
Emil Akerman	1917	Arthur Avery	1914	T.J. Bailey	1896
S.J.					

Page two of name list to 1923 Boone Co. Atlas. No names from plat maps.

F.T. Ball	1877	Frank Clayssens	1919	Bell S. Fassett	
Jesse G. Ball	1886	A.H. Clark	1875	George Fitch	1900
E.H. Barney	1881	L.W. Clinite	1896	Howard Fitch	1918
Lydia Kerr Beardsley	1897	Charles R. Collier	1879	H.J. Fitch	1917
Ben J. Becker	1904	C.R. Conley	1886	J.R. Flemming	1869
William E. Bee	1917	E.J. Conyes	1887	R.S. Flemming	1872
Fred Bennett	1888	Ellis L. Cooper	1913	A. Flower	
H.J. Bennett	1870	Martin R. Court	1894	C.A. Fox	
Walter Berg	1889	Frank R. Covey	1866	Joe W. Fox	1881
Fred Blahford	1873	Elmer Cramer	1880	Eugene Frey	1908
J.E. Blackmer	1903	Robert Cummings	1865	G.H. Frint	1908
F.B. Blake	1901	Cunningham & Welch	1865	D.A. Fuller	1852
F. William Blake	1892	G.A. Cutler		L.C. Fuller	1915
Boone Co. officers list		Albert Dahlgren	1917	H.A. Gabel	1900
Board of Supervisors list		S. Davis old settler		George Georgeson	1886
Boone & Mc Henry High school- at Capron	1916	Frank Delavergne	1869	P.W. Gilbert	
Harry Borsberry	1902	Hugh Devlin	1865	Edward B. Glass	1893
S.H. Bowley	1880	D.J. Dewane	1870	Frank Gooch	
William Bowley	1865	J.E. Dewane	1893	James ^H Gough	1875
Charles T. Brown		W.C. De Wolf	1865	Horace A. Gould	1891
G.H. Brown	1918	T.E. Dixon	1889	Robert Grankeln	1885
William W. Brown	1920	John Doeley	1892	John Gray	1920
A.N. Burton	1881	W.G. Downing & son	1920	John Green	1871
Glen ^E Burton	1898	F.C. Durley	1895	Oscar Greenlund	1902
J.B. Burton	1881	Dymond & Salley creamery		Fred Hall	1866
R.A. Burton	1885	Hugh R. Dysart	1885	Mark I. Hall	1875
Byram & Atkins Furniture & undertaking	1920	C.C. Eckhoff & son		Wright G. Hammond	1878
Caledonia Natl. Bank	1914	H.K. Edgell		James Harling	1887
Chester Camp	1900	Charles Emanuel	1884	Harnish & Mc Cartney	1907
Capron Bank	1881 & 1905	William Emery	1869	Dr. M.L. Hartman	1916
Capron Garage repairs	1919	A.F. Engelke	1889	Elizabeth B. Harvey	
Oscar c. Carlson	1905	F.G. Erwin	1874	Robert Hawkey	
W.H. Casey	1856	John D. Fagan		S.T. Heath	1857
W.G. Chafer	1920	John A. Fair	1885	Harry Hermanson	1889
H.D. Chamberlain	1900	Charles Fairgraves	1889	J.P. Heroz	1917
D.W. Church	1860	Thomas Fairgrieves		Bert Hewer	1882
W.J. Church	1861	Farmers state Bank	1908	Clarnece Hills	1881
W.S. Church		A.C. Fassett	1875	A.S. Hitchcock	1898
		W.E. File		A.E. Hopperstad	1876
		First National Bank	1865	S.L. Hopperstad	1866

Page three of name list to 1923 Boone Co. Atlas. No names from plat maps.

D.W. Hollembeak	1878	F.H. Lander	1875	Fred W. Meyers	1888
A.J. Holmes & Co.	1912	August Larsen	1892	John Boyd Meyers	1898
Robert W. Howlett	1915	John Larson	1897	John J. Meyers	1886
Walter Huber	1881	R. A. Larsen	1895	W.G. Meyers	1900
James M. Huff	1901	William Lascelles	1873	T.J. Mean	
Hull & Bakken	1915	F.M. Leach	1850	A.E. Molin	1921
Fred Huntington	1889	Guy E. Leggett	1887	R.E. Montgomery	1881
Sam Hyland	1904	Charles Leonard	1911	F. Morehead	1867
Ida Public Library		Libby's & McNeill	1918	R. Morehead	1878
Ill. Sanitarium/Mud Bath	1914	Lichtenberg & McIntyre	1895	Lealie C. Morgan	1920
Charles Jacobson	1885	Nels Linder	1911	R. H. Morris	1919
Asolph Johnson	1912	George Littlejohn	1913	Thomas Morris	1918
B.H. Johnson	1915	Leslie Lloyd	1895	L.E. Moss	
C.E. Johnson	1875	E.C. Long		A.J. Mowers	1919
Emil Johnson	1884	A.E. Loop	1860	Mulligan brothers	1911
O.L. Johnson	1897	Charles D. Loop	1873	Munger printing	1915
P.A. Johnson	1895	W.H. Lucas	1863	E.M. Murphy	1860
W.A. Johnson	1892	Sidney Luhman	1897	National Sewing Co.	1879
William N. Johnson	1917	Lyen & Anderson	1901	Charles Nelson	1917
Dr. Frank Hordon		J.A. Mc Eachran	1872	Renius Nelsen	1909
A.G. Julin	1902	William T. McEachran		J.C. Nettleton	1883
O.W. Julin		W.E. Mc Intosh	1917	C.B. Nichols	1919
Arthur Keene	1911	D. Mc Intyre	1881	Frank H. Niemeyer	1915
Keene-Blvd, Canning Co.	1911	P. Mc Intyre	1893	F.A. Oakley	1904
Wesley Keith	1856	A.E. Mc Keown	1905	Patrick H. O'Donnell	1871
M. Kelley	1911	Clement Mc Keown	1905	B. Olesen & son	1891
John A. Kelly	1873	Francis Mc Keown	1905	Roy E. Ollman	
J.C. Kelly		Edwin E. Mc Lean	1890	George H. Olsen	1878
R.G. Kelly		M. Mc Millan	1859	Peoples Bank	1889
Myles Kendall	1911	James Mc Nair		Harry M. Perkins	1884
Harold Kern	1896	J.J. Madigan	1873	Swan Persson	1914
Robert C. Kern	1895	C.H. Maitland	1877	Alve Peterson	1918
Miss Veva King		William Marean	1854	Axel R. Peterson	1881
W.H. King	1860	F.S. Marriett	1874	C. Peterson	1883
J.G. Kline	1920	George M. Marshall	1891	E.W. Peterson	1892
G.L. Krans	1892	Roy J. Marshall	1913	Gust Peterson	
J.B. Krupke	1903	P. Martenson	1920	W. H. Piel	1920
W.A. Krupke	1893	Robert Menge	1891	C.M. Pierce	1908
R.F. La Forge	1921	W.C. Meyer	1890	Poplar Grove bank	1903
Clara Lampert	1891	Frank Meyers	1892	G.A. Porter	1871

Page four of name list to 1923 Boone Co. Atlas. No names from plat maps.

Harry G. Porter	1892	John Scriven	1860	James F. Whalen Ins. R.	1878
H. Spencer Porter	1897	Second National Bank	1884	C.O. Wheeler	1865
Lane A. Porter	1882	Sellgren brothers	1919	Lee V. Wheeler	1886
Lynn P. Porter	1895	Charles Shaffer	1877	Ralph Wheeler	1885
Ross M. Porter	1877	Le Roy Shirley	1911	Wheeler & Slater	1890
H.E. Poyer	1895	Gerve C. Smith & Son	1901	A. Gates White Co.	1884
Ralston brothers	1880	John ^F Stanton	1891	Roy E. White	1893
C.W. Ralston		S. Sexton Stephenson	1904	Emmet Whiting	1866
Edward Ralston	1872	David Stimes	1866	George Willis	1893
George A. Ralston		E.S. Straw	1919	G.W. Wilson	1871
J.A. Ralston		Alexander J. Strom	1912	Wisbeck & Ranger	1906
W.C. Ralston	1872	H.J. Sturges	1897	Fred A. Wolfe	1892
J.H. Ramsey	1870	Style Shop	1917	J.E. Wolfram	1866
George ^H Ray	1899	C.F. Swail	1870	C.G. Wright	1862
Ray & Magill	1879	V.C. Swart	1889	P.O.H. Wright & Co.	1889
O.E. Ray	1869	George W. Sweatman Jr.	1874	Ben B. Yates	1907
Walter W. Ray	1891	Fred Tayler	1871	Floyd E. Yates	1895
F.J. Reasa	1918	M.J. Taylor	1884	William Yates	1919
Fred A. Reed	1855	J.A. Thompson		Homer J. Yaw	1882
Angus I. Reid	1896	O.E. Thompson	1861		
E.B. Reid	1895	Carl L. Thrush			
Renn & Schultz shop	1906	Thrush Hardware	1906		
L.Keith Reynolds	1893	Triangle Garage of	—		
Dewitt Robinson	1885	Andrews & Beckington			
George Roman	1920	Trey Laundering	1919		
F.S. Rowan	1893	FekauFarnure	1864		
Frank Rudolph	1888	C. Vandeburg	1920		
Ed Rudolph	1886	A.J. Van Epps	1872		
G.E. Sackett	1848	Sidney H. Veace drugs	1909		
F.M. Sager	1892	H. Vewkes	1900		
G.F. Sager	1891	C.M. Wait ca	1903 & 1920		
Frank Salley	1879	Edgar Walker	1846		
William Schendel	1914	H.A. Wares	1877		
A.F. Schwebke	1870	E.W. Warren	1856		
E.J. Schwebke	1897	A.L. Watkins	1889		
Harry Schwebke	1890	E.M. Watkins	1887		
Max Schwebke	1887	Robert W. Waugh	1881		
T.H. Schwebke	1884	C.L. Welin	1891		
C.J. Schwind	1906	W.H. Wells			

By Martin W. Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

Illustrations in the 1871 Winnebago Co., Atlas. Also see 1905 Winnebago Co. Atlas-
These are all pictures of homes or farm & home & or office. Patrons directory.

F. Salisbury Res.

F.M. Butler MD. Res. & office

D.K. Mabie MD. Res. & office

D.J. Stewart farm & Res.

D.E. Adams farm & Res.

W.S. Rork Res.

A. Bridgland farm & res.

A. Rugg farm & Res.

E.T.C. Cleveland farm & res.

N.S. Straw farm & res.

Hiram Tucker res.

J.W. Wolven res.

H.J. Webber farm & res.

G.S. Brown res.

W.A. Phelps farm & res.

Lewis Brown farm & res.

C.D. Fox farm & res.

Wm. Halley res.

William Gilmore res.

Elder, Jacob Knapp res.

Rufus Lord farm & res.

Rockford female seminary

J.C. Mayberry res.

Horace Brown res.

G.A. Crosby farm

B.J. Heagle res.

Samuel Ramsey res.

J.R. Bartlett res.

J.W. Morey res.

Horace Starkey farm & res.

Geo. Haskell Masonic Block

J.W. Milliard farm & Res.

Shepherd Leach's former res.

R.S. Sanborn res.

By

Martin W. Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

A listing of pictures in the 1886 Boone Co., Ill. Illustrated Atlas by Sauer.

- P. 47 City officials - W.W. Weed city attorney, Frank King city Marshall, Dr. F. S. Whitman mayor, A.E. Jenner city clerk, A.H. Cleavland street commissioner, Frank Sewell city Treasurer;
- P. 49 County officials - R.W. Wright states attorney, Albert T. Ames sheriff, A.C. Fassett clerk of court, C.B. DEan co. judge, W.R. Dodge co. treasurer, Henry J. Sherrill co. supt. of schools, C.M. Keeler co. clerk.
- p. 51 Board of supervisors - Arthur Livingston - Manchester, Geo. G. Wheeler - Flora, D.C. Cowan - Caledonia, J.C. Starr - Belvidere, John J. Foote - Chairman, Saml. Bates -Boone, John Van Antwerp - LeRoy, O.S.Nichels - Barnes.
- p. 53 Prominent Men - Charles E. Fuller, John J. Coon, H.C. De Munn, Charles Reed , Allen C. Fuller, John S. Witbeck, D.Y. Webster, C. Beckington, A. H.S. Perkins, Geo. C. Tallerday MD.,
- p. 55 Prominent Men - Joseph Goodrich, D.D. Sabin, Ezra May, Wm. D. Swail, John Greenlee.
- P. 57 - Residences of Hon. John J. Foote,
- P. 60 - Residenceces of John L. Witbeck & Dr. F. S. Whitman.
- P. 61 - South side school, city hall,
- P. 64 Residences of Genera~~l~~ Allen C. Fuller & Ezra May.
- P. 65 - South side Baptist church & residence of George Reed.
- P. 67 - Sewing Machine factory & F.T. June.
- P. 69 - Front page of the Belvidere Northern paper July 3, 1886 & misc. parts of papers.

By- Martin Wm. Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, Ill. 61008

A listing of pictures, illustrations and very short biographical notes in patrons section of 1905 Boone Co., Ill. Atlas.. (not a list of property owners on plat maps).

p. 53 - 57 - County officers - Wm. Bowley Co. clerk, J. G. Lucas co. supt., A.C. Fassett circuit clerk & recorder, Hon. W.G. De Wolf co. judge, W.G. Hawkey coroner, Court house & Jail, P.H. O'Donnell states Attorney, J.R. Jaffray surveyor, County officers - J.W. Hardy co. treasurer, Floyd Smith sheriff, Hon. R.W. Wright circuit judge, Wm. R. Dodge master in chancery. Prominent people - R.V. Carpenter, Dr. F.S. Whitman, General Allen Fuller, G.W. Murch, Wm. F. Hovey, F.I. Winne, W.H. Sherman, Dr. C.P. Leitzell, Jonathon Dooley, Wm. Powers, Hon. Charles E. Fuller, M.C. Lane, A. Porter, John Dooley, J.M. Humphry, F.S. Rowan, Hon. C.V. O'Connor, Rev. G.A. Ekeberg, John Crocker Foote, A.L. S. Shattuck, Dr. J.B. Lietzell, Hugh R. Dysart, Robert R. Hawkey, D.D. Sabin, Mark Ramsey, Dr. R.W. Mc Innes, G.G. Wheeler, Dr. A.J. Markley, S.U. Teeple, James Kelly, B. Elldredge, Hon. Frank R. Covey, Dr. Joseph O. De Sobe, Irving Terwilliger, Wm. Fry, W.G. Dawson, W.W. Lufkin, Robert Banwell, H.J. Blodgett, deceased, O.F. Lucas, W.G. Ramsay, L.A. Moore, Dr. W.D. Mc Master, Gep. J. Schlenk, Charles S. Kucker, James P. Nott, Roswell C. Keith, M.C. Marean, F.K. Dean, Hon. O.H. Wright, Charles B. Loop, Sr., deceased, Hon. J.J. Foote, N.D. Jackson, G.W. Sweatman, Geo. D. Chaffe, O.L. Adams, L.W. Hammon, Dr. Geo. W. Tall-erday, American Hospital of Belvidere, Miss Anna Yougreen, Dr. H.E. Delavergne, Ev. L. church of Manchester, A.S. Collins, Composing Room of Northwestern Pub. Co., E.S. Hoover, Ev. L. parsonage of Manchester, Res. of H.P. Olson, Y.M.C.A. Building Belvidere, Office of Wm. Fry, Julien Hotel, Harry Shane store, R.W. Wright store, H.W. Belknap office, Res. of L.H. Hammon, Res. of Mrs. Ellen M. Sager, Res. of Stephen Dimond, Lumber yard of E. Willett & Co. Popular Grove, Res. of F.S. Rowan, Res. of Gep. W. Banks, Res. of C.W. Clinite, Res. of E.K. Barringer, Res. of Charles A. Lampert, Res. of James Skall, Res. of S.H. Luffman, Res. of L.D. Stockwell, Res. of Geo. E. Shattuck, Res. of G.F. Sager, Res. of Fred Taylor, Res. of Mrs. Mary Reid, Res. of W.C. Downing, Res. of F.A. Reed, Res. of D.L. Case, Res. of W. H. Bates, Res. of John Fry, Res. of Charles Johnson, Res. of Wm. Mulligan, Res. of Hon. R.W. Wright. Alfred Puls & family, Judson C. Moss & family, Eli Blachford family, Res. of Anton Mc Kiskie, Francis Blachford & wife, O.S. Cohoon & wife, G.L. Luce & wife, Geo. B. Moss & wife, Res. of F.J. Steuer, Res. of Joel Davis, Res. of W.R. Sassman, F.H. Lander & family, Miss Phosa Mc Master, Res. of Miss Phesa Mc Master, H.S. Burton & family, Res. of John Scriven, Res. of Hon. C.V. O'Connor, Charles C. Kern & family, Res. of R.E. Vickers, Res. of C. M.H. Wright, Otto Schmidt (store ?), A. Merveaux shop, Big thander Mfg. Co., Willard & Schmidt store, Carl Carlson farm Bldg., Res. of J. Tenold, Res. of William Casey, Horse "La Porte" W.S. Porter is owner, Bull "Duke" L. Hawkey is the owner, F.A. Turnure, Northwestern Depot, John Lyon Co. Greenhouse, J.M. Humphry store, Boraden Condensed Milk Co., Res. of Omer H. Wright, Res. of H. K Herbert, Res. of Edward Fitch, Res. of Geo. Keater, Res. of C.A. Sears. Res. of C.J. Farmer, Res. of Gep. Wait, Res. of S.S. Banks, Res. of F. DuBois, Res. of Jacob Cline, Res. of Wesley Keith, Res. of Fred Blake, Res. of M. Dewane, Res. of J. H. Hill, Res. of Mrs. E.M. Luce, Res. of J. F. Meyers, Res. of GJ

page two of 1905 atlas list. (not a list of property owners on plat maps)

Res. of J.F. Meyers, Res. of Charles Johnsen, Res. of W.H. King, Res. of M.I. Brown,
Res. of Frank Yates, Res. of Joel Davis, Res. of Dr. Charles R. Scott, Res. of F. I.
Winne, Res. of L. C. Willard, Res. of E.J. & H. J. Bennett, Res. of S.L. Hughes, Res.
of A.H. Allen, Res. of A.C. Berg, Res. of J. R. Balliet, Res. of D.C. Gowan, Res. of
Hon. John J. Foote, Res. of Hon. R.W. Wright, Res. of Dr. F.B. Rowan, Res. of L.E.
Chamberlain, Res. of J.M. Rogers, Res. of Dr. A.J. Markley, Res. of John Sexauer, Res.
of John Reid, Res. of Geo. Reed, Geo. Reed, Farm Bldgs, of Geo. Reed. Creamery of Geo.
Reed, B. Cornwell, Res. of Joseph Mc Kiski, Quarry of W.E. Lufkin, Livery stable of
Jesse Spencer, office of O.H. Wright & Co., Res. of W.S. Utton, Res. of H.F. Seaver,
Res. of Henry Biester, Res. of A.K. Seaver, Res. of Mrs. O.J. Lincoln, C.E. Partlew,
office of Hunt & Thompson, Res. of John Burkman, Catholic church Belvidere, Methodist
church Belvidere, German Lutheran church Belvidere, Second Baptist church Belvidere,
Post office Belvidere, North side school Belvidere, South side School Belvidere, Logan
Avenue School Belvidere, City water works, L.E. Waterman & F.D. Waterman of Chicago,
Ill., A LOT OF THE PREVIOUS PICTURES OF RESIDENCES & OFFICES HAD PEOPLE IN THEM.

The following is a list of patrons & wives, ^{of} very short biographies of husbands date &
place of birth, wives full name & date of marriage, plus a few lines of inf...

O.L. Adams & Etta Bogardus

W.F. Allen & Melzenn De Coster

A.H. Allen Jr. & Sarah Swail

Rev. William Alexander

P.O. Anderson & Hulda Johnsen

W.D. Ball & Eva L. Webster - Edward B. Ball

J.R. Balliet & Mary L. Detrick

W.L. Banlett

S.S. Banks & Janette Bucklin

E.K. Barringer & Bertha Hambridge

Wm. H. Bates & Rachell C. Norris - ^(deceased) Isaac Bates - John Norris

Charles Barron

Herman Behling & Mena Bataha

H.W. Belknap

E.J. Bennett & Emma Johnson

H.J. Bennett & Celestia E. Shirley

Charles Bennett & Ellen C. Reynolds

August Berg & Cora Hawley

Henry Biester & Elizabeth Schandelmeyer

F. Blachford & Jane Atkinson

Eli Blachford & Annie Gethens

M.C. Blachford

↑
(SOME RESIDENCE PICTURES ETC. HAVE PEOPLE IN THEM)

page three of 1905 atlas list. (not a list of property owners on plat maps)

Fred Blake & Addie Wilds

H.J. Blodgett deceased & Sarah E. Schellenger

William Bowley & Ida C. Miller - Isaac C. Miller

M.I. Brown & Flora Burton

William H. Brown & Nettie Mc Millan - /David Brown

Edward D. Brown & Agnes J. McEachran - David Brown - James Mc Eachran

John A. Brown

William H. Brackett & Sarah M. Mc Adams

Charles Burkman & Charlotte Pansar

H. Burton & Emily Baker

Carl Carlson & Emma Gunston

R.V. Carpenter & Anna J. Zuppann

D.L. Case & Emma A. Wheeler

William Casey & Cora Edith Wilcox

B. F. Camp

Chester Camp & Lena Doran

George D. Chafee & Jane Ford

H. D. Chamberlain & Jennie F. Stroh

C.M. Church & Minnie E. Adams

Edmund L. Clark & Minnie J. Peterson

Jacob Cline & Amelia Slaymaker

Charles W. Clinite & Angeline White

L.C. Coleman & Cora M. Simmons

Adelbert S. Collins & Sarah E. Atwood

O.S. Coheen & Juliett K. Wooster & Anna H. Field

Barney Cornwell & Margaret Ann Day - Hiram Day deceased

Frank Covey & Harriet Longcor

David C. Cowan & Julia Webster - Robert Cowan

Ray Cunningham & Lillian Fancher

Frank Dailey & Mary E. Arnold

Joel Davis & Elva M. Clark

William M. Dawson & Mary Kerr

W. G. Dawson & Mary E. Wright

Hollis H. Day & Mary A. Clark - Hiram Day - Alfred Clark

C.B. Dean & Frances Kellogg & Mrs. Clara B. Oaks

F.K. Dean

Dr. H.E. Delavergne & Alice Greenwood

Dr. Joseph Orrin DeSobe & Jeannette Maturin

M. Dewane & Agnes Fitzgerald

Page four of 1905 atlas list. (net a list of property property owners on plat maps).

Dennis Dewane & Rosa Mean

W.C. De Wolf & Clara Moore

Stephen Dimond & Mary Wicks & Frances Wellington - Daniel Wicks - Sparoe Wellington.

William R. Dodge

Jacob Doll & Lona Ollman

John Dooley & Nellie A. Dailey

W.C. Downing & Clara E. Cornwell

F.S. DuBois & Mary C. Gleason

Hugh R. Dysart

Rev. G.A. Ekeberg & Malinda Lawson?

B. Eldredge & Marie A. Presley

John Fairgrieve & Frances Ann Bowley

F.E. Farmer & Charlotte Emery

A.C. Fassett & Arzella S. Hopkins

Edward F. Fitch & Florence M. Davis

John Crocker Foote & Helen Garvin - Samuel B. Garvin

H.F. Fredericks & Julia Huber

John Fry

William Fry & Ruth Tracy

Walter S. Frye & Maggie Vance - Thomas Vance

Hon. Charles E. Fuller & Sadie Mackey - Hugh Mackey

W.H. Gilbert & Elizabeth Larkin

M.C. Granger

John Greenlee & Elizabeth Brown

George Greenlee Jr. & Althea Porter

H.R. Grover & Elnora Warren

L.W. Hammon & Hattie Schellenger

J.W. Hardy & Josephine Whaley

Colin B. Hawes & Myrtle Durand - Byron Hawes

Dr. W. Hawkey & Lulu Hadley

Lewis Hawkey & Florence Moore

Robert R. Hawkey & Jennie M. Lautz

Henry K. Herbert & Julia Huber

Dr. R.H. Herbert & Gertrude H. Sharpnack

Joseph H. Hill & Celestia A. Nash - Henry Hill - Sidney Nash

George Hoppen

E.C. Hovey & Hulda Linck - H.C. Hovey

S.L. Hughes & Mabel Blachford

Fred L. Hunt & Bertha M. Hyer

Fred

Page five of 1905 atlas list. (not a list of property owners on plat maps.)

J.M. Humphry & Rosirah Newton

H.M. Huntington & Clara Hull

William Hyde (married)

J.C. Iverson

N.D. Jackson & Ellen Warde

James R. Jaffray & Ida Frances Drake

J.A. James & Charlotte Pye

Frank B. Johnson & Maude Conley

Charles Johnson & Christine Olson

C.J. Johnson & Amelia Anderson

Geo. T. Keator & Emma Dodge

Wesley Keith & Charity Peck

Roswell Keith & Grace Hittman

James Kelly & Ellen J. Porter

Charles C. Kern & Mary E. Hancock

W.H. King & Elizabeth Rogers

C.M. Kropp & Anna Heidemann

Charles S. Kucker

E.H. Lambe & Susie Dorn

Charles Lampert & Isabelle Taylor

F.H. Lander & Ruby Gardner

Frank M. Leach & Susan M. Fuller - C.C. Leach - Lemuel Fuller

Dr. J. B. Leitzell & Emily Blakeley & Sarah D. Custard

Dr. Charles P. Leitzell & Ella Sahl

O.J. Lincoln & Fannie Moss & Elizabeth Meyers

Albert E. Loop & Kate Lawrence

J.G. Lucas & Maggie Simpson

O.F. Lucas & Elmira Lawton & Alice M. Fellows

W. H. Lucas & Bessie Iles - O. F. Lucas

G.L. Luce & Harriet Russell

A.R. Luce & Emily V. Baker

Lawrence R. Luce & Ella M. Pritchard

W.W. Lufkin

John H. Luhman & Minnie Thies

S.H. Luhman & Lillie Wixon

J.W. Lyon & Charlotte Tyrrell

M.C. Marean & Olive A. Howard

Frank S. Marriett & Robert Marriett

Mark H. Marriett & Agnes Kelly - John Kelly - Robert Marriett

Page six of 1905 Atlas list. (not a list of property owners on plat maps).

Charles A. Mawer

James Mc Eachran & Zella Ralston - John Mc Eachran - Wm. Ralston

John B. Mc Eachran & Sarah Picken - Hugh Mc Eachran - Geo. Picken

Anton Mc Kiskie & Anna Gritzbauch

Joseph Mc Kiskie & Sarah Henninger

W.D. Mc Master

Miss Phosa Mc Master - D.W. Mc Master

Isaac Melzer & Bessie Spackman

E.S. Merrill & Catherine Mc Cracken

A. Maeveaux & Miss Roy Derthick

Fred Meyer & Mary Sholt

J.F. Meyers & Minnie Sexauer

Daniel Meyers & Mary J. Graves

Wm. H. Moore & Susie Brown

L.A. Moore & Cora Howe

T.J. Moan & Gertrude Burns

Frank T. Moran & Edna Galey

Geo. B. Moss & Lydia Maria Weed - Andrew F. Moss

Judson C. Moss & Carrie Burdick

Wm. Milligan & Mary Petts

John Mullen

E.J. Munn & Lillie Chafee

Rev. John C. Murphy

Geo. W. Murch & E.L. Amsden

John J. Noote & Mary Crocker

James P. Nott

Henry Ollman & Emma Peal

Henry P. Olson & Lena Hanson

Rev. Charles J. O'Callaghan - Rev. John A. Hampston

Hon. C.V. O'Conner & Jennie Crawford

P.H. O'Donnell

C.E. Partlow & Ella L. Hakes

John A. Picken & Jane Andrew - George Picken - John Andrew

W.S. Porter & Theresa Shepardson

Robert Porter & Alice Hyde

R.O. Porter & Carrie Bailey

C.A. Porter & Ina S. Thompson

W.F. Porter & Myrtle Wood

GROUP

GROUP * 10101010

Page seven of 1905 Atlas list (not a list of property owners on plat maps)

T.W. Perster & May Edgecomb

R. M. Porter & Lottie E. Jackson

L.A.. Porter

Walter Porter & Jennie Davy

W.M. Porter & Lucinda Lawten

Alfred Puls & Louisa Koeneka

Mark Ramsey & Caroline E. Dodge

Wallace G. Ramsay & Henrietta Peters

George Reed & Eliza Ann Wait

Fred Reed & Caroline A Wiggers

John Reid & Sarah Smith

Mrs. J.J. Reid

John Rogers & Careline Pinegar

F.S. Rowan & Carrie Benson

F.B. Rowan & Ella Hollingsworth

D.D. Sabin & Frances Maria Avery - Eugene - Sidney

Mrs. Ellen M. Sager, previously Ellen M. Angel

G.F. Sager & Jessie Field

Christian Sally & Fredericka Hacker

William Sally

W.R. Sassman & A.E. Locke

T. Schandelmeier & Lucy Avers

Geo. J. Schlenk & Augustina Hinze

Otto Schmidt - L.C. Willard

Dr. Charles Scott & Clara E. Tousley parents of Dr. Charles Scott. Wife Jane Craven.

John Scriven & Edna Edwards

H. Scriven & Tillie Dummer

C.A. SEars & Belle Sisson

T.M. Sears & Sarah Culbertson

Andrew Seaver & Augusta Johnson

Henry Seaver & Gertie Westby

William Sewell & Clara Wheeler

John Sexauer & Lena Bleiler

Harry Shane & Anna Banks

Geo. E. Shattuck & Gertrude Merrill

A.L. Shattuck & Sadie L. Wilder

Wa. H. Shaw & Nettie Sharpe - W.W. Shaw

W.H. Shearman & Elizabeth J. Fair

James Skall & Mary Golden

Thomas Smith & Rebecca Leigh

Page eight of 1905 Atlas list (not a list of property owners on plat maps)

James A. Smith & Mary Hutchinson
Floyd Smith & Lena Bruce & Hattie E. Tucker
Jesse Spencer & Pearl Bowman
H.J. Stearns & Kittie Yates
F.J. Steuer & Mary Schandelmeier
David Stimes & Louise R. Johnson - Henry L. Johnson
L.D. Stockwell-Myrtle & Phelps
Geo. H. Stockwell
Charles Strong & Addie E. Fisher
G.W. Sweatman & Sarah F. Cleveland
Dr. Geo. C. Tallorday & Susie Markley & Etta Markley
Frank A. Tanner & Nellie A. Mc Dougal - J.C. Tanner & Lorenze Mc Dougal
Frank Taylor & Grace Barney
Fred Taylor
S.U. Teeple & Mary Davis
Ole J. Teneld & Julia Iversen - John O. Teneld Sr. - Samuel Iversen
Robert Thompson & Mary Mc Millan
Ole E. Thompson & Augusta Benson - Eric Thompson - John Senseen
Edward A. Thompson & Grace Mc D. Thompson ?
A. Tillotson
Fred Tobyne & Blanche Irene Bounds - Wm. Tobyne
Herbert F. Towsley & Helen Keeler
John G. Tripp & Sarah B. Chamberlin
F.A. Turnure & Mary A. Tofflemire
W.S. Utton & Hannah North
Geo. W. Vickers & Alice Higgs & Catherine Higgs - Robert Higgs - Robert Vickers Sr.
Robert E. Vickers & Lucy L. Herten - Robert Vickers Sr. - Asa Herten
Wm. Vickers & Sarah Davis - Robert Vickers Sr.
George Wait & Kittie Iles
James R. Waugh & Katie Ellen Murray
Warren M. Webster & Edith C. Clark
G.G. Wheeler & Helen M. Foster
John L. Whitbeck & Etta Olney
A Gates White & Mary A. Childs
Dr. Frank S. Whitman & Miss Frank C. Pier ?
L.C. Willard & Hattie A. Allen
F.I. Winne & Keziah Sager
E.S. Wixen & Sophronia Keeler
Hon. Robert W. Wright & Ida Osborn
Hon. Robert W. Wright Sr.?
Omar H. Wright jr. & Sarah Burton
Frank Yates & Jessie Sanford

(SOME ILLUSTRATIONS OF RES. HAVE PEOPLE IN-
THEM)

By- Martin W. Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

Biographies, pictures & patrons' directory names in Winnebago & Boone Co. 1886 Atlas.
(Boone Co. directory only)
This Atlas is different than the 1886 Boone Co. Atlas. No names from plat maps, or-
Illustrations- Winnebago patrons directory.

J.A. Bennett residence p. 100

Thatcher Blake p. 96

Abraham H. Bradley 96

R.M. Brantingham p. 92

Mowry Brown p. 97

E.E. Carr Herald printing office p. 105

John C. Chappell residence p. 82

S.M. Church p.

Ida Public library, City Hall & Post Office p. 104

H.A. Coffin res. p. 89

S.B. Coffin res. p. 88

John Cohn p. 96

J.J. Coen printing office p. 104

R.J. Cross p. 97

First Swedish Ev. L. church p. 74

General A.C. Fuller res. p. 101

Gindars & Woodard livery stable p. 75

M.L. Gorham p. 92

G.I. Horstman p. 96

B.B. Hovey res. p. 75

J.P. Jones p. 97

J.P. Jones res. p. 77

Julien House hotel p. 100

Densley Kezar p. 92

Mrs. Densley Kezar 92

Daniel Kinson res. p. 88

R.G. Lake res. p. 82

Thomas Lake p. 76

Mrs. Thomas Lake p. 76

Thomas Lake res. p. 76

H.S. Latham res. p. 83

E.C. Lawrence res. p. 104

Mr. Leomis p. 97

Samuel Lovejoy p. 97

Dudley Lyford p. 81

Mrs. Dudley Lyford p. 81

A.J. Miller p. 103

Philip Orth res. p. 76

William Palmer res. p. 88

W.A. Phelps res. p. 75

William Puls res. p. 105

Remington's Park p. 85

R. Roberts res. p. 105

D.D. Sabin store p. 104

Daniel Scott res. p. 89

Lewis Shirley p. 77

Mrs. Lewis Shirley p. 77

Lewis Shirley res. p. 77

Daniel Smith res. p. 81

A.J. Sweezy farm res. p. 75

L.M. Taft p. 97

H.W. Talcott p. 80

Sylvester Talcott p. 80

Thomas B. Talcott p. 80

Hon. Wait Talcott p. 80

Hon. Wait Talcott res. p. 83

William Talcott p. 80

H.J. Webber res. p. 84

T.H. Webber res. p. 84

William Webber p. 92

L.E. Wheeler res. p. 103

Winnebago paper Mills p. 85

John H. Yourt res. p. 102

WINNEBAGO Co. patrons directory
starts on next page.

Page two of Winnebago Co. & Boone Co. 1886 Atlas name list. No names from plat maps or Winnebago Co. patrons dir..

Boone Co. patrons directory. Post office address & occupation left out.

Belvidere Township- Date is date of settlement or date of birth in county.

Oscar L. Adams born in Ill.. In county in 1846

Mrs. H. G. Andrews	N.Y.	1855
R.H. Austin	Ill.	1881
Joseph H. Baker	N.Y.	1866
O. Deckington	Ill.	1848
Mrs. H.S. Blake	N.H.	1843
Eli Bogardus	N.Y.	1851
H.F. & W. Bowlwy	England	1855
T.F.. Butler	Ill.	1862
C.E. Case	Mass.	1855
Wm. M. Chamberlin	Ill.	1851
John J. Coen	Ill.	1884
J. H. Crawford	Ill.	
Wm. M. Dawson	England	1852
W.H. Derthick	Ill.	1842
W.R. Dodge	N.Y.	1858
F. S. Dubois	Ill.	
John C. Foote	N.Y.	1869
James Francis	England	1853
Gen. Allen C. Fuller	Conn.	1846
Charlse E. Fuller	Ill.	
Thomas Gough	Ireland	1844
H.H. Makes	N.Y.	1857
A. Hayes	Maine	1843
Geo. H. Hurlbut	Ill.	1849
Franklin Jarvis	N.Y.	1852
A.E. Jenner		1838
O. Johnston	Sweden	1879
J.P.B. Jones	N.Y.	1854
C.M. Keeler	Ill.	1857
Fred King	N.Y.	1863
D.W. Lacy	N.Y.	1850
Frank Lampert	N.Y.	1855
E.L. Lawrence	N.Y.	1837
Timothy Lewis	Vt.	1844
Samuel Lovejoy	N.Y.	1855
S. Loveless	Nova Scotia	1847

CALEDONIA TOWNSHIP PATRONS DIRECTORY

John Andrew-born	Ill.	
C. Bigerstaff	Canada, in Co.	1858
F.M. Brown	Ill.	
Mrs. W. Chamberlain-Scotland		1865
Wm. Cunningham	Scotland	1872
Thomas Greenlee	Scotland	
Mrs. J. E. Hammond-N.Y.		1845
E.P. Lamb	Ill.	1850
Geo. Mc Eachron	Ill.	
Gavin Ralston	Scotland	1841
James R. Ralston	Ill.	
Thomas Wilson & Son-Scotland		1869

FLORA TOWNSHIP PATRONS DIRECTORY

A. H. Allen	Maine	1865
Walter F. Allen	Maine	1865
S.S. Banks	Maine	
Charles Bennett	Ill.	1845
C.W. Buck	Penn.	1851
Jacob Clinite	Germany	1854
O.S. Cohoon	Penn.	1853
Wm.F. Griggs	Ill.	1858
Rufus Ingalls	Maine	1851
G.T. Keator	N.Y.	1869
Lewis Keith	Ohio	1837
L.L. Keith	Ill.	1859
Roswell Keith	Ill.	1869
J.F. Maguire	Ohio	1881
A. Marean	N.Y.	1846
E.J. Munn	N.Y.	1859
M.B. Neff	Penn.	1861
John F. Oaks	Maine	1845
John Ray	N.Y.	1857
Charles A. Rix	Ill.	1858

* CONTINUED ON PAGE FOUR

Continuation of Belvidere Township patrons directory. P.O. address & occupation left out.

A.R. Luce born in	Conn., in Co.	1873
L.R. Luce	Ill.	
William Mc Bride	N.Y.	1837
Thomas Mc Lee	Ill.	
W.M. Marean	N.Y.	1854
W.G. Marshall	England	1882
Ezra May	Quebec	1839
M.S. Malony Jr.	Ill.	1860
Samuel Morse	N.Y.	1841
C.S. Moss	Ill.	1848
George B. Moss	Ill.	
L.H. Murch	N.Y.	1853
Daniel Murphy	Ireland	1851
W. H. Noarse	Wisc.	1885
Mrs. Mary G. Orth	N.Y.	1854
R.E. Osgood	N.Y.	1865
Robert Parkhill	Scotland	1855
F.W. Plane	Ill.	1846
William Pule	Germany	1857
Fred Pulse	Germany	1860
R. Roberts	Conn.	1851
Wm. H. Robinson	England	1853
J.W. Rodener	Ill.	1879
W.G. Rowan	N.Y.	1861
D.D. Sabin	N.Y.	1864
Kate M. Sager	Ill.	1850
Charles Scott	Penn.	1874
J. Seibert	Germany	1854
F.R. Smiley	Penn.	1854
Floyd Smith	Ill..	
Charles T. Spackman	America	1852
Gyrenius Spencer	Ill.	1847
J.G. Stevens	N.Y.	1868
Charles Strong	N.Y.	1871
Wm. D. Swail	Canada	1855
Irving Terwilliger		
P.B. Thomas	Ill.	

R. J. Tousley born in Ohio, in	1865
E.E.P. Truesdell	Mass. 1871
J.S. Van Epps	N.Y. 1846
L.E. Wheeler	N.Y. 1855
F.S. Whitman	Ill. 1849
C.W. Woodruff	Penn. 1868
F.S. Wrate	England 1861
R.W. Wright	Ill. 1862
John H. Yourt	Ill. 1857

BONUS TOWNSHIP PATRONS DIRECTORY

Warren Andrews	N.Y. in Co.	1850
Theodore Bailly	N.Y.	1854
F.D. Dorn	N.Y.	1880
Ben S. Herbert	Ill.	1835
A.J. Miller	Penn.	1842
I.D. Miller	Penn.	1842
J.A. Newman	N.Y.	1869
John Woodruff	Conn.	1849

BOONE TOWNSHIP PATRONS DIRECTORY

Samuel Bates	Ill. in Co.	1848
Bryan & Frost		
Lewis Decker	N.Y.	1850
Wm. L. Head	N.Y.	1862
W.A. Magill	Ireland	
M.F. Nesmith	Ill.	1843
Frank Pease	Ill.	
S.M. Reser	N.Y.	1845
Jonathon Robinson	Ill.	
H.B. Stevenson	Ill.	1852
J.W. Watterson	England	1881
Mrs. E.E. Wheeler	Vt.	1850
Joseph Willett	Ill.	

CalFlorida Township patrons directory continued from page two.

A.W. Robinson	born Maine,	in Co. 1842
Geo. S. Sellard	Penn.	1857
Lewis Shirley Jr.	Indiana	1836
Thomas Smith	England	1851
Robert Swail	Canada	1860
G.G. Wheeler	N.Y.	1842
R.E. Whitney	N.Y.	1868
J.L. Wibbick	N.Y.	1857

SPRING TOWNSHIP PATRONS DIRECTORY

E.H. Barker	Mass.	1855
John Brooks	England	1857
George Chafee	N.Y.	1852
H.C. Hughes	Wales	1839
E.P. Lander	England	1849
Thomas Esge	England	1852
George Peters	England	1850
A. Reed	Ill.	1855
George Reed M	Mass.	1848
John Rogers Jr.	England	1848
F.H. Shattuck	Ohio	1836
George E. Shattuck	Ill..	1850
Harlyn Shattuck	N.Y.	1835
C.M. Wait	Ill.	1854
W.H. Wait	N.Y.	1844

BY
Martin W. Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

WINNEBAGO & BOONE CO. BIOGRAPHIES IN 1886 Atlas. Not the sepearte county atlases, in 1886.

Capt. William Talcott & family.	Horace A. Coffin	Dudley Lyford
Sylvester Talcott	Phillip Orth	Robert Murray Brantingham
Henry W. Talcott	Levi M. Taft	B.B. Hovey
Major Thomas B. Talcott	Denslay Kezar	A. H. Bradley (deceased)
Hen. Robert J. Cross	Mewry Brown	John Cehoon
John C. Chapell	M.L. Gorham	Lewis E. Wheeler
J.P. JonesSelden	W.A. Phelps	A.J. Miller
Selden M. Church	H.J. Webber	John Lawrence
Thatcher Blake	T.H. Webber	William Puls
A.J. Sweezey	William Webber	John Plane
Daniel Scott	Daniel Smith	Frank W. Plane
William Palmer	Daniel Kinson	James A. Bennett
Thomas Lake	Lewis Shirley	D.D. Sabin

3. VOLUME THREE OF INDEXES -

- A. PICTURES & BIOGRAPHY INDEX FOR 1896 BELVIDERE ILLUSTRATED BOOK
- B. PICTURES & BIOGRAPHIES INDEX FOR 1909 VOL. II ^{HISTORICAL-}ENCYCLOPEDIA
OF ILL. & BOONE CO. (HAS ALL OF BOONE CO. SECTION PICTURES &
BIOGRAPHIES INDEXED). VOLUME ONE BOOK INDEX IS ONLY FOR ILL.
- C. BIOGRAPHY & PICTURE INDEX FOR 1892 PORTRAIT & BIOGRAPHICAL
RECORD OF WINNEBAGO & BOONE CO., ILL..
- D. WINNEBAGO CO. SECTION BIOGRAPHIES INDEX FOR 1916 HISTORICAL
ENCYCLOPEDIA OF ILL. & WINNEBAGO CO., ILL..

PRICE FOR ALL FOUR INDEXES \$5.00

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

Index to pictures & biographies in (1896 Belvidere Illustrated book by Belvidere Daily Republican)

* part one of index - pictures only.

Rev. Wm. Craven p. 10
Rev. Geo. R. Pierce D.D. p. 12
Rev. F.C. Stierle p. 13
Rev. J.A. Pierce p. 14
Rev. E.H. Heinemann p. 20
Rev. R.S. Walker p. 21
Rev. C.A. Cummings p. 22
B. Eldredge p. 31
David Patton p. 34
W.S. Brown ? p. 37
E.E. Manning ? p. 38
Rev. J.B. Rockenbach p. 144
Frank T. Moran p. 171
A.F. Conklin p. 171
Jack Edwards p. 171
Charles H. Seiders p. 171

* part two - biographies only.

Wm. L. Pierce p. 88
Omar H. Wright jr. p. 131
Wm. Sewell p. 139
F.S. Rowan p. 141
John C. Starr p. 141
William H. Piel p. 144
W. H. Cornell p. 156
James Walsh p. 156
Gray p. 159
Morse p. 159
S. Pepper p. 160
J.F. Grogan p. 161
J.C. A. Denny p. 161
C. D. Milford p. 162
Miss L. Mae Blossom p. 162
F. W. Starr p. 163
W.W. Brittan p. 164
S.J. Jones p. 168
A. Winnie p. 168
J.L. Whitbeck p. 162
John C. Foote p. 133

* part three - biographies with picture.

E.A. Cleaveland p. 68
Allen C. Fuller p. 70
Hon. John J. Foote p. 77
Sen. Charles E. Fuller p. 79
Wm. C. De Wolfe Jr. p. 82
Hon. Robert W. Wright p. 84
Judge Wales W. Wood p. 85
Judge C. B. Dean p. 87
Frank S. Whitman M.D. p. 88
A.W. Swift M.M. p. 89
Dr. Daniel E. Foote p. 90
Dr. R.W. Mc Innes p. p. 91
A.J. Markley M.D. p. 92
Charles Darwin Carpenter M.D. p. 94
R.H. Burton M.D. p. 95
Irving J. Heckman M.D. p. 96
Charles Scott M.D. p. 96
Willis Butterfield A.M. M.D. p. 98
A.C. Fassett p. 99
Wm. Bowley - Co. Clerk p. 100
Ald. W.H. Moore p. 101
Ald. F. H. Dixon p. 103
Ald. B. F. Harnish p. 104
Ald. Frank King p. 104
Fred J. Evans p. 105
G.M. Church p. 106
John W. Sharp p. 106
Levi Robert Fitzer p. 107
Floyd Smith - Sherriff p. 109
Asher E. Jenner p. 110
E.E. Spooner p. 111
John Thren p. 112
F.L. Goodrich p. 113
Henry W. Avery p. 114
George W. Murch p. 115
W.S. Brown p. 117
J.R. Balliet p. 117
Marcellus G. Leonard p. 118

part three continued - biographies with pictures.

George M. Marshall p. 119
Oliver Beckington p. 120
Willard T. Longcor p. 122
John C. Longcor p. 124
Ald. William H. Derthick p. 125
Omar H. Wright (Sr.) p. 129
Omar H. Wright Jr. p. 131
H.H. Rubin p. 131
L.C. Willard p. 132
David D. Sabin p. 134
Frank W. Plane p. 135
R.C. Fritz p. 136
Capt. James M. Humphrey p. 137
E.J. Watkins p. 142
T.F. Burns p. 142
Wm. D. Cornwall p. 144
W.H. Chappel p. 145
Maj. R.E. Osgood p. 145
Elliott Andrews p. 146
D^Eacen Andrews p. 146
J.S. Edelstein p. 147
C.N. Smith p. 148
Hon. Du Fay A. Fuller p. 148
Ralph Roberts p. 150
Luke Wheeler p. 150
Alsen H. Keeler p. 151
Charles Truitt p. 152
N.M. Yeundt p. 153
V. I. Clark p. 154
J.P. Nott p. 154
Dr. F.B. Rewan D.V.S. V.B. p. 155
J.H. Woods p. 156
A.F. Wheeler p. 157
Lewis H.S. Sturges p. 159
William M. Sawyer p. 164
F.S. Piel p. 166
Moses Lucas p. 166
Charles F. Kelsey p. 169
Wilbur Hammond p. 167
A. Scherrer p. 167

By - Martin Wm. Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

Index to Encyclopedia of Illinois & Boone Co., Ill. 1909 Volume II, Boone Co. section only. Index to first one & a half volumes does not include Boone Co. people. *Book by Richard V. Carpenter.* *See Marriage section by Township in Book.*

★ part one of index - pictures.

Darwin W. Allen p. 666
Isaac Bates p. 674
Samuel Bates p. 680
Charles Bennett family p. 690
William Bowley p. 698
Richard V. Carpenter p. 616
David C. Cowan p. 704
Barnabas Eldredge p. 710
John C. Feote p. 742
John J. Feote p. 736
Charles E. Fuller p. 754
William E. German p. 760
Peter R. Kennedy p. 766
Frank M. Leach p. 772
Mrs. Frank M. Leach p. 778
Robert W. Mc Clusky p. 784
Mrs. Robert W. Mc Clusky p. 790
Cephas H. Mc Master p. 796
Florence A. Mc Master p. 802
George Meyers p. 808
George W. Meyers p. 814
Jerome B. Murphy p. 820
John W. Murphy p. 820
Patrick H. O'Donnell p. 826
Samuel M. Pearsall p. 832
George R. Pierce p. 838
George Reed p. 844
Sarah E. Sears p. 850
Theron M. Sears p. 850
Foster H. Shattuck p. 856
Mrs. Foster H. Shattuck p. 856
William H. Shaw p. 862
Eliza V. Sterling p. 868
George W. Sterling p. 868
Hiram S. Tobyne p. 874
Mrs. Hiram S. Tobyne p. 874

Warren M. Webster p. 880

Frank S. Whitman p. 886

Isaac T. Witbeck p. 892

John L. Witbeck p. 898

Albert J. Yaw p. 904

★ part two - biographies.

Fred Ackerman p. 823

Darwin W. Allen p. 824

Robert F. Ardery p. 825

Sebastian S. Banks p. 826

Edmund H. Barker p. 827

Edward K. Barringer p. 827

Albert E. Bates p. 827

Samuel Bates p. 829

Charles Bennett p. 830

Frank J. Blake p. 831

Israel Seabury Bogardus p. 832

Homer L. Bowen p. 832

William Bowley p. 832

Martin Isaac Brown p. 833

Willis Simpson Brown p. 834

Clinton W. Buck p. 834

Truman Buck p. 835

Hiram Burton p. 836

Richard V. Carpenter p. 836

David L. Case p. 837

George Casey p. 838

William H. Casey p. 836

Oscar L. Chester p. 839

Charles W. Clinton p. 840

John Cochran p. 840

Orville S. Cohen p. 841

Frank Coleman p. 842

Jefferson Conger p. 842

Edwin A. Covey p. 843

Frank Richard Covey p. 843

Simeon Levi Covey p. 844

1909 Biographies contd.

- David C. Cowan p. 845
Joel Davis p. 846
Samuel Davis p. 846
Silas T. De Munn p. 847
Clark & Willis H. Deamere p. 847
William C. De Wolf p. 848
Ernest W. Dimond p. 848
Stephen Dimond p. 849
Fred S. Du Bois p. 850
Fred M. Easton p. 851
F. Willis Edgell p. 853
Barnabas Eldredge p. 853
Frank P. Eldredge p. 854
Ellen Ellingson p. 854
Wm. S. Erwin p. 855
Thomas Farley p. 856
Adelbert C. Fassett p. 856
John Crocker Foote p. 857
John Johnson Foote p. 857
Allen Curtis Fuller p. 859
Hon. Charles E. Fuller p. 859
Wm. E. German p. 860
Robert Goodall p. 859
John Greenlee Jr. p. 861
Stanley T. Heath p. 826
Benjamin Strong Herbert p. 863
John Henry Herbert p. 863
Frank Hower p. 864
George L. Hollenbeak p. 864
Robert H. Hyndman p. 865
John Iverson p. 866
Nathan D. Jackson p. 866
Henry S. Johnson p. 867
Imbert A. Johnson p. 867
Lewis Keith p. 868
Duncan S. Kelley p. 868
Peter R. Kennedy p. 869
Francis King p. 870
Wm. H. King p. 870
Mrs. Clara (Lampert) Lampert p. 871
Edward P. Lander p. 872
Daniel Lander p. 872
Charles L. Lane p. 873
Luther P. Lane p. 873
Thomas E. Lane p. 874
Edwin C. Lawrence p. 874
Chester C. Leach p. 876
Clarence H. LeVitt p. 877
Edgar N. Lincoln p. 877
Elisha W. Livingston p. 879
Albert E. Loepe p. 880
Oscar F. Lucas p. 880
Wilmer H. Lucas p. 881
Simon H. Luhman p. 883
George N. Manning M.D. p. 882
Wm. M. Marean p. 882
Andrew J. Markley M.D. p. 883
Woodman R. Marriett M.D. p. 884
George M. Marshall p. 885
Robert W. Mc Clusky p. 885
R.W. Mc Innes M.D. p. 886
Donald Mc Intyre p. 887
Peter Mc Intyre p. 887
Joseph Mc Kiski p. 888
Cephas H. Mc Master p. 889
Eugene D. Merriman p. 890
Charles Metge p. 890
David Meyers p. 891
Edgar Meyers p. 891
George W. Meyers p. 891
John F. Meyers p. 892
George S. Milliken p. 892
James Montgomery p. 893
Wm. H. Moore p. 894
Frank T. Moran p. 894
Byron J. Morse p. 895
George W. Murch p. 895
John Williamson Murphy p. 896
George W. Newell p. 897

Biographies contd.

Patrick H. O'Donnell p. 898
Edward Parker p. 899
David Patten p. 900
Samuel M. Pearsall p. 900
Rev. George R. Pierce p. 900
Thomas W. Porter p. 901
Samuel E. Powell p. 901
Frederick K. Pratt p. 902
Alfred Puls p. 902
George P. Ralston p. 903
Mathew Ralston p. 903
Wallace G. Ramsay p. 904
George Ray p. 905
Franklin P. Reed p. 906
James Reid p. 907
John Rhode p. 908
Robert Ridge p. 908
Chester Rix p. 910
William H. Robenson p. 910
Julius Rudolph p. 911
David D. Sabin p. 911
Clarence E. Sackett p. 911
Wm. S. P. 912
Harry Scriven p. 913
Theron M. Sears p. 914
George E. Sergeant p. 914
Foster H. Shattuck p. 915
Wm. H. Shaw p. 915
Willette Helm Sherman p. 917
Lewis Shirley p. 917
Nathan Smedley p. 918
Bion B. Smith p. 919
Wm. Smith p. 920
Frank Wicker Starr p. 921
John Cambridge Starr p. 922
George W. Sterling p. 922
Fred J. Steuer p. 923
Hugh Blair Stevenson p. 924
Ole O. Stimes p. 925

Arthur Wesley Swift p. 925
Ole Thompson p. 926
Ole R. Tillerson p. 926
Wm. Tobyne p. 928
John G. Tripp p. 928
Ranson F. Tuttle p. 929
Alexander Vance p. 930
Arthur J. Van Epps p. 931
Walter Stanley Van Epps p. 931
Clark M. Wait p. 932
George E. Waterman p. 932
Warren M. Webster p. 933
Frank Arthur Weld D.D.S. p. 933
George G. Wheeler p. 934
Frank Spencer Whitman M.D. p. 935
Jeremiah Wiffin p. 935
Garrett F. Winnie p. 936
John L. Witbeck p. 937
Isaac Newton Witt p. 937
Wales Wallace Weed A.B. p. 938
Harriett M. Woodruff p. 939
J. H. Woods p. 940
Judge Robt. Wm. Wright p. 940
Josephine Yontz p. 941
Ezra May p. 942

By Martin Wm. Johnson

514 W. Menominee

Belvidere, Ill. 61008

Index to the biographies in volume two of the 1916 Historical Encyclopedia of Ill. & Winnebago Co., Ill. Volume one of these type county history books usually have a index to the Illinois biographies.. Volume two usually has the county biographies alphabetical & no index. Names in the biographies are not listed. Many other good sections in book.

Thomas J. Abbott

Alfred C. Abramson

Harry W. Ackermann MD.

W. Freeman Ackerly

Henry Agnew

James Alexander

Edgar C. Allen

John L. Allen

Romaine E. Allen

David D. Alling

Phillip C. Ammon

A.E. Anderson

Daniel Anderson

Edwin George Anderson

Elvin R. Anderson

Gust. Anderson

Gust. Anderson

Gust. A. Anderson

Gust. W. Anderson

Ole H. Anderson

P.O. Anderson

Oscar W. Anderson

Winnifield L. Anderson

John Andrew

Charles Andrews

Charles Andrews Jr.

John J. Andrews

Gunnar E. Appelholm

Johnston W. Armstrong

Levi Armstrong

John M. Arnold

John B. Ash

Andrew Ashton

Willard H. Ashton

Vernie O. Asprooth

Sylvester Gardner Atwood

Francis Dwight Earl Babcock

Clarence M. Bailey

Edward H. Baker

George H. Baker

Ira W. Baker

Charles A. Bancroft

Rev. Hugh Martin Bennen

Abraham M. Barb

August Edward Bargaen

John Bargaen

John Barker

Aubrey Barnes

John Barnes

John S. Barnes

Joseph Barnes

Wm. Fletcher Barnes Jr.

Jay A. Barnett

Daniel Barnum

Edgar E. Bartlett

James John Bateman

Albert R. Bawden

Harold W. Beale

Reynolds W. Bean

John Beattie

Wm. E. Becker

Beckington firm

Ira L. Bell

John Benjamin

George M. Bennett

Wm. W. Bennett

Oscar Bergsten

Frank Monroe Bertrand

Frank T. Bertrand

Arthur Jonathon Best

Jacob Manuel Best

Reuben Best

Simon Peter Best

Edward Billick

Index by -

MARTIN W. JOHNSON
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, Ill. 61008

John E. Billstrom

Nels J. Billstrom

James Milton Sixby

Jesse Nathan Bjorklund

Samuel Mc Lain Black

Walter Scott Blacklaws

Elijah W. Blaisdell

John E. Blakeley

Jesse Blinn

A.C. Bliss

Gust. E. Blomquist

Prof. Andrew Daniel Bodfors

Gustave J. Boehland

Claude F. Bollman

Wm. Hamilton Boom

Robert C. Bourland M.D.

George Marion Bowen

Andrew C. Bower

Leroy Bowles

John A. Bowman

Nels Boyd

Richard J. Boyer

Jonas E. Boyer

Martin W. Branden

Christopher M. Brazee

E. M. Beckenridge

James Arthur Beckenridge

Robert Beckenridge

Chester C. Briggs

Geo. C. Brinkhoff

August G. Broitzmann

Frank C. Brooks M.D.

Charles E. Brown

Fred O. Brown

Geo. W. Brown

Ralph Egbert Brown

Wm. Brown

T.W. Buchanan

Wm. Perry Buck

John Budlong

John T. Buker

Anson E. Bunt

John Burch

Wm. Burden

Ward P. Burdick M.D.

Francis Burnap

Tobias Burns

Niram C. Burroghs

Wm. H. Burrows

Albert E. Buske

Thomas M. Butler M.D.

Wm. H. Butler

Thomas Butterworth

Amos F. Cable

George K. Campfield

Axel Carlson

Charles Carlson

Charles H. Carlson

David Carlson

Swan A. Carlson

Thomas Wallace Carrico

Charles M. Cary

Ezra O. Cary

Charles L. Cash

Benjamin B. Cassidy

Wm. Catlin

Edward Pratt Catlin M.D.

Thomas Chick

Wilbur, Christenson

Charles A. Church

Selden M. Church

Elbert Judson Clark M.D.

George R. Clark

Lucius Clark

Charles Clickeman

Nathan L. Colby

John S. Coleman

George W. Collins

R.S. Collins

Austin Colton

Norte R. Comstock

Richard Comstock

Cyrus C. Conant

Frank Henry Conrad

John F. Coppins

Elias Cosper

James S. Cowen

Henry Cox

Robert Edwin Coy M.D.

Abbie Jewett Craig

Benjamin F. Cunningham

Isaac N. Cunningham

Samuel Cunningham

Willard Cunningham

Thomas F. Curren

Henry B. Curtis

Robert Curtis

Robert Cutler

Leo C. Dailey

Lycurgus M. Dale

Wm. A. Daniels

Abram E. Davis

Albert Francisco Davis

Frank M. Davis

Jacob Davis

Thaddeus Davis

Thadeus G. Davis

Ellis H. De Coto

Gust Demas

George H. Dennett

Hulbert P. De Puy

Edmund Derwent

James E. Derwent

Irwin K. Diamond

Burton E. Dickerman

Putnam Gaily Dickerman

Worcester A. Dickerman

Howard W. Dobson

C.J. Dodge

Lucien B. Dodge

John Dougherty

Daniel Dow

John C. Drager

Wm. J. Drohan

Frank Dufek

Elisha Dunn M.D.

Thomas Dunn Jr.

Wm. P. Dwyer

John Early

John Edwards

Phillip F. Edwards

August Eklund

A.I. Eksrom

D.H. Ellis

Edward F.W. Ellis

Harry A. Ellison

Judson A. Ellison

Charles J. Ellsworth

Charles R. Elvidge

Ralph Emerson

Hiram R. Enoch

W.G. Erffenevayer

Jonas Erickson

John Erickson

Abel F. Erickson

Rev. August Erickson

Evan V. Erlandson

Axel Farb

Leon Farmer

Marshall Faulkner

Wm. Faulkner

Henry E. Faust

Oscar B. Favor

Charles Ferdinand

Duncan Ferguson

Wm. H. Ferguson

Edward Fitch

Wm. H. Fitch M.D.

John Fitzgerald

August Peter Floberg

Alexander D. Forbes

Walter A. Forbes

Clarence E. Fort

Rollin D. Fowler

Miss Marie N. Freberg

Oscar Freberg

W.C. Free

Wm. Frey

John A. Fritz

Chas. E. Fuller

Franklin Washington Fuller

C.H. Furman

W.H. Furman

Junias S. Gardner

J.W. Garnhardt

Daniel Scott Garver

John C. Garver

Charles C. Gayton

George Joseph Gayton

Grant S. Geeting

Sampson George

Alexander Giffen

Frank Gilmore

Thomas Gilmore

Willis Gilmore

George H. Ginders

Guy W. Ginders

Edwin S. Gleasman

Fred G. Gleasman

George Gleasman

Oscar G. Gleichmann Jr.

Oliver D. Gleichmann

Henry Glenney

Charles Howe Godfrey

Stephen R. Godfrey

Michael H. Golden

David Goldman

Josiah C. Goodhue

A.E. Goodwin

Samuel Goodwin

Marquis L. Gorham

Michael J. Govern

Peter F. Govern

Isaac Graves

Warren H. Graves

Simon Green

Eliphalet Gregory

James Bateman Gregory

Mrs. Laura Potter Gregory

Lewis B. Gregory

Edwin Ruthben Grover

Adam Gschwindt

Julia H. Gulliver

Clarence A. Gustafson

Daniel Shaw Haight

Anthony Haines

Charles R. Hall

John H. Hall

Wright C. Hall

Conrad Hallen

Frank W. Hallock

Earl C. Hance

Ogden Hance

John Arvid Hanson

Martin Hanson

Wm. Harley

Walter S. Harper

James N. Harris

Jesse F. Harris

George L. Hart

Harold Harvey M.D.

George Haskell

Daniel Haskin

W. Grant Hatch M.D.

Thomas D. Houghton

Walter Haynes

Alexander Helms

Albert E. Henry

C.F. Henry

Charles H. Herbert

Elijah L. Herrick

Bergie Herring

John H. Hibbard
Miss Louis Hill
Hite H. Hillerich
C. Emmett Hjelm M.D.
Charles Elmer Hobson
Edward I. Hooker
Abram M. Hoffman
Harry A. Hoffman
Hosmer Phillip Holland
John A. Holland
Jacob A. Hollenbeck
Charles O. Holm
R.W. Holmes
Frank E. Holmquist
John P. Holmquist
Daniel N. Hood
Allan Hoople
Charles I. Horsman
Bethuel Houghton
Lester Linwood Houghton
Thomas Houghton
Harry Howe
O. Baxter Howe
Phineas Howes
James B. Howell
Thomas G.D. C. Hoygard
Eugene Hoyt
George Francis Hubbard
Monroe A. Hubbard
Ward S. Hubbard
Jane P. Hubbell
Wm. Hulin
Walker F. Hull
C. H. Hult
Axel L. Hulten
C.A. Huntington
Charles W. Huribert
Wm. F. Hursey
James D. Hurst
Mrs. Mary A. Hyatt

Charles Joseph Hyland
John W. Ingalls
Reuben H. Irons
Washington James
Wm. Jeffery
Frank Johns
Louis A. Johns
Albin A. Johnson
Alexander Johnson
Andrew Johnson
Carl F. Johnson
Carl J. Johnson
Carl R. Johnson
Charles Harold Johnson
Gust. Johnson
Gust Emil Johnson
J.A. Johnson
J.A. Johnson
John G. Johnson
O.W. Johnson
P.A. Johnson
Sven A. Johnson
Wm. Johnson
Edward J. Johnston
Joseph Johnston
Cassius Clay Jones
Wm. C. Jones
Joseph R. Jones
R.G. Jones
Samuel N. Jones
Willis O. Jones
Albert Johnson
Judson S. Joslyn
Joseph J. Kane
Gust. Karlzen
Wm. H. Keig
Adam Keith
Alvin Marion Kelsey
John C. Kemble
Joseph Kemp

Index to 1916 Winnebago Co., Ill. book Vol. 2. page six

Charles M. Kendall

Aratus Kent

Germanicus Kent

John Martin Kern

Wm. Kerr

Frank Peter Kessler

Wm. Charles Keye

J.H. Kiegel

Benjamin Kilburn

S.A. Kilburn

C.T. Kimball

Henry P. Kimball

Wm. M. Kinney

Rev. Jacob Knapp

Bradley J. Knight

Bradford A. Knight

Homar W. Knowlton

Fred Koppen

Frank J. Kostka

Peter Kraker

James C. Kryghr

Edward A. Kuharske

Carl David Kullberg

John Lake

Thomas Lake

E.T.S. Lane

Robert P. Lane

Fred C. Lange

A.C. Lansing

Alfred G. Larson

Anton Larson

Edward Larson

George A. Larson

Gust Larson

Henry A. Larson

Hon. Wm. Lathrop

Hon. Thomas G. Lawler

Aaron Lawson

Hannes Lawson

Stephen Leach

Sherman B. Letts

Samuel E. Levi

Fay Lewis

Leslie J. Liddell

Family Liddell

Jay I. Liddell

Walter W. Liddell

Wm. Liddell

Charles A. Lind

Edward Lindberg

John Lindhe

Swan Lindsfold

Daniel Chapin Littlefield

Bengton Aaron Lodin

James L. Loop

Edward H. Lotz

A.J. Lovejoy

Arthur Lundahl

David V. Lundberg

P.A. Lundgren

Anton Lundstrom

Joseph G. Lyford

Dr. Charles Burt Lyman

Stephen Mack

Edward Maher

Thomas Mahon

Nathan W. Malott

James G. Manlove

Hall Mannon

John P. Manny

W.C. Mapes

Harry Marean

Jason Marsh

George W. Marston

James B. Martyn

James C. Matson

Wm. Henry May

Edward C. Maynard

Frank E. Maynard	William Francis Murphy
Henry H. Maynard	Wm. C. Murtfeldt
Martin H. Mc Allister	Daniel C. Mutimer
James Wm. Mc Cartney	Daniel C. Mutimer Jr.
James Mc Creath	Frederick Mutimer
Charles W. Mc Donald	Grant Edmund Mutimer
John Mc Donald	Nathaniel I. Mutimer
Wm. Mc Donald	August Nelson
Leo H. Mc Connell	Augusta Nelson
Donald Campbell Mc Nougall	E.A. Nelson
Robert G. Mc Evey	Frihiof Nelson
H.D. Mc Farland	John Nelson
Parley E. Mc Farland	Nels Nelson
Wm. R. Mc Geachy	Wm. Nelson
Andrew Mc Gregor	Oscar Nesvant
Wm. F. Mc Hugh	Anton Newmeister
Hugh Mc Mahon	Garrett L. Navius
Darius R. Mead	Julian E. Newton
Charles H. Mellen	Enoch Nicholson
Clark Mellen	Charles Franc Nordstrom
Elmer E. Mellen	Arthur C. Nordvall
John Meyers	Gustave A. Nordvall
Anson S. Miller	Verner Norrlander
August Miller	Frank R. North
Cyrus F. Miller	Marcus Aurelius Norton
Henry Herbert Miller	Alfred Oberg
Horace Miller	Walter C. Ogilby
Orrin Miller	Adolph Ohlin
Wm. W. Miller	Erick Okerberg
John W. Mitchell	Gunard M. Olson
T.B. Moore	Phillip Orth
Wm. Henry Moore	Thomas F. Osborn
Abriam Morgan	Earl D. Overholt
John Morrell	Edward Padden
Harrow J. Morris	Dorson D. Page
Charles B. Morse	James M. Patterson
Paul Phillip Morsing	Harry A. Pattison M.D.
Levi Moulthrop	Ira O. Paul M.D.
Jeremiah C. Mudge	Peter Paulsen
Rev. Peter James Muldoon	Laomi Peake
L. Fred Muller	David Penfield

John Giddings penfield
Samuel Franklin penfield
Julius A. penny
Dewitt Clinton pepper
Wm. Pepper
Wm. A. Pepper
Seely perry
Wm. person
peter peters
A.T. peterson
Fred peterson
George H. peterson
Gust A. peterson
Oscar F. peterson
Pehr August peterson
W. H. peterson
John petrie
Charles E. phelps
John phelps
Wm. Anderson phelps
Wm. H. phelps
peter P. phillip
Theron Gaylord pierpont
Karl Kristian planbeck
H.D.D.S. perry plummer
Ethelbolt (Bert) pollard
Wm. C. pool
Hilary T. poole
Roland Goodwin porter
Henry Augustine posson
Jacob posson
John Rosell post
Herman B. potter
Joel B. potter
Wm. C. Pratt
Jonas W. Prentice
Wm. Prescott
Henry W. Price
Albert F. Quick D.D.S.
Mathew L. Ralston

Wm. B. Ralston
James G. Redmond
Marshall H. Regan
Fred J. Reid
F.I. Reimer
Henry Reitsch
Lee A. Renaud
C. Wm. Retzlaff
Edwin Morton Revell
Robert Rew
Levi Rhoades
Martin Rhoades
Daniel C. Richards M.D.
Charles H. Richardson
Lionel W. Richardson
Charles H. Richings
J. G. Rider
Ephraim G. Ricker
Edward Ridgley
E.B. Risberg
Wm. F. Risberg
Wm. B. Roberg
Charles Augustus Roberts
Thomas D. Robertson
Wm. Taylor Robertson
Daniel Rogers
James Rogers
Edward V. Rohlen
Horace B. Rolason
Horace J. Rolason
John Barnes Root
Wm. A. Rothwell
Harry R. Rowe
Wm. M. Rowland
Edwin R. Rowley
John Rudolph
George Ruh
Horace J. Sabin
Max C. Sadewater
Swan August Salem

Clarence A. Sanborn

Carl Sandstedt

Goodyear A. Sarver

Henry E. Sauber

John Peter Sauber

Willis (Kit) E. Sawyer

Ira D. Sax

Glyde J. Schlenk

George Schmalz

John Schmauss

Emell W. Schoonmaker

Arthur Schrom

Walter B. Schwartz

Luther Scott

John Segur

Phillip Shehan

Atley Sherer

Benjamin R. Sheldon

Carlton W. Sheldon

George W. Sherer

Sherman family

Mrs. Hannah Lovina (Sherman) Shumway

John Hall Sherratt

Charles Morton Sherwood

Floyd H. Shores

John G. Siewenie

Anna Peck Sill

Glen C. Simon

Fred F. Skeyhan

Richard P. Skog

Carrie A. Stade

Abraham E. Smith

Archie M. Smith

Cecil Chapman Smith

Daniel M. Smith

Frederick A. Smith

George Warren Smith

Hugh S. Smith

James Smith

Nicholas Smith

Richard W. Smith

August G. Smith

Hiram Snow

Junius Snow

Aubrey A. Snyder

George Sodergren

Edward Sohner

Amos Catlin Spafford

Spafford Brothers

Charles Henry Spafford

Jessie I. Spafford

Will Carlton Sparks

Daniel G. Spaulding

Douglas W. Spencer

Wm. D. Spencer

Robert Spottswood

Mrs. Mary L. (Ames) Sprague

Vincent Stapleton

Chandler Starr

Melanothon Starr

Wm. Stenlund

John A. Stenvall

Fred E. Sterling

George A. Stevens

Amas D. Stiles

John Abram Stiles

Junius P. Stockhus

Hjalmer H. Stone

John Strand

David A. Sturtevant

Catherine (Lynch) Sullivan

Daniel Sullivan

Edward Blake Sumner

Charles J. Swanborg

C.M. Swanson

Gust E. Swanson

John Edward Swanson

Swanson Sisters

Charles A. Swanstrom

Adoniram Judson Swezey

Page ten of index of index to 1916 encycl. of Ill. & Winnebago Co., Ill. (biographical sect.).

Edwin G. Swift

T.E. Swords

Wait Talcott

Wm. A. Talcott

Allen Lawrence Taylor

Horace W. Taylor

Walter Brownell Taylor

John Teague

Rev. James Thaxter

Warren B. Thayer

Elisha L. Thayer

Oscar A. Tholin

Alden Thomas

John B. Thomas

O.P. Thomas

Peter Thomas

Joel M. Thompson

Norman C. Thompson

Norman F. Thompson

Carl Thoren

Artemus C. Thorne

Henry Thurston

James S. Ticknor

Robert H. Tinker

Robert C. Tipple

W.D. Trahern

F. W. Trostle

George Tullock

Wm. H. Tuthill

Silas D. Tyler

Charles O. Upton

Isaac Utter

Margaret Isabell van Alstine

Willard Naremore van Matre

W. N. van Matre Jr.

Edgar Allison van Wie

Howard C. Varner

Alonzo E. Vestal

Jacob W. Wagner

Hiram H. Waldo

Mrs. Freda Pearson Walker

Mrs. Freda Pearson Walker

Samuel H. Walker

Liberty Walkup

Levi Walck

O.J. Walton

Wm. Walton

Frank Ward

Frank R. Ward

John C. Ward

L.F. Warner

Ezra Horace Warren

J.D. Waterman

Fred J. Waterstreet

Henry A. Webber

Herman J. Webber

Wm. Rowland Webber

Patrick W. Welch

Lincoln S. Weldon

Bert James Welty

Calvin Welty

Lucius M. West

Edward A. Wettergren

Mrs. Ellen (Knapp) Whelan

Charles H. Wheat

Willard Wheeler

Henry Stacy Whipple

Charles W. Whitmore

Arvid Wicklund

Swan O. Widell

James M. Wight

Charles G. Wild

Nathaniel Wilder

Charles Williams

Charles L. Williams

Frank W. Williams

Henry Wilson Williams

Ralph A. Wilmarth

B.A. Wilson

Charles A. Wilson

Charles S. Winn M.D.

Page Eleven of index to 1916 Encycl. of Ill. & Winnebago Co. , Ill. (Biographical section).

Charles R. Wise

Andrew Wishop

Gust. T. Wissen

Henry A. Witherell

John P. Wollstadt

Gilbert Woodruff

S.M. Woodruff

W.F. Woodruff

Charles A. Works

Frank. F. Wormwood

Wm. Worthington

C.L. Wray

S.T. Wray

George A. Wright

Ephraim Wyman

Edward G. Young

Hiram W. Young

Moritz C. Young

Transcribed from my own copy of this 1916 book. Martin Wm. Johnson
514 West Menominee
Belvidere, Ill. 61008

1892 Portrait and Biographical History
 1892 History
 Album of Winnebago & Boone & Illinois.

INDEX.

BIOGRAPHICAL

A

Adams, Hon. D. E. 1085
 Adams, John. 23
 Adams, John Q. 39
 Ackery, W. F. 1034
 Albert, James. 762
 Alexander, E. S. 384
 Allen, A. H. 1231
 Allen, D. W. 369
 Allen, John. 220
 Alner, Charles G. 261
 Anderson, Alexander. 869
 Anderson, Alfred. 1185
 Anderson, A. J. 610
 Anderson, A. J. 414
 Anderson, A. J. 700
 Anderson, B. F. 907
 Anderson, C. F. 503
 Anderson, C. H. 1238
 Anderson, D. J. 672
 Anderson, James M. 556
 Anderson, J. N. 525
 Anderson, Lewis P. 599
 Anderson, J. R. 1320
 Andrew, John. 1195
 Andrew, David. 1212
 Andrews, I. L., M. D. 419
 Andrews, John. 304
 Andrews, Warren. 744
 Andrus, D. A. K. 1316
 Andrus, Capt. W. D. E. 771
 Ardery, R. F. 223
 Arthur, Chester A. 99
 Ashton, Seneca. 1170
 Asprooth, C. O. 1217
 Atkinson, B. C. 567
 Atkinson, George R. 1290
 Atkinson, William. 704
 Atwood, David. 1260
 Atwood, Joseph B. 957
 Atwood, Philip. 1023
 Atwood, Sylvester G. 347
 Atwood, T. J. 577
 Avery, Rev. J. W. 471

B

Baekus, John. 278
 Baldwin, George H. 1276

Ball, E. B. 522
 Ball, J. B. 468
 Banks, B. F. 1001
 Barber, George H. 533
 Barber, Nilton. 469
 Barnard, D. A. 741
 Barnes, John. 1092
 Barnes, R. W. 1144
 Barningham, A. J. 700
 Barningham, Joseph. 700
 Barnum, Daniel. 718
 Bartholomew, E. S. 539
 Bartlett, J. R. 251
 Eate, John S. 1291
 Bates, Isaac. 1216
 Bates, Samuel. 1214
 Bauch, Robert. 1216
 Bauder, Peter G. 1154
 Baxter, A. F. 357
 Baxter, F. A. 1031
 Beamor, C. H. 965
 Beatson, J. W. 346
 Beattie, John. 825
 Beckstrand, O. A. 930
 Beecher, Ransom. 261
 Beers, Daniel. 699
 Belting, Knut. 1162
 Bengston, C. E. 1234
 Benham, A. J. 562
 Bennett, J. A. 875
 Bennett, J. H. 1151
 Benoit, N. E. 431
 Bensley, John. 550
 Benson, John. 1233
 Benson, L. E. 662
 Bergquist, Gust. 818
 Bergquist, Oscar. 996
 Bergquist, Oscar. 1282
 Best, S. P. 967
 Beveridge, John L. 171
 Billings, W. S. 856
 Billmyer, E. T., M. D. 902
 Bissell, William H. 151
 Blachford, Francis. 523
 Blachford, Stephen. 1205
 Black, Alexander. 1068
 Blackinton, Mrs. Louisa. 238
 Blacklaws, James. 1155
 Blair, Matthew. 460
 Blair, S. A. 466
 Blake, George M. 979

Blake, John. 1141
 Blake, L. C. 765
 Blake, Mrs. Susan. 460
 Blake, S. A. 1308
 Blake, Thatcher. 539
 Blewfield, Jacob. 816
 Bliss, James. 1280
 Blodgett, S. K. 272
 Blomberg, August. 1125
 Blomberg, C. F. 531
 Bond, Shadrach. 111
 Bonney, J. H. 613
 Borg, Andrew. 193
 Bowen, H. L. 341
 Bower, Andrew. 942
 Bowman, John A. 392
 Bowman, P. G. 1046
 Boyd, John. 1313
 Boyd, William A., M. D. 1109
 Bradley, George. 355
 Brady, C. P. 800
 Brandstrom, John A. 490
 Brantingham, J. J. 1251
 Brantingham, R. M. 706
 Briggs, C. C. 1031
 Briggs, C. R. 1301
 Briggs, Korah. 310
 Brockman, Francis. 745
 Brogunier, U. D. 400
 Brolln, W. A. 671
 Brooks, John. 1174
 Brown, Charles E. 851
 Brown, George S. 846
 Brown, Henry. 634
 Brown, Horace. 883
 Brown, Hugh. 961
 Brown, John. 1314
 Brown, John A. 588
 Brown, M. A. 356
 Brown, R. E. 695
 Brown, Thomas. 1223
 Brown, Hon. William. 191
 Browne, Hon. J. S. 318
 Bruner, Capt. M. L. 384
 Bryden, James W. 1241
 Buchan, W. P. 1186
 Buchanan, James. 75
 Buchanan, Thomas. 720
 Buck, Truman. 340
 Buckbee, Jesse. 943
 Buckland, John J. 350

Budlong, Hon. John. 1183
 Bunt, L. L., D. S. 1040
 Burbank, Mel. 1298
 Burch, John. 659
 Burlingame, J. J. 231
 Burpee, A. C. 1272
 Burr, W. L. 415
 Burritt, G. A. 656
 Burroughs, N. C. 1193
 Burton, Hiram. 987
 Buske, William. 584

Cady, D. C. 353
 Cameron, Alexander. 587
 Campbell, A. Z. 303
 Campbell, Jeremiah. 1235
 Campbell, Z. A. 1107
 Canniford, William E. 645
 Carleton, Hon. J. 217
 Carlin, Thomas. 135
 Carlson, C. E. 893
 Carlson, David. 1033
 Carlson, John A. 734
 Carman, George W. 967
 Carney, Daniel. 302
 Carpenter, David. 1142
 Carpenter, J. S. 541
 Carrico, T. W. 1123
 Castle, John W. 194
 Cate, George S. 693
 Catlin, A. M., M. D. 943
 Chafee, George. 1092
 Chamberlain, L. E. 574
 Chamberlain, Mrs. J. 1002
 Champion, Abram. 862
 Chandler, L. L. 1234
 Chapman, W. C. 687
 Charn, A. S. 1311
 Chester, Mrs. Anna. 590
 Church, S. I. 1319
 Church, Hon. S. M. 1296
 Clark, C. E. 608
 Clark, F. H. 803
 Clark, John. 1044

INDEX.

Clark, Mrs. Mary A.....421
Clark, W. D.....972
Cleveland, George C.....556
Cleveland, S. Grover.....103
Cleveland, T. L.....289
Cleveland, W. J.....484
Clikeman, Miner.....817
Coffin, Fletcher.....869
Coffin, S. B.....321
Cohoon, O. S.....1207
Colby, N. L.....1037
Colby, T. L.....993
Cole, Mrs. Horace.....296
Cole, Thomas W.....1295
Coleman, R. B.....651
Coles, Edward.....115
Colton, Austin.....1052
Colton, Robert.....627
Comings, Sherman.....428
Comly, Charles.....266
Compton, J. H.....746
Compton, Wortman.....1157
Conklin, H. W.....1203
Convers, Willard.....655
Cook, Ellsha A.....918
Cook, Samuel.....896
Cooke, Henry M.....605
Coons, Charles C.....1181
Copeand, Philander, M. D.....682
Corlett, James.....974
Corrback, G. H.....506
Cornell, I. A.....923
Cornwell, W. D.....210
Cotton, Robert H.....404
Covey, Edwin A.....1257
Covey, S. L.....312
Cowan, D. C.....1121
Cox, William J.....1139
Coy, Mrs. Isabell.....795
Crandell, Hou. W. H.....251
Crank, Joel E.....1290
Cronwell, Otto.....1101
Crosby, C. A.....245
Crowe, Ira E.....403
Cullom, Shelby M.....173
Cummings, O. J.....778
Cunningham, B. F.....1246
Cunningham, Samuel.....362
Curtis, Henry.....1188
Curtis, J. P.....455
Cushman, Henry H.....1304

D

Dahquist, Axel.....1170
Daniel, David.....546
Davis, E. H.....274
Davis, H. G., M. D.....1192
Davis, J. S.....1178
Davis, Thaddeus.....195
Day, Judson.....618
Day, Mark.....1187
Day, Oscar.....1248
Dean, Edwin.....467
Decker, T. C.....697
De Munn, H. C.....877

Denton, D. H.....1247
Denton, Homer.....710
Derstine, Samuel.....238
Derwent, T. J.....444
Deuel, Gideon.....1061
De Wolf, William C., Sr.....1063
Dickerman, P. B.....1218
Dickinson, Albert.....482
Dickinson, William.....540
Dodd, Jacob S.....233
Doolittle, Harry.....331
Doolittle, P. S.....879
Dow, Daniel.....487
Drake, Oliver N.....711
Duncan, Joseph.....131
Dunkley, Thomas.....488
Dunn, E. C., M. D.....649
Dutcher, E. A.....551

E

Ebbesen, C. L. C.....1093
Eddy, Otis.....709
Edwards, Ninlan.....119
Einor, J. G.....233
Ekback, G. Alfred.....230
Eksell, Levin.....432
Elliott, Giles.....429
Ellis, George S.....864
Ellsworth, J. B.....693
Elmore, D. A.....671
Emerson, C. O.....323
Emerson, G. E.....328
Engstrom, A. F.....1208
Engstrom, T. V.....1243
Erlander, John.....774
Evans, D. W.....719
Evans, T. W.....1120
Ewing, William L. D.....127

F

Fairfield, W. W.....1006
Fake, J. H.....353
Falconer, Alexander.....593
Farley, Thomas.....934
Farrant, R. H.....1292
Fassett, L. H.....456
Faulkner, J. W.....628
Favor, Oscar.....387
Ferguson, Alexander.....550
Fickes, Sebastian.....275
Fifer, Joseph W.....183
Fillmore, Millard.....67
Fischer, Bernhard.....988
Fischer, F. A.....1213
Fish, Henry.....224
Fish, Wells.....810
Fisher, Henry.....323
Fitch, W. H., M. D.....426
Flagg, George W.....1235
Fleming, Peter.....1551

Fleming, John.....1180
Fletcher, Charles.....734
Floberg, A. P.....904
Flodel, Gust.....1274
Foote, Daniel E., M. D.....281
Foote, Horace.....209
Foote, Hon. John J.....493
Forbes, William.....1160
Ford, Thomas.....139
Forsberg, Charles A.....818
Fox, C. D.....317
Fredriksen, O. L.....394
French, Augustus C.....143
Frohning, William.....378
Fuller, Hon. A. C.....516
Fuller, Hon. Charles E.....1264
Fuller, L. B.....615
Fuller, Lemuel.....766
Fuller, Seymour.....840
Fyler, Lorenzo S.....956
Fyler, W. E.....276

G

Gable, Henry.....894
Gage, Sylvester.....326
Gallup, L. N.....498
Gardner, Joseph.....1315
Gardner, Richard.....543
Garfield, James A.....95
Garrett, Benjamin F.....874
Garrett, Robert.....1253
Garver, J. C.....1317
Gates, B. B.....1165
Gent, William.....980
Geldseth, H. S.....706
Gill, Frank C.....1201
Gill, H. C.....1201
Gillman, W. H.....1278
Gillmore, Frank.....344
Gleisman, George.....365
Gleason, A. C.....413
Godfrey, S. R.....473
Goldman, Louis.....369
Goodhue, Sarah E.....593
Goodwin, A. E., M. D.....1265
Gordon, William C.....919
Gorham, O. R.....392
Goss, Giles R.....951
Gould, J. B.....401
Graham, Hon. Freeman.....1071
Graham, Henry.....944
Grant, Ulysses S.....87
Graves, George H.....545
Graves, R. W.....878
Graves, W. H.....1168
Green, James M.....898
Greenlee, George.....495
Greenlee, John.....1062
Greenlee, Mrs. Marion.....364
Gregory, J. O.....1108
Gregory, L. B.....327
Gregory, S. D.....325
Grenlund, Robert.....1173
Greston, Sampson.....778
Griffen, D. W.....538

Groneman, W. L.....892
Grummon, George H.....552

H

Haegg, August.....228
Haegg, O. W.....1135
Haegg, Carl P.....414
Haight, W. S.....299
Haines, Anthony.....435
Haines, George M., M. D.....596
Hakanson, Jonas.....1185
Hale, A. D.....837
Hall, L. C.....1256
Hall, J. H.....441
Hall, Oscar.....1270
Hall, Riley.....1096
Hall, Thomas.....824
Halley, William.....315
Halley, William.....1137
Hallock, C. E.....1210
Halsey, O. F.....528
Halsted, J. H.....568
Hamilton, J. M.....520
Hamilton, John M.....179
Hance, Eugene C.....677
Hance, Ogden.....1225
Hance, Royal.....700
Hankinson, Reuben.....465
Hanson, N. J.....639
Harbison, W. L.....1297
Harding, O. B.....677
Hardy, Mrs. Augusta.....921
Harris, A. C.....383
Harris, H. E.....652
Harrison, Benjamin.....107
Harrison, William Henry.....51
Hart, J. D.....920
Haskell, George S.....408
Haskin, Charles.....1119
Haskins, Alonzo.....194
Hayes, Rutherford B.....91
Hayward, L. G.....1104
Hayward, M. W.....1219
Hazlett, Jacob.....532
Hedlund, C. J.....1304
Helm, Clinton, M. D.....277
Henderson, Robert.....536
Henry, C. F.....932
Hested, James.....1190
Highbarger, Isaiah.....1046
Hilliard, Martin.....809
Hilton, H. O.....992
Hinkley, James.....1175
Hitchcock, William S. P.....1321
Hizer, C. W.....1212
Hodgson, J. W.....612
Hogland, F. G.....328
Holsington, H. E.....303
Holsington, S. E.....299
Hollem, Albert.....789
Hollem, Gideon.....787
Hohn, Gust.....419
Hohnes, B. M.....978
Hohnes, Frank T.....734

INDEX.

Holmes, George H. 361
 Holmin, August. 683
 Holmquist, Andrew. 1140
 Holmquist, P. J. 1315
 Hopkins, C. H. 924
 Hopkins, H. D. 1269
 Houghton, J. S. 451
 Hovey, B. B. 689
 Hovey, Capt. C. 820
 Hovey, Eugene. 855
 Hovey, Henry H. 1323
 Howard, Asabel. 645
 Howes, Phineas. 375
 Huidt, Charles M. 583
 Hulett, Albert. 950
 Hulse, J. S. 297
 Hult, C. A. 422
 Hunter, Hon. David. 1222
 Huntley, Miss E. N., M. D. 481
 Hutchins, G. C. 1255
 Hutchins, John. 1050
 Hutchinson, Archibald. 1197
 Hyde, Orsemus. 501

I

Ingalls, O. B. 140
 Irons, R. H. 876
 Irvine, Joseph W. 425

J

Jackson, Andrew. 43
 Jackson, N. D. 550
 Jackson, Thomas R. 1228
 Jacobson, John. 588
 James, John A. 1249
 Jaynes, W. C. E., M. D. 454
 Jefferson, Thomas. 27
 Jenner, A. E. 955
 Jennison, H. S. 331
 Jeruberg, Gustaf. 1158
 Jespersen, Charles. 197
 Jewett, John R. 497
 Jilson, Whipple. 1118
 Johns, Richard. 381
 Johns, William. 1240
 Johnson, A. C. 437
 Johnson, Alexander. 637
 Johnson, Andrew. 83
 Johnson, Andrew. 344
 Johnson, Charles W. 1132
 Johnson, Mrs. Emeline. 554
 Johnson, Gust. 698
 Johnson, H. M. 1150
 Johnson, J. A. 223
 Johnson, J. August. 1015
 Johnson, John A. R. 1318
 Johnson, Peter. 1594
 Johnson, Peter. 1974
 Johnson, R. A. 727
 Johnson, Peter. 359

Johnson, Theodore. 730
 Johnson, W. G. 736
 Johnson, W. J. 616
 Johnston, Rev. L. A. 399
 Jones, Charles J. 1021
 Jones, J. H. 1233
 Jones, J. P. 583
 Jones, J. P. B. 844
 Jones, Samuel. 1174
 Jones, William. 962
 Joyce, Michael. 1098
 Judd, C. B. 1280
 Judd, Norman. 1031

K

Keeler, A. H. 1124
 Keeler, Charles M. 874
 Keeler, E. H. 811
 Kelly, James. 1149
 Kent, G. H. S. 812
 Kern, John M. 272
 Kerr, William. 1141
 Kettlewell, T. P. 129
 Keyes, M. G. 34
 Keyt, David. 376
 Kezar, Dausly. 634
 Kibbe, Arvin. 230
 Kidder, L. A. 1294
 Kilburn, S. S. 799
 Kimball, F. H., M. D. 452
 Kimball, H. P. 239
 Kimmey, Richard. 455
 King, L. W. 1028
 Kinson, Daniel. 964
 Kinyon, Mrs. Elizabeth. 933
 Kirk, J. H. 340
 Kirk, Samuel. 360
 Kjellgren, August. 992
 Kling, Joel C. 1230
 Klumph, A. A. 512
 Klumph, Benson. 290
 Knapp, Ashley. 808
 Knowles, Capt. Henry. 806
 Knudson, C. E. 633
 Kortie, Mrs. Henry. Sr. 566

L

Lake, John. 205
 Lake, Mrs. Lavinia. 940
 Lancaster, Thomas. 831
 Lander, Edwin. 1080
 Landers, Levi. 794
 Lane, R. P., M. D. 293
 Lanning, A. B. 1070
 Lansing, A. C. 717
 La Porte, O. M. 648
 Larson, A. G. 999
 Larson, J. H. 1167
 Larson, Nels. 1206
 Larson, P. A. 608

Larson, Peter. 1156
 Latham, H. A. 668
 Lawrence, E. C. 1056
 Lawrence, E. L. 1197
 Lawrence, Luther. 637
 Lawshe, William C. 929
 Leach, C. C. 915
 Leach, John. 494
 Leach, Shepherd. 858
 Leaman, George. 463
 Lee, William. 1244
 Lendstrom, Gus. 927
 Leonard, J. S. 1232
 Leonard, M. G. 906
 Levings, George W. 750
 Lewis, David C. 1158
 Lewis, Mrs. Minerva. 1283
 Lewis, Price. 933
 Lewis, Timothy. 977
 Liddle, Thomas. 388
 Liggat, Jacob. 327
 Lightfoot, Richard. 389
 Liljeholm, P. J. 1037
 Lincoln, Abraham. 79
 Lincoln, E. N. 1293
 Lind, August. 409
 Lind, Robert C. 565
 Lindblade, George G. 1145
 Lindblade, G. V. 736
 Lindeiman, C. A. 1307
 Linderman, J. H. 497
 Linn, J. R. 371
 Livingston, Mrs. Lovina. 662
 Lloyd, Thomas. 1131
 Long, Andrew C. 348
 Longcor, L. S. 225
 Lord, Charles B. 1237
 Lord, Rufus. 743
 Loucks, W. B. 410
 Lovejoy, N. J. 908
 Lovelaid, R. P. 544
 Lovesee, Henry. 1258
 Lovesee, John. 1021
 Lowry, A. G. 941
 Luce, G. L. 433
 Lufkin, Sidney. 785
 Lund, Frederick. 1317
 Lundberg, August. 304
 Lunden, S. A. 913
 Lundgren, J. A. 1095
 Lundvall, C. A. 256
 Lundy, A. F. 1204
 Lyford, Dudley. 1262
 Lyford, J. G. 832
 Lyman, Mrs. Patience. 1270
 Lynn, J. H. 381

M

Mable, Jacob. 607
 Madison, James. 31
 Mandeville, Courtland. 244
 Manlove, J. G. 1011
 Manning, Josiah. 871
 Manny, J. H. 1015

Manson, George. 1258
 Marcellus, Aaron. 905
 Marean, Alonzo. 398
 Marean, M. C. 1023
 Marks, Nathaniel. 761
 Marsh, Averill. 861
 Marsh, E. H. 208
 Marsh, Philip W. 785
 Marsh, Richard. 717
 Marsh, Russell. 712
 Martin, Moses D. 740
 Mason, J. M. 232
 Matteson, Joel A. 147
 Maxwell, F. H. 989
 May, Ezra. 961
 Mayer, Charles. 1287
 Mayes, William. 407
 McAfee, James. 1111
 McCabe, W. D. 522
 McCaughey, William C. 609
 McCollom, E. W. 311
 McCulloch, Robert. 283
 McCullough, William. 382
 McCoy, I. M. 1179
 McCoy, Martin. 385
 McDermald, John. 1059
 McDonald, Laurence. 927
 McDougall, L. S. 573
 McGeachie, Peter. 863
 McKinley, William. 334
 McLean, Angus. 437
 McMaster, D. W. 320
 McMillan, Matthew. 662
 Meech, S. N. 1022
 Mellen, C. H. 678
 Melton, William T. 1133
 Merchant, S. B. 1300
 Meredith, Samuel B. 1310
 Merrill, J. J. 796
 Merrill, Richard. 904
 Merrill, Thomas S. 617
 Mesick, D. P. 703
 Millard, William R. 1013
 Miller, Fred L. 788
 Miller, Henry. 1224
 Miller, I. D. 1221
 Miller, T. N., M. D. 500
 Miller, William H. 591
 Mitchell, David. 1220
 Moffatt, F. H. 1065
 Moffat, R. N. 919
 Moffatt, William. 1087
 Monroe, James. 35
 Monteith, J. W. 801
 Montgomery, Andrew. 573
 Moore, Frank L. 377
 Moore, David A. 725
 Moore, Richard. 676
 Morgan, F. G. 1303
 Morgan, Mrs. Mary. 1243
 Morgan, R. W. 1202
 Morse, Benjamin S. 793
 Morse, Samuel. 1183
 Moss, George B. 499
 Moulton, Mrs. Pamela. 1027
 Mulford, Edward. 823
 Munn, William H. 370
 Munro, Levi P. H. 1117
 Munthe, Thour. 1163
 Murch, George W. 1008

INDEX.

Myers, Chris.....1158
Myers, Joseph J. M.....761

N

Nash, John A.....462
Nash, John B.....1270
Neff, M. B.....724
Nelson, Augustus.....676
Nelson, A. G.....854
Nelson, A. N.....1155
Nelson, C. O.....1012
Nelson, John.....1049
Nelson, N. P.....683
Nelson, N. P.....1171
Nelson, Oscar.....295
Nelson, P. M.....779
Nelson, William.....1233
Nettleton, William.....1190
Neumeister, Anton.....761
Newburg, Carl A.....618
Newman, C. A.....341
Newman, J. A.....1242
Nichols, Lewis.....401
Nichols, S. S.....319
Nicol, Robert.....287
Nido, John.....1271
Noble, Samuel.....564
Noling, A. N.....211
Nolling, L. M.....436
Norderling, K. A., M. D.....906
Nordholm, J. P.....477
Norton, Charles A.....1309
Norton, Oscar.....1083
Nugren, Fredrick.....209

O

Oberg, P. J.....328
O'Farrell, Rev. D. M.....911
Oglesby, Richard J.....163
Oill, William H.....1309
Oliver, George.....519
Olson, Andrew.....337
Olson, Gust E.....615
Olson, Henry.....767
Ortlund, A. G.....1151
Ortlund, Christ.....1247

P

Palm, John A.....474
Palmer, John M.....167
Palmer, Peter H.....633
Palmer, W. H.....623
Parker, H. H.....215
Parker, J. T.....267
Parish, Robert.....212
Parson, Peter.....420

Partrick, James.....531
Patterson, Lewis.....1139
Pearsall, S. M.....1076
Pehrson, John.....800
Pelley, William F.....273
Penfield, J. G.....999
Penfield, S. F.....749
Penwell, John N.....1235
Perry, David.....1211
Perry, Hon. Seely.....928
Peterson, Adolph.....949
Peterson, August.....1101
Peterson, C. G.....1234
Peterson, D. R.....757
Peterson, George.....1189
Peterson, Gust A.....758
Peterson, Gust.....960
Peterson, H. F.....1129
Peterson, P. A.....309
Peterson, Per A.....1268
Peterson, Peter.....295
Peterson, Peter.....513
Peterson, Pontus.....1193
Pettengill, John F.....917
Pettengill, George A.....1113
Pfennistiel, George.....263
Phelps, Egbert.....373
Phelps, W. A.....305
Phillips, H. C.....628
Phinney, Andrew.....966
Pickard, Palmer.....755
Pier, H. W.....739
Pierce, Franklin.....71
Pierpont, T. G.....1162
Pfleger, John, Jr.....218
Pinegar, William.....1070
Piper, Mahlon.....1319
Polk, James K.....59
Pollock, W. H.....632
Porter, Henry.....1199
Porter, James.....1176
Porter, W. S.....565
Posson, H. A.....674
Post, John R.....1018
Potter, J. B.....705
Powell, George.....939
Pratt, F. K.....197
Pratt, William C.....282
Prouty, W. C.....777
Pryse, David.....199
Puls, Alfred.....468
Purdy, Elijah.....505

R

Ralston, Alexander.....666
Ralston, John.....1032
Ramsey, J. F.....838
Randall, W. H.....1213
Ransom, G. P., M. D.....1200
Ray, J. D. W.....827
Ray, Miles R.....1205
Reber, T. D.....622
Redington, D. B.....654
Reed, Hon. George.....1115

Reed, P. M.....815
Reeves, G. W.....733
Regan, M. H.....902
Reid, James S.....472
Reitsch, William.....511
Reynolds, G. W.....1038
Reynolds, John.....123
Reynolds, Kenyon.....1254
Rhoades, Levi.....961
Rhodes, J. M.....563
Rice, Allen.....1271
Rice, William.....256
Richards, D. S.....1032
Richardson, B. F.....1196
Richardson, C. B.....912
Richardson, L. W.....372
Richardson, O. A.....212
Richardson, W. M.....1236
Richings, Henry, M. D.....900
Ridge, Robert.....665
Robbins, Thomas.....320
Roberts, Ralph.....738
Robinson, A. W.....880
Robinson, H. H.....1129
Rogers, Miss Sarah.....200
Roland, H. J.....1102
Rolf, Henry.....637
Roper, Maj. G. S.....1311
Rosander, Nels P.....431
Rose, Jacob.....696
Rosenquist, C. J.....312
Ross, Robert.....911
Rourke, Mathew.....579
Rowan, W. C.....1201
Rowland, W. M.....845
Rugg, Amos.....763
Ruggles, Hon. Spooner.....555
Rulison, Ralph.....521
Rush, Hon. John.....1142
Rutger, Francis.....1045
Ryan, Daniel.....926
Ryan, Stephen.....1238
Rydberg, J. Z.....1291

S

Sackett, E. B.....311
Sager, Rockwood, M. D.....284
Salstrom, G. A.....742
Sammons, Amos C.....729
Sample, David.....318
Sandehe, Gustave.....304
Sandine, Louis.....1275
Sands, Frederick.....600
Sands, George.....844
Sarver, Alexander.....1268
Sarver, Raymer.....1164
Savage, J. T.....1277
Sawyer, H. J.....1239
Schad, John.....1173
Schellenger, Ansel.....540
Schoolcraft, E. J.....1055
Schoonmaker, Cherrick.....831
Schoonmaker, W. H.....735
Scott, Daniel.....1241
Scott, James W.....1232

Scott, Sylvester.....973
Scott, Thomas.....832
Seal, John.....1225
Sears, H. O.....1209
Seaton, John.....833
Seaverns, Frank.....517
Sebring, I. V.....768
Sergeant, H. W.....1252
Sharp, C. W.....526
Shaw, John.....460
Shedd, H. C.....294
Shedd, Mrs. V. H., M. D.....1082
Shoik, Frank.....1095
Shelden, C. G.....601
Shelden, E. G.....624
Shelden, I. J.....339
Sheldon, C. W.....354
Sherrill, Prof. H. J.....249
Shipe, I. N.....1250
Shirley, C. W.....901
Shirley, Lewis.....1152
Shirley, Lewis, Jr.....253
Sillars, Daniel.....1284
Simpson, Hon. Robert.....621
Skofstad, O. J.....659
Slater, William.....1177
Smith, Alexander.....772
Smith, Alonzo.....1097
Smith, Charles L.....202
Smith, Daniel.....1060
Smith, G. F.....1203
Smith, John.....489
Smith, John.....1094
Smith, Min.....558
Smith, Robert.....658
Snow, Hiram.....129
Snowdon, Edmund.....1215
Snyder, A. A.....1113
Soper, H. B.....722
Southgate, J. M.....1291
Sovereign, Israel.....773
Spackman, C. T.....780
Spafford, A. C.....608
Spafford, C. H.....452
Spaulding, D. G.....1072
Spencer, Simeon.....652
Spicer, William H.....262
Sprague, John.....337
Stall, Philip.....200
Starr, C. A.....1172
Starr, John C.....690
Stenvall, John A.....1024
Stevens, George.....1179
Stevens, John.....1228
Steward, Alanson.....585
Stibb, Frank G.....478
Stigman, Christian.....1043
Stiles, E. L.....1191
St. John, Erin.....449
Stockenberg, N. G.....410
Stockhus, C. A.....753
Stone, H. H.....733
Stone, Horatio.....237
Sturtevant, Z. B.....757
Sundquist, James.....1250
Sutherland, C. L., M. D.....995
Svanlund, A. J.....661
Swall, Robert.....1166
Swall, William D.....196
Swenberg, Gustave.....1196

INDEX.

Swenson, C. J. 489
Swenson, N. E. 1202
Swezey, A. J. 694

T

Taft, George M. 368
Talcott, Sylvester 605
Talcott, Hon. Thomas B. 681
Tallerday, G. C., M. D. 590
Taylor, Hon. H. W. 240
Taylor, Lyman 784
Taylor, Mrs. M. K. 1002
Taylor, Zachary 63
Terwilliger, J. S. 1138
Terwilliger, S. P. 580
Thayer, Hermon 1103
Thomas, J. W., M. D. 829
Thomas, O. P. 219
Thompson, Mrs. C. O. 1088
Thompson, N. T. 1275
Thompson, S. O. 1069
Thoreson, John 728
Thornton, G. J. 573
Throne, William 644
Tibbets, Lemuel, M. D. 756
Tieknor, D. W. 339
Tillerson, O. R. 1283
Tinker, R. H. 946
Tolfelson, Tennis 422
Tomb, D. A. 325
Toms, Isaac 397
Torbett, A. T. 1107
Tousley, R. J. 1086
Trahern, F. B. 420
Traveller, H. H. 504
Tripp, Humphrey 1126
Tripp, John C. 349
Tripp, Sylvester 298
Trittle, C. F. 638

Troxell, George 1267
Truman, J. C. 323
Truman, Orson 1170
Trumbull, Walter 1210
Tullock, George 1073
Turner, Mrs. Julia 359
Tuttle, George M. 527
Tuttle, I. C. 1266
Twogood, William 571
Tyler, John 55

U

Ugarph, P. O. 949
Upson, B. F. 1061
Upton, Charles O. 259
Utter, Isaac 1136
Utton, William 650

V

Van Alstine, Jacob 752
Van Alstyne, Walter 442
Van Buren, Martin 47
Vanhorne, Rev. G. R. 1214
Van Wie, Hon. A. H. 1030
Vickers, George 267

W

Waddell, G. A. 870
Wagner, Frank 1182

Wait, W. H. 338
Walgren, J. A. 1017
Walker, A. G. 438
Walker, Prof. P. R. 1001
Walkup, Liberty 515
Wall, P. O. N. 868
Walsh, James 840
Walsh, P. H. 406
Wanstrom, G. A. 809
Ward, Frank 623
Ware, Edwin 610
Warren, S. M. 1231
Washington, George 19
Watson, William 1079
Webber, F. S. 766
Webber, H. A. 830
Webster, W. S. 688
Weld, Hon. W. R. 897
Wells, A. A. 1316
Wells, Alfred P. 227
Wells, J. R. 1273
Wells, Oscar G. 1321
Wellington, Mrs. Joanna 1245
Welsh, R. K. 986
Welty, Calvin 653
West, L. M. 1009
Westerling, S. C. 1235
Weyburn, S. Fletcher 509
Wheeler, George G. 786
Wheeler, George T. 260
Wheeler, Solomon 416
Whiteside, M. P. 235
Whiting, Andrew 343
Whitman, F. S., M. D. 805
Whitman, R. G. 1194
Whittle, Mrs. Elizabeth S. 722
Whittle, James 684
Whittlesey, Edmund 1306
Wigell, O. J. 968
Wilcox, Rev. John 192
Wilder, Seth C. 630
Wilder, Seymour 542
Wilkins, S. B. 963
Williams, B. C. 220

Williams, Lucien 476
Willoughby, F. E. 391
Wilnot, C. B. 1261
Wilson, H. C. 1146
Wing, Lewis J. 821
Winn, G. L., M. D. 899
Winne, F. L. 1166
Witbeck, J. L. 1130
Withrow, S. C. 1324
Witt, C. F. 510
Witter, Daniel 1263
Wixon, Ancil 311
Wolven, J. W. 271
Wood, John 155
Wood, Samuel 1147
Woodruff, E. L. 333
Woodruff, Hon. Gilbert 237
Woodruff, John 687
Woodruff, W. G. 914
Wooster, N. H., Sr. 238
Works, Charles A. 922
Worthington, William H. 1075
Wright, John 246
Wunder, George W. 1161
Wyman, Mrs. Elsey 1306
Wyman, Ephraim 1259

Y

Yates, Richard 159

Z

Zahn, Frank E. 1218
Zimmerman, August 1060

Views.

Ball, E. B. 523
Barber, Nolton 457
Burrill, G. A. 557
Carney, Daniel 303

Chester, Mrs. Anna 591
Falconer, Alexander 591
Faasett, L. H. 457
Gilmore, Frank 345

Goodhue, Mrs. Sarah E. 591
Holmes, F. E. 725
Johnson, Andrew 347
Liddle, Thomas 389

McCabe, W. D. 533
Neff, M. B. 725
Pickard, Palmer 308
Skofstad, O. J. 657
Willoughby, F. E. 389

INDEX.

PORTRAITS

Adams, Hon. D. E.....1084	Eddy, Otis.....708	Kilburn, S. S.....708	Pier, Henry W.....738
Adams, John.....22	Edwards, Ninian.....118	Kjellgren, August.....992	Pierce, Franklin.....70
Adams, John Q.....38	Ewing, William L. D.....126	Lake, John.....204	Polk, J. K.....58
Anderson, C. F.....502	Fake, J. H.....352	Laue, R. P., M. D.....292	Powell, George.....938
Anderson, Lewis P.....598	Fifer, Joseph W.....182	Larson, A. G.....988	Prouty, W. C.....776
Andrus, Capt. W. D. E.....770	Fillmore, Millard.....66	Lawrence, Luther.....136	Reed, P. M.....814
Arthur, Chester A.....98	Foote, D. E., M. D.....280	Lendstrom, Gus.....926	Reeves, G. W.....782
Atwood, T. J.....576	Foote, Hon. John J.....492	Lewis, Price.....932	Reynolds, John.....122
Avery, Rev. Henry W.....479	Ford, Thomas.....128	Lewis, Timothy.....976	Rhoades, Levi.....860
Banks, B. F.....1090	French, Augustus C.....142	Lightfoot, Richard.....888	Ridge, Robert.....681
Bates, Isaac.....548	Garfield, J. A.....91	Liljeholm, P. J.....1036	Ruggles, Hon. Spooner.....554
Beveridge, John L.....170	Gleason, A. C.....412	Lincoln, Abraham.....78	Sherrill, Prof. Henry J.....248
Bissell, William H.....150	Goldman, Louis.....368	Madison, James.....30	Simpson, Hon. Robert.....620
Blake, Thatcher.....538	Grant, U. S.....86	Manning, Josiah.....970	Sprague, John.....326
Blomberg, C. F.....530	Haegg, O. W.....1134	Marcellus, Aaron.....904	Stockhus, C. A.....792
Bond, Shadrach.....110	Haines, Anthony.....431	Marsh, Richard.....714	Stone, H. H.....732
Bonney, James H.....642	Hall, John H.....410	Marsh, Russell.....715	Stone, Horatio.....286
Brollin, Willard A.....670	Halley, William.....314	Matteson, Joel A.....146	Svanlund, A. J.....560
Brown, Charles E.....849	Hamilton, John M.....173	May, Ezra.....980	Talcott, Sylvester.....604
Brown, George S.....818	Hankinson, Reuben.....464	McDermaid, John.....1058	Talcott, Hon. Thomas B.....680
Brown, Hon. William.....70	Harrison, Benjamin.....106	McNisk, D. P.....702	Taylor, Zachary.....62
Brown, Horace.....282	Harrison, W. H.....50	McNard, William R.....1042	Thompson, S. O.....1068
Buchanan, James.....74	Hayes, R. B.....90	Monroe, James.....34	Tomb, D. A.....324
Campbell, Z. A.....1106	Holm, Gust.....418	Moulton, D. E.....1026	Toms, Isaac.....396
Carleton, Hon. Ingalls.....214	Howes, Phineas.....374	Murch, G. W.....1004	Turner, M. H.....358
Carleton, Mrs. Amy.....215	Hukit, Charles M.....582	Nelson, John.....1048	Twogood, Mrs. Sarah.....570
Carlin, Thomas.....134	Huntley, E. N., M. D.....480	Neumeister, Anton.....760	Tyler, John.....54
Carlson, C. E.....394	Ingalls, O. B.....447	O'Farrell, Rev. D. M.....910	Ugarph, P. O.....948
Cate, George S.....692	Ingalls, Rufus.....446	Olesby, Richard J.....162	Upton, C. O.....258
Catlin, A. M., M. D.....242	Irvine, J. W.....421	Olson, Andrew.....836	Van Buren, Martin.....46
Cleveland, S. Grover.....102	Jackson, Andrew.....42	Palmer, John M.....166	Walkup, Liberty.....514
Coles, Edward.....114	Jefferson, Thomas.....28	Parker, J. T.....866	Washington, George.....108
Colton, Robert.....626	Jenner, A. E.....954	Parkhill, Robert.....842	Watson, William.....1078
Cronwell, Otto.....1100	Johnson, Andrew.....82	Penfield, S. F.....748	Wells, A. P.....226
Crowe, Ira E.....402	Johnson, J. A.....222	Peterson, H. F.....1128	Weyburn, S. F.....508
Cullom, Shelby M.....174	Johnson, J. August.....1014	Peterson, P. A.....308	Whitman, F. S., M. D.....204
Doolittle, Harry.....330	Johns, Richard.....380	Pettengill, George A.....1112	Wing, Lewis J.....829
Dow, Daniel.....486	Jones, Charles J.....1020	Pettengill, John F.....916	Wolven, J. W.....270
Duncan, Joseph.....130	Jones, J. P.....982	Phelps, Egbert.....372	Wood, John.....154
Dunn, E. C., M. D.....618	Kilburn, Benjamin.....1122	Pickard, Palmer.....764	Woodruff, Hon. Gilbert.....236
			Woodruff, John.....626
			Yates, Richard.....158



4. VOLUME FOUR INDEXES -

- A. LAND SALES & PURCHASE INDEX BOOK AA (NOT A) FOR ENTRIES TRANSFERED TO BOONE CO., COURT HOUSE IN 1845, WHEN BOONE CO. GOT FINAL POSSESSION OF THE ONE MILE CONTESTED STRIP OF LAND ON THE WESTERN EDGE OF PRESENT BOONE CO.. (FORMERLY WINNEBAGO
 - B. LAND PURCHASES IN BOONE CO., ILL., WITH VETERAN LAND BOUNTY WARRANTS. ORIGINAL WARRANTS CERTIFICATES WERE GIVEN TO VETERANS OF EARLY WARS OUT EAST, FOR LAND OUT WEST. SOME WERE SOLD TO NON VETERANS, WHO LATTER GOT LAND FOR THEM..
 - C. A SECOND WALK THRU THE BELVIDERE, ILL. CEMTERY. ONLY INSCRIPTIONS WITH NOTED PLACES OF BIRTH OR DEATH OR OUT OF STATE VETERANS INF. WAS COPIED. MY FIVE YEAR OLD DAUGHTER TARA ANN JOHNSON WALKED THIS CEMETERY WITH ME.
 - D. BOONE CO. HOME RECORDS REGISTRATION INFORMATION. 1914 - 1940. GIVES MANY NAMES, AGES, BIRTH PLACES ETC...
 - E. BOOK 1 OF PEOPLE SENT TO ELGIN, ILL. ISHFTI. 1885 - 1903. GIVES ONEY THE NAME - EACH PERSON. CHECK ELGIN FOR DEATHS.
 - F. BOOK 2 OF PEOPLE SENT TO ELGIN, ILL. ISHFTI, 1904 - 1932. GIVES ONEY THE NAME - EACH PERSON. CHECK ELGIN FOR DEATHS.
- PRICE FOR ALL SIX INDEXES \$5.00

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

(Entries sent to Boone Co. court house by Winnebago Co. court house)
Index in Book A A at Boone Co., Ill. court house, for land sales & purchases in
a mile wide strip of land now part of Boone Co. and previously disputed by Winnebago
Boone Co. up to 1845. Full names of buyer, seller & wife are usually in actual entry.
a few entries other Ill. counties or out of state counties is listed as residence.
birth, death & marriages & censuses up to 1845+ may be in the Winnebago Co. records.

Ar, G. from U.S. page 26+27	Cook, Samuel & wife to Wm. Ferguson 42
" " " " " 26	Clark, G.W. To J. Bennett 47
Ar, J. " " " " 30	Clark, G.W. to L.W. Dyer 48
Ar, J.H.C. from B. Heyt & wife 31	Campbell, G.W. to J. Resman 50
Ar, W.J. from U.S. page 39	Cresby, P.B. from E.A. Nixon & wife 68
" " To S. Cook " 40	Campbell, W. & wife to David Higbe 73
" " From U.S. " 59	Cresby, A. to J. Leidley 79
" " To Thomas Nelson 60	Ceeper, J. & wife to A. Wakefield 83
Ar, J. from G. Armour 61	Cresby, P.B. To E.A. Nixon 86
" J. To G. Armour 63	Certificate, Sheriff against E.A. Nixon 89
" G. From J. Armour 63	Collins, J.H. & J., Vs. E.A. Nixon 89
Ar, W.G. To A.C. & M.W. Gleason 5	Cession, S. from J. Tefflawire & wife 91
Ar, S. To Alfred Wyman 20	Cresby, Asa from E. Norton 93
Ar, W. From B. Hinds 22	Cresby, P.B. to A. Neely 95
Ar, R. From G. Lampman 28	Calvin, J. & C. Waterman from J. Gibson 103
Ar, James From G.W. Clark 47	Churchill, J. & wife to J. Beattie 113
Ar, R. To W. Higbe 57	Chiney, B. from N.W. Wilcox & wife 118
Ar, James & wife to J. Leidley 74	Campbell, G.W. & Electa To E.A. Nixon 120
Ar, T. To L.P. Sanger 85	" Electa & G.W. to E.A. Nixon 120
Ar, J., Vs. E.A. Nixon 89	" D. & wife to D. Brown 123
Ar, W. & wife to Caroline Nixon 97	Chadwick, Jos. to C. Waterman 4
Ar, C. from A. Letand & wife 99	Cook, Saml. from U.S. 39
Ar, C. & wife To J. & A. Reid 100	Cresby, Alpheus to Asa Cresby 155
Ar, John From J. Churchill & wife 113	Cresby, Asa from Alpheus Cresby 155
Ar, D. From D. Campbell 123	Daggett, Asael & wife to S.C. & C. Waterman 24
Ar, J. & wife To J. H. Vannatta 125	" " To Giles Lampman 28
Ar, W.G. To A.C. Waterman 4	" " to John Armour 30
Ar, James Sayre To C. Waterman & Sayre 4	" " to W. J. Adams & Cook 39
Ar, Joseph To A.C. & M. Gleason 5	Dyer, J.W. from G.W. Clark 48
Ar, Elijah to Theophilus Watkins 6	" To David Higbee 73
Ar, Calvin from B. Heyt & wife & Heyt 35	Dubeis, C. & wife to J. Leidley 76
Ar, Samuel from W. J. Adams 40	" B. to J. Leidley 78
	Daggett, A. & wife to J.C. Waterman 102
	" To J. Thompson 127

Furgesen, Wm. from B. Cook & wife 42
 Gleason, A.C. & M.W. from James Sayre 5
 " " " from B. Heyt & wife-
 & B.F. Heyt 13
 Gibson, J. & wife to J. Resman 52
 " J. & " To J. Calvin & C.-
 Waterman 103
 Gibson, J. & Wife To C. Waterman & J.-
 Calvin 103
 Heyt, B. & B.F. to G. L. Herten 1
 Herten, G.L. from B. & B.F. Heyt 1
 Herten, G.L. to G. J. Lyons 2
 Heyt, B. F. to A.C. & M.W. Gleason 5
 " B. & wife to J.C. Waterman 7
 " B. & wife to J.C. & C. Waterman 9
 " B. & wife & B.F. to A.C. & M.W.-
 Gleason 13
 Heyt, B. & wife to J.C. Scott 11
 " B. to R.M. Toffelmire 15
 " B.F. to J. Toffelmire 17
 " B. & wife to T. O. Taylor 18
 Hinds, B. to Willard Barnes 22
 Heyt, B. & wife to J.H. C. Alsereyd 31
 " B. & wife to C. Waterman 33
 " B. & wife & B.F. to C. Campbell 35
 " B. from L. Joslin 38
 Higbee, H. from J.M. Randall 45
 Heyt, B. & wife & B.F. to J.C. & C. -
 Waterman 54
 Higbee, W. from R. Barrett & wife 57
 Heyt, B. & wife to R.B. Shreigley 65
 Hersey, Ira & wife to S. Mack 66
 Higbee, D. from U.S. 73
 " D. from W. Campbell 73
 Haven, J. from Wm. Sayre 82
 " & wife to H. Russell 105
 Heyt, B. & wife to J. Resman 111
 Hill, H. from B.F. Riddle & wife 117
 Heyt, B.F. to C. Waterman 4
 Hobbins, H.M. from Louisa Sanger 157

Joslin, Luke to B. Hart 38
 Lyons, G.J, from G.L. Herten 2
 Lampman, Giles from U.S. 28
 " " to Reuben Barrett 28
 Land office to G. Armour 26 + 27
 " " To J. Armour 30
 " " To Giles Lampman 28
 " " to Wm. Adams & S. Cook 39
 " " to Wm. Adams & S. Cook 59
 " " David Higbee 73
 Leidley, J. from Bennett & wife 74
 " J. from Dubeis & wife 74
 " J. from Dubeis 78
 " J. from L. Crosby 79
 Leland, Alvan & wife to C. Babcock 99
 Land office to J. Thompson 127 + 128
 Linzee, J. to W. Mason 154
 Mack, Stephen from Ira Hersey & wife 66
 Marr or Man, John & wife to Ira Platner 81
 Mergan, Sarah A. from John B. F. Riddle &
 wife 107
 Mergan, H.S. from B.F. Riddle & wife 108
 Montgomery, J. & D. Smith from T. Nelson
 114
 Mason, W. from J. Linzee 154
 Noggle, David to John Woods 44
 Nelson, Thomas from W.J. Adams 86
 Nixon, E.A. to Sheriff 89
 " E.A., Vs. J. Butterfield & J.H. -
 Collins 89
 Nerton, E. to A. Crosby 93
 Neely, A. from P.B. Crosby 95
 Nixon, Caroline from W. Barnes & wife 97
 Nelson, T. to J. Montgomery & D. Smith 114
 Nixon, E.A. from Eleas & G.W. Campbell 120
 Nixon, E.A. to J.H. Hurston 121
 Platner, J. from John Marr or Man 81
 " Ira & wife to C. Platner 122
 " C. from Ira Platner & wife 122
 Receiver to G. Armour 26 + 27

Receiver to J. Arneur 30
 " to G. Lampman 28
 " to W.J. Adams & S. Cook 39
 Randall, J.M. to A. H. Higbe 45
 Resman, J. from G. W. Campbell 50
 " J. from John Gibsen & wife 52
 Receiver to W. J. Adams 59
 " to David Higbe 73
 Reid, J. & A. from C. Babcock & wife 100
 " J. & A. from C. " & " 100
 Russell, H. from J. Haven & wife 105
 Riddle, B. F. & wife to Sarah A. Morgan 107
 " R.F. & wife to H.S. Morgan 108
 Russell H. & wife to Asa Williams 110
 Resman, J. from B. Heyt & wife 111
 Riddle, B.F. & wife to Henan Hill 117
 Receiver to J. Thompson 127 + 128
 Sayre, Ch. to J.C. Waterman 5
 Sayre, James to C. Waterman & C. Sayre 4
 Sayres, & C. Waterman from J. Sayres 4
 Sayre, James to A.C. & M.W. Gleason 5
 Sayres, Charles to A.C. & M.W. Gleason 5
 Scott, J.C. from B. Heyt & wife 11
 Shreigley, R. B. from B. Heyt & wife 65
 Sayre, Wm. to James Haven 82
 Sanger, L.P. from T. Beale 85
 Sherriff from E.A. Nixon 89
 Sanger, L.P. to David Sanger 90
 Sanger, David from L.P. Sanger 90
 Smith, D. & J. Montgomery from T. Nelson 114
 Sanger, D. to Louisa Sanger 115
 Sanger, Louisa from D. Sanger 115
 Sanger, to H.M. Hollbrook 157
 Teffelmire, R.M. from B.F. Heyt 15
 Teffelmire, John from B.F. Heyt 17
 Tayler, T.O. from B. Heyt & wife 18
 Teffelmire, J. & wife to S. Cession 91
 Thurston, J. H. from E.A. Nixon 121
 Thompson, J. from U.S. 127 & 128

U.S. to G. Arneur 26
 U.S. to G. Arneur 26
 U.S. to G. Arneur 27
 U.S. to G. Arneur 27
 U.S. to W. J. Adams 39
 U.S. to W.J. Adams 59
 U.S. to D. Higbe 73
 U.S. to J. Thompson 127
 U.S. to Giles Lampman 28
 U.S. to J. Arneur 30
 Vannatta, J.H. from J. Bates & wife 125
 Waterman, J.C. from C. Sayre 5
 Waterman, C. & C. Sayre from J. Sayres 4
 Watkins, Theophilus from E. Canfield 6
 Waterman, J.C. from B. Heyt & wife 7
 " J.C. & C. from B. Heyt + wife 9
 Wyman, A. from D.S. Bartlaett 20
 Waterman, J. C. & C. from A. Daggett 24
 " J.J. from B. Heyt & wife 33
 Woods, John from D. Naggle 44
 Waterman, C. & C. from B. Heyt & wife &-
 B.F. 54
 Wakefield, A. from J. Cooper & wife 83
 Waterman, J.C. & C. from A. Daggett & wife 102
 Waterman, C. & J. Calvin from S. Gibsen & -
 wife 103
 Williams, Asa from H. Russell 110
 Wilcox, N.W. & Wife to B. Cheney 118
 Some probably will show up on 1850 Boone Co.
 Census. Few 1846 entries in back of book.
 Page 40 seems to be end of 1840 filing dates.
 Page 41 on has earlier purchases, but late
 filing dates.
 Capital I & J's are identical in initials, so
 recheck actual entries.
 Martin Wm. Johnson
 514 W. Menominee
 Belvidere, Ill. 61008

Boone Co. land purchases by veterans? with military land bounty warrants.

The following names were taken from the computerized alphabetical list of land purchases for Boone Co., Ill. for years 1839 - 1853, from U.S. land offices in Chicago, Dixon & Galena, Ill.. The west half of Boone Co. went to Dixon & Galena and the east half went to Chicago land office. More entries may be in the Winnebago & Boone Co. court house & the computer print out of Winnebago land purchases at the Rockford library, 3rd floor Genealogy room. (Separate hours than library). If there is a entry of "Warrant" in the price column it means they bought the land with Military land bounty warrants. They were all[?] probably veterans of the War of 1812 or earlier. The Eastern U.S. land management office in Virginia, may have more information or a veterans application on file for these land purchases. Some of the following names may be misspelled in original records.

Adsit, James M.	2-10-1849 & 2-8-1849 & 11-7- 1848
Arenson, Ole	6-30-1848
Axtell, Mary M.	11-12-1852 (Widow ?)
Ballard, John	5-21-1850
Beadeau, Abram W.	7-14-1848
Beemer, George L.	12-2-1852
Bentley, Cyrus	1-25-1849
Bogardus, Israel R.	12-18-1847
Bowman, Benjamin	12-6-1847
Boyes, William D.	10-9-1848 & 1-25-1849
Boises, William D.	9-27- 1849 (These two may be same person?)
Brand, Alexander	2-8-1849 & 7-14-1848
Burch, Isaac H.	4-21-1849
Burns, Peter	5-21-1850
Carpenter, Daniel	5-21-1850
Carpenter, Daniel L.	7-12-1848
Carpenter, Decatur M.	8-30-1848
Chamberlin, Lewis	5-21-1850
Cornwell, Gabriel E.	2-25-1848
Crafts, Pearl	5-21-1850 (May be Crofts)
Crosby, Asa	6-23-1848
Dickerson, Zadock	10-10-1849
Emory, John	9-2-1848
Fields, Shafford C.	1-3-1848
Gardner, David R.	11-1-1847
Gifford, William H.	5-21-1850
Gray, Hamilton H.	1-10-1848
Gray, Joseph H.	5-12-1849
Green, Thomas R.	1-2-1849 & 9-11-1848 & 8-31-1848 & 8-8-1850 & 8-18-1848 & 6-30-1849 & 8-15-1849.

*Some may have been bought from Veterans.
all of these had "Warrant"*

Guing, Adam	5-3-1848	Walker, George A.	5-20-1847
Hackett, John	11-13-1848	Waterman, George	5-11-1848
Harkins, Abram	7-19-1848	Wheeler, Obadiah	6-25-1850
Haven, James	10-27-1847	White, Richard T.	7-10-1848
Hayes, James	6-8-1849	White, Robert R.	8-30-1849
Holland, Jehn	4-11-1848	Wyman, Alfred	4-10-1848 & 9-29-1848
Jackson, William	2-4-1848		
Jeffersen, Thomas	11-10-1840		
Johnson, Alonzo	8-2-1848		
Keep, John M.	8-30-1849 & 6-2-1849		
Kelsey, Henry	11-14-1848		
Kilpatrick, John	6-8-1849		
Kingsland, Daniel	10-19-1848		
Kinion, Job	7-6-1849		
Leonard, Daniel	5-27-1853		
Leonard, Marcellus	6-10-1852		
Lewis, Jehn	6-29-1850		
Long, William	8-8-1848		
Mack, John	4-13-1848		
Maricle, John	10-27-1849		
Mauger, Henry	2-28-1848		
Mead, Benjamin C.	2-6-1852		
Milene, Robert	4-7-1851		
Mergridge, Joseph	6-24-1848		
Morse, John	8-9-1845		
Morse, John S.	7-6-1848		
Neggle, David	11-20-1847 & 7-7-1848 (May be Naggle)		
Oaks, Ellbridge G.	9-11-1844		
Oliver, Stephen	3-24-1848		
Reed, George	1-25-1849		
Robertson, Thomas D.	1-6-1848 & 12-6-1847 & 5-11-1849		
Sands, George	5-12-1849		
Sensax, Thomas	8-9-1850		
Spalding, Ward C.	5-27-1848		
Sperry, Anson	2-22-1849		
Standen, Henry	6-1-1848		
Taylor, James H.	12-19-1849		
Tinker, Harris H.	11-9-1847		
Tripp, Nathan	1-24-1848		

"all of these had warrants"

A SECOND WALK THRU THE BELVIDERE, ILL. CITY CEMETERY. ADDITIONAL GRAVE INSCRIPTIONS ADDED SINCE OUR 1985 WALK. I NOTED INSCRIPTIONS WITH PLACE OF BIRTH OR DEATH & ANY VETERAN INFORMATION ON GRAVES WHICH DID NOT ENLIST IN ILLINOIS. AGAIN I MAY HAVE MISSED A FEW INSCRIPTIONS. OTHER INSCRIPTIONS CAN BE FOUND IN HELEN WILLIAMS BELVIDERE CEMETERY BOOK UP TO 1900. DOROTHY PIERCE IS DOING INSCRIPTIONS FROM 1900 ON.

CARROL J. PRAY - D. JUNE 9, 1863 IN HOSPITAL AT MEMPHIS TENN. FROM WOUND FROM VICKSBURG ON MAY 18, 1863. AGE 19 YEARS OLD.

LEWIS W. PRAY - D. IN MICHIGAN AUG. 17, 1878. AGE 63-3-16.

CHARLES GREENLEE - B. SCOTLAND APRIL 1830. D. FEB. 8, 1895.

JOHN W. MURPHY - B. IN DUNMANWAY, CO. CORK, IRELAND 1822. TO U.S. 1847.
D. JUNE 9, 1886.

JEROME B. MURPHY B. SPRING TWP. BOONE CO., ILL. MAY 28, 1861. D. JULY 12, 1901.

GEORGE W. MEYER - B. SPRING TWP. JAN. 3, 1863. D. BELVIDER MARCH 13, 1948.

MADELINE (MURPHY) MEYERS - B. SPRING TWP. NOV. 10, 1865. D. BELVIDERE
NOV. 23, 1942.

ELIZABETH(GOODDELL)- B. HALIFAX, VT. MARCH 17, 1794. D. JUNE 9, 1886.

JESSE SAWYER - HUSBAND OF ABOVE ELIZ (GOODDELL) SAWYER. B. PLYMOUTH, VT.
MAY 24, 1796. D. MAY 11, 1871.

JOHN CONGER - B. WESTERLOO, ALBANY CO., N.Y. AUG. 25, 1806. D. AGE 67-7.

ELIZABETH M. CONGER - HIS WIFE. B. WESTERLOO, ALBANY CO., N.Y. JAN. 11, 1804. D. AGE 87-8-8.

JAMES E. MOSS - D. AT YELLOW BAYOU, ON RED RIVER, LOUISIANA, MAY 18, 1864.
VETERAN.

ANGIA B. SPENCER - WIFE OF SYLVESTER SPENCER - B. ULSTER CO., N.Y. MAY 30, 1838. D. JULY 20, 1878.

CHARLES E. ABBE - B. DALTON, MASS. NOV. 27, 1831. D. SARASOTA, FLORIDA
DEC. 24, 1884.

DR. CHARLES B. GIBSON - B. MASSENA, N.Y. 1854. D. SULLIVAN, ILL. 1947.

HARRIET E. WALLACE - D. NOV. 1865, ON HER WAY TO CALIFORNIA. AGE 22 YEARS.

WM. WESTON - B. HUGGELSCOTE, LEICESTERSHIRE, ENGLAND SEPT. 1, 1816. D.
JAN. 13, 1886.

ELIZABETH CHISWELL - WIFE OF ABOVE - B. JULY 3, 1823. D. FEB. 16, 1919
NOTTINGHAM, ENGLAND.

JAMES WILLIAMS - B. NEWARK VALLEY, N.Y. JUNE 23, 1803. D. FEB. 27, 1887.

EMILY R. WILLIAMS - B. BERKSHIRE, TIOGA CO., N.Y. DEC. 23, 1820. D.
IN BELVIDERE APRIL 13, 1896.

ROBERT WILLIAMS - BORN OCT. 8, 1813 NEWARK VALLEY, N.Y. . D. IN BELVIDERE
NOV. 24, 1890.

(CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE)

PAGE TWO OF BELVIDERE CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS.

JANE WILLIAMS - B. MARCH 18, 1823 IN BERKSHIRE, TIOGA CO., N.Y.. D. IN BELVIDERE APRIL 7, 1904.

SABRINA WILLIAMS - B. NEWARK VALLEY, N.Y. SEPT. 3, 1809. D. APRIL 2, 1880.

JOHN MEYER - B. OCT. 22, 1819 IN SCHIEHEIM, BADEN, GERMANY. D. JAN. 20, 1869 IN BELVIDERE.

MARY ANN MAYER HIS WIFE - B. SCHMIEHEIM APRIL 8, 1825. D. THERE JUNE 15, 1862.

EDWARD HAWLEY - MARRIED HARRIET SPICER DEC. 14, 1826 AT W. ARLINGTON, VT..

EDWARD - B. THERE & DIED SEPT. 16, 1887. HARRIET - D. NOV. 5, 1854.

PERCY F. WICKS - 18TH U.S. FIELD ARTILLERY, CUBA.

ADDISON N. LONGCOR - D. WATERFORD, MISS. JAN. 5, 1863. AGE 27-1-24. VETERAN.

REV. ROYAL N. WRIGHT - B. HANOVER, N.H. DEC. 14, 1811. D. OCT. 6, 1849 IN BELVIDERE.

CADWALLDER COLDEN WHITMAN - SON OF S.S. & M.M. WHITMAN. B. HAMILTON, N.Y.

AUG. 29, 1834. D. NEAR FORT SMITH, ARKANSAS SEPT. 10, 1863. VETERAN.

CAPT. GEORGE J. WHITMAN - B. FORT MILLER, N.Y. SEPT. 15, 1828. D. ORD, NEBRASKA JULY 30, 1892.

REV. SETH S. WHITMAN - B. SHARTSBURG, VT. FEB. 5, 1802. D. MADISON, WISC. JAN. 2, 1852.

MATHILDA(NICHOLAS) WHITMAN - B. PHILADELPHIA, PENN. JUNE 25, 1810. D.

LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS JUNE 27, 1882.

OGDEN HOFFMANN WHITMAN - JULY 14, 1832 - OCT. 22, 1896.

WM SOOST (SOOSTE) - B. MÜNSTER, WESTFALEN, GERMANY APRIL 12, 1820. D. SEPT. 29, 1905.

MARIE HIS WIFE - B. VECHTA, OLDENBURG, GERMANY MARCH 1835. D. JUNE 26, 1897.

JOSEPH E. WARREN - B. 1864 IN CARLTON PLACE CANADA. D. 1941.

GEORGE W. BAUER 1881 - 1935. B. LAMOILLE, ILL.

JOHANNIS HIS WIFE ? 1871 - 1947 . B. LAMOILLE, ILL.

ELIZABETH A. BANCROFT - D. COLUMBUS, OHIO JUNE 7, 1894. AGE 76. WIFE OF DR. N. BANCROFT.

JOEL WALKER JR. - B. PEACHAM, VT. OCT. 14, 1813. D. NOV. 10, 1849 BELVIDERE.

HIS PARENTS BURIED THERE ALSO- SEE GRAVES.

FRANCIS WALKER - D. SPRINGFIELD, ILL. JAN. 20, 1844. B. DEC. 23, 1810.

GEORGE WALKER - B. PEACHAM, VT. AUG. 23, 1820. D. SPRINGFIELD, ILL. FEB. 2, 1854.

JAMES JAFFRAY - B. ABERDEEN, SCOTLAND MAY 16, 1811. D. MAY 2, 1895.

POLLY M. HANDY - WIFE OF REV. JOY HANDY OF FREDONIA, N.Y.. D. MAY OR MARCH 5 ?, 1863 ?

(CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE)

PAGE THREE OF BELVIDERE CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS.

NOTED THIS INSCRIPTION BECAUSE OF TWO WIVES ON ONE STONE.

C. W. DOWNS D. AGE 74-3-14. JULY 20, 1892.

1ST. WIFE MARANA - D. FEB. 10, 1854. AGE 37-4-12.

2ND WIFE MERCY - D. SEPT. 29, 1897 AGE 68-6.

AUGUSTUS H. MILLER - B. MIDDLETOWN, CONN. JAN. 20, 1812. D. JAN. 30, 1861.

LOYAL DOOLITTLE - D. ROCHESTER, N.Y. DEC. 5, 1883. AGE 78YRS. 8 DAYS.

EPHRAIM R. ROBBINSON - B. SHEPPY, KENT, ENGLAND MARCH 10, 1813. D. JULY 27, 1891.

ELIZA HIS WIFE - B. SHEPPY, KENT, ENGLAND JUNE 21, 1816. D. MARCH 17, 1907.

FRIEDRICH VOSHAGE - B. PFALSGRUCH, HANNOVER, GERMANY JAN. 8, 1831. D. BELVIDERE OCT. 31, 1899.

MARY HIS WIFE -B. BAVARIA (A PROVINCE). JAN, 23. 1832 -

HOMER K. WINNE M.D. KILLED IN THE CATS ? AT CLINTON, IOWA APRIL 6, 1881. AGE 23-6 MONTHS.

CAPT. D.L. BAKER - B. HALE ?, GREAT BRITAIN, AUG. 16, 1812. D. EATON RAPIDS, MICHIGAN AUG. 21, 1877.

CATHERINE E. HIS WIFE - B. IN THE CITY OF LONDON, ENGLAND DEC. 1810. D. DEC. 24, 1873.

WILLIAM ABBOTT - B. IRELAND JULY 17, 1821. D. OCT. 24, 1901. VETERAN.

ALMON QUACKENBOSS - COMP. _____, 95TH, REG. ILL. VOL.. D. MEMPHIS TENN. MAY 1, 1862. AGE 30-30-25.

WINE J. SAGER - D. BELVIDERE JULY 21, 1873 AGE 31.

JOHN BADGER - PVT. CO. A. 1ST REG. N.Y. VOL. MARINE ARTILLERY. D. NOV. 21, 1893. AGE 57 - 5 - 29.

JOHANN FRIEDRICH SCHULTZ - B. 21 JUNE 1826. D. 15 NOV. 1900.

MARIE (HAGEN) SCHULTZ HIS WIFE - D. MAY 2, 1908 IN DEMMIN, GERMANY.

CYRUS INGALLS - B. DENMARK, ME. (=MAINE ?). SEPT. 6, 1802. D. APRIL 25, 1871.

GENERAL RUFUS INGALLS - B. DENMARK, ME. AUG. 23, 1818.

ELIZABETH SMITH - B. DENAMRK, ME. JAN. 20, 1813. D. MAY 30, 1888.

CLARA C. INGALLS - B. BELVIDERE DEC. 26, 1870.

GERTRUDE INGALLS - B. BELVIDERE, ILL. SEPT. 15, 1880.

OREN B. INGALLS - B. DENMARK, ME. NOV. 26, 1810. D. APRIL 10, 1889.

NANCY SMITH - B. 1819. D. OCT. 16, 1892.

RUFUS INGALLS SEC. (=SECOND ?) B. DENMARK, ME. JUNE 11, 1845. D. APRIL 7, 1889.

J.H. BAKER - COMPANY C., 68TH N.Y. INFANTRY. STEPHEN BACCHUS

(CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE)

PAGE 40 OF GRAVE STONES WITH EXTRA INF. ON THEM.

STEPHEN RASSMUSSEN - B. NORREBROBY MARK, DENMARK AUG. 1865. D. BY ACCIDENT ON HIS FARM DEC. 17, 1905. AGE 40. CO. D. 3RD U.S. INF. (PHILLIPINES) JUNE 1898 TO JUNE 1901.

PETER C. THOMAS - B. JAN. 18, 1811 UTICA, N.Y. D. BELVIDERE JUNE 29, 1852.

SARAH C. THOMAS HIS WIFE - B. MARCH 9, 1820 PORT STANLEY, ONTARIO. D. BELVIDERE AUG. 5, 1885.

WM. HAGAN / HAGEN CO. H. 4TH N.Y. CAVALRY.

MARCUS D. THOMAS CO. E. 8TH N.Y. HEAVY ARTILLERY.

MARTHA FOOTE - WIFE OF REV. J.S. BEECHER. MISSIONARY TOBERMAH ? DIED ON THE OCEAN. MAY 3, 1854 AGE 34. DTR. OF HIRAM & MARY Y. FOOTE.

BENJAMIN RANDALL OF FREDONIA, CHAUTAQUA CO., N.Y. D. AUG. 19, 1839 AGE 61.

SIMON S. STONER - D. BLACK RIVER STATION, MO.. APRIL 21, 1862 AGE 21. CO. I, 9TH ILL. INF. VOL..

JOHN H.W. STONER - CORPORAL, KILLED IN THE BATTLE AT SHILO. APRIL 6, 1862. AGE 22 - 6 MONTHS. CO. E. 15TH REG. ILL. INF.. VOL..

ALBERT S. ROLLINS - D. JUNE 15, 1864 OF WOUNDS RECEIVED AT BATTLE OF CONTOWN ? MISS. AGE 22 - 9 - 10.

WM HOLT GILMAN - B. BRISTOL, N.H. FEB. 4, 1807. D. BELVIDERE OCT. 7, 1877.

JULIET (WALKER) GILMAN - B. PEACHAM, VT. APRIL 15, 1803. D. DEC. 24, 1895.

HENRY LYMAN GILMAN - SON OF W.H. GILMAN, AGE 4 DAYS ?, BURIED IN RICHMOND CO., CANADA EAST.

N. B. WING - CO. K. 6TH OHIO CAVALRY.

PETER REBUCK - PVT. 314 TH INF., 79 TH DIV., PENNSYLVANIA. D. MAY 1, 1938.

W. H. CADWELL - HARTFORD, CONN., DEC. 28, 1826 - JAN. 19, 1892.

CATHERINE (FISH) CADWELL - BOSTON, MASS. DEC. 5, 1821 - MARCH 6, 1884.

THE NEWER GROUND MARKERS ARE IN MY OPINION BAD, IF THERE IS NOT A BIGGER SURNAME MARKER NEXT TO IT, THAT YOU CAN READ FROM A DISTANCE. THE NEWER PRACTICE OF NOT PUTTING A MONTH OR DAY OF BIRTH & DEATH ON A GRAVE PLATE OR STONE IS STUPID. THE ABOVE GRAVE STONE INSCRIPTIONS WERE ARRANGED FOR BY VERY SMART PEOPLE AHEAD OF TIME OR SMART RELATIVES AFTER THEIR DEATHS. CEMETERY WALKED BY MARTIN WM. JOHNSON 514 W. MENOMINEE, BELVIDERE, ILL. 61008. AND MY FIVE YEAR OLD DAUGHTER TARA ANN JOHNSON.

BOONE CO., HOME RECORDS _ 1914 to 1940's.

Most of these people were either out of work, sick, hadicapped or elderly residents of Boone Co. or out of the county or state & came to the co.. Left means left Co. Home. They are arranged by date of admission, plus a 2nd file records added at end.

Carl Seifert age 68, b. Posen province Dec. 10, 1846. d. May 7, 1914.

Wm. J. Bishop age 51, b. Belvidere Dec. 18, 1862. Taken to Elgin Hospital June 26, 1915.

Wm. Mullen age 35, Taken to St. Paul.

James J. Seavey age 74, b. Dec. 21, 1839, Salem, Franklin Co., Maine. d. Jan. 20, 1916.

John Albright age 65, b. Nov. 12, 1849 Germany. Taken to Elgin July 3, 1915.

Swan Swanson age 54, b. May 30, 1860 Amnehorad ? Skorabogstan ? Sweden. To U.S. 1888. d. March 26, 1929.

James Howell age 61, b. Hortoville ? Steuben Co., N.Y. April 7, 1853. d. Oct. 8, 1922.

Wilhelm/Simeon age 61, b. Capron May 6, 1874. Taken to Elgin Feb. 3, 1921.

Geo. Mc Connoughey age 52, b. Cherry Valley . d.. Dec. 6, 1922.

Ruth Ellingson age 52, b. Norway . Taken to Elgin Sept. 21, 1914.

Eva Lammin ? age 77, b. June 7, 1837 Germany. Taken to Elgin oct. 4, 1914.

Fred Barton age 59, b. Dept. 17, 1855 Tyohia Co., N.Y.. d. Feb. 24, 1916.

Peter Eckstrom age 67, b. Nov. 6, 1847 Sweden. Went to Rockford job June 23, 1917.

Ada Chipman age 71, d. Nov. 22, 1914.

Mrs. Beva J. Wilson age 70, b. Nov. 7, 1844 Madison, N.Y.. d. or left April 24, 1915.

James

James Ryan age 66, b. Ireland, came from Watertown, N.Y.. Left April 24, 1915.

James Van Ness age 55, b. April 13, 1859 New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., N.Y.. Left Aug. 21, 1916. Dtr. Grace of Shirland, R.I..

C.E. Mc Laren 58, b. Astoria, Fulton Co., Ill. Oct. 16, 1856. Left march 25, 1915.

C. W. Home age 49, b. London, England Jan. 20, 1866. Left July 7, 1915.

Jehn Galenski 14, b. Chicago, Ill.. Taken Away by Frank Bruen of Chicago July 29, 1915.

Edward Murphy age 13, run away from forest Park.

Ellsworth W. Yerabek age 9 is his correct name and age it says.

Clyde Refue age 33, b. Jasper City, Mo., Sept. 20, 1882. Taken to Elgin Oct. 5, 1915.
Brothers Herman, Mark of Clark Co.? Wisc.. Sister Helen Penmore of Sharon, Wisc.. Hatter
Jehite? of Wisc..

Fester De Groff age 10 of Manchester, Taken to Lincoln state School Oct. 13, 1915.

Nathan Loveless age 66 b. Thompkins Co., N.Y.. Left Oct. 4, 1915. b. Sept. 8, 1849.
parents were dead in Leafmon, Ill.. Brother Herman. sister Mrs. Dr. Stowe in old folks
home in Chicago..

August Ohlsen age 59, b. Northland, Sweden Sept. 9, 1856. d. Dec. 29, 1915.

Eliza, Rosenkran (Rosencranse ?) b. Steuben Co., N.Y. Aug. 15, 1861. Left Nov. 22,
1921 or 23.

John Spells age 30, b. Port James, N.Y.. Taken to Elgin Feb. 17, 1916. See Shelles entry.

Mrs. Edw Robinson age 25 1/2, b. Arlington Heights, Chicago, Ill. Oct. 17, 1871. Left 1923 & Rockford 1924. name Emma. parents were Mrs. Sophia Augner or Augren of Racine, Wisc.. Brother Will of Racine is with folks. Lou is in Chicago.

James Miner age 53, b. DeKalb Co., Ill. Dec. 31, 1870. d. July 30, 1938. parents were Daniel Miner & Molesty Olney. Ch. = Mrs. Elie De Groat. Brother George of DeKalb.

Charley Pahley age 75, b. Germany July 31, 1848. Left 1924. parents were John Pahly & Dorothy Ginter of Germany. Ch. = Charles F. of New Millford.. Fred G. of New Kairdale, Mo.? George A... Mrs. M. Wakefright? of De Kalb. Mrs. Wennerstrom of Iowa.

Fred Smith age 87, d. feb. 3, 1924 .

Alice Oliver
Mrs. A.C. Jaffray age 45, b. Nebraska. Left 1925. b. Sept. 10, 1879.. parents were George Washington Mann & Mary. ch. = Archie R. Jaffray at Mc Farland Home in Rockford. Sister Mrs. Mattie Gundelfinger of Belvidere.

Mrs. Grogan age 66, b. Germany. Went to son's home in Chicago June 21, 1924. Her name was Augusta. b. July 15, 1857. parents were Andrew & Christine Grogan.. Ch. = Alfred Ley, Myrtle Ley W., Mrs. H. Bonnell of Sagers Corners. Art Grogan of Detroit. John of Chicago.

Mrs. A. Morris age 78, b. Ohio.

Love
Mrs. Pearl Harrington age 27, b. Marengo, Ill.. Left 1925. Brother Will of Elgin.. sister Mrs. E. Sullivan of Kansas, Mo.. Mrs. Charlott Todd Harrington St. Mary is her mother, wife of Elmer St. Mary of Fen Du Lac, Wisc.. Her father was Eugene Harrington.

Dolly Love age 7, b. Fondulac, Wisc..

Laur Love age 6, b. Belvidere..

David Love age 5, b. Sept. 26, 1925 Taken to live with a aunt Jennie Quigley in Edgerton, Wisc..

Michael Love age 4,

Dolly, Laura & David were taken to a Orphanage Nov. 5, 1925.

J.C. Wright age 66, b. Michigan. Left 1925. b. Oct. 1859. parents were Sidnor J. Wright & Emma Chamberlain.

Geo. Mc Ewan age 84 b. West part of Canada. Taken to Elgin June 13, 1927. b. April 7, 1841. parents - Elizabeth Nelson & John Mc Ewan. Ch. = Mrs. Marguret Todd of Spring Twp... Says Katie Main of Monroe center. Mary Mc Ewan of Chicago.

Mrs. Harriet Watts age 67 b. Kentucky. Left 1926. b. Dec. 8, 1859 Monroe, Wisc. in this note for birth place. parents were David Blowers & Mary Ann Sisson. Ch. = Earl G. or Y. of Chicago. Frank of Rockford. Gladys M. Drabut? of Chicago.

Mrs. Harriett Ferguson age 74, b. Hancock Co., Ill.. b. March 22, 1852. parents were Geo. N. Johnson & Mary Ann Lester. Ch. = Mrs. Geo. Payne of Belvidere. Mrs. A. Martinson of Garden Prairie. Brother George Johnson of Sedan, Chauqua Co.? Kansas.

Thomas Ohlsen Brown age 66, b. Stavenger, Norway. Left 1927. b. Sept. 16, 1861. parents were Ole Gilbert Brown or Johannes & Marie Tillatson of Chicago. Brother Martin Brown of Popular Grove. Arant Brown of Manchester. Sister Marie Armundsen of Chicago.

Chas. Richards age 63 b. Hazel Green, Grant Co., Wisc.. Left 1927.

Daniel Flynn age 75, b. Rochester, N.Y.. Taken to Hospital July 23, 1927. B. Aug. 15, 1852. parents were John Flynn & Maggie Spillard.

Chas. Dunk age 79, b. Hastings, England. d. June 30, 1933. b. May 20, 1849. parents were Robert Dunk & Sarah Smith. sister in Boston. Brother Thomas in Los Angeles.

Fred Frank age 70, b. Rakow, Germany. died March 24, 1928. Brother Will of Belvidere. Louis of Chicago..

Peter Powell died May 13, 1929. b. 1872. brother is Wm. Powell. left or died Apr. 5, 1929.

Peter Woldt age 72, b. Hamburg, Germany. d. Jan. 20, 1935. b. Dec. 29, 1858. parents were Claus Woldt & Abel Rheinke.

Thornton W. Jordan age 66, b. Noble Co. Ohio.. d. Apr. 27, 1931. b. Jan. 18, 1864. parents were Zachariah Jordan & Rebecca Kirkpatrick. Ch. = Jesse of Charles City, Iowa. 3 sisters in Iowa = Lucy Corlett, Geneva Jackson, & Lear Goodsell. Ezra Reser age 62 b. Wisc.. Left 1931. b. 1868 (probably Columbia, Wisc..) parents were

Samuel Reser & Polly Richer or Picher or Ricker.

John Snyder age 77 b. Ohio. b. Sept. 18, 1853. parents Moses Snyder & Louise Mower. Ch. = Margaret Court of Calif.. Cera Schnelle of Belvidere. Addie Mc Gregor of Calif.. Henry of Belvidere, Sadie of Joliet.. Sister Lizzie Thinglestead? of Los Angeles.

W.H. Robinson age 81, b. Kent Co., England. d. Sept. 3, 1937. b. March 3, 1850. parents were Ephrem R. Robinson & Elia Breuchley. Sister Mrs. Annie Greenway of Sycamore.

James Woods age 70, b. Union, Iowa. Went to Iowa relatives 1931. b. Aug. 11, 1861. parents were A.F. Woods & Mary Wilcox. Ch. = Hannah Stevens of Marshalltown, Iowa. Lucille Meade..

Herman C.L. Gauss age 68, b. Switzerland. b. in Basle, Dec. 14, 1862. parents were

Herman Gauss & Carolyn Hienle. Ch. = Mrs. Florence Townsend of Dixon, Hospital Herman C. of Los Angeles. of A. Bronto of Edgerton, Wisc.. Mrs. Evelyn Allen of Belvd.. Sister Mrs. Lena Brandle of Blue Springs, Mo..

William H. Mc Gowan age 66, b. Malone, Franklin Co., N.Y. May 6, 1850. Went to Capron
March 27, 1917. b. May 16, 1850. parents James & Ellen Mc Gowan of Malone, N.Y..
Mother John of Malone, Franklin Co., N.Y.

George W. Ostrom age 50, b. Skigralix ? N.Y. Aug. 14, 1863. d. July 21, 1922.
Mother Gill of Rockford, sister Mrs. Jule Wheeler of Poplar Grove & Fute ? of Elgin.
His other entry typed up.

Fred Johnson age 53, b. near Gottenberg, Sweden. d. July 18, 1919. b. Oct. 11, 1863.
Parents were Carl Johan.

Richard J. Lester age 47, b. New Hampton, Iowa Dec. 10, 1869. Taken to Elgin April 29,
1922 & again Oct. 31, 1930. Note says Mother Mrs. Rhapstock living with son in law Syd
Van Dorn at Clyde, Ohio. Her 2nd husband. Another note says with sister in Clyde, Ohio.
Mother Mrs. Sydney Van Dorn of Clyde, Ohio.

Pallox/Paletz/Palaci or Russia

Jennie Pallace age 30, b. Prussia. Taken to Jewish aid Society in Chicago April 27,
1917. Also Mitchel age 11 b. Belvidere. Fanie age 5 b. Chicago. Betsy age 2 1/2 b. Belvidere.
Louie 5 b. Chicago, Dec. 12.. Betsey b. Belvidere May 1913.. Mitchel b. Belvidere age
months. Husband Dave Pallox.

Andrew Anderson, formerly Wilson. b. Bergen, Norway May 27, 1879. 3 children in
Martin Luther Orphanage home in Staughton, Wisc... Went with husband to Janesville with
son Mose Anderson age 1yr. b. Reckford June 26, 1915. The Father drinks.

Edward Hughes 14, b. South Haven, Mich.. Aug. 22, 1902. Left June 11, 1917. parents
were Charles Hughes.

Otto 15, ran away July 9, 1917. Brother Frank 17, sister Ida 12. parents were
Otto & Johanna.

John Sullivan age 65 or 70, b. Caselton, Cork Co., Ireland. Left Aug. 8, 1917. b. in
Casetown. Niece Mrs. Charles Camp of Bonus Twp..

H. Paynes age 73, b. Toledo, Ohio Oct.. 24, 1844. Left Aug. 16, 1917.

Mc Fall age 59, b. Waupaca Co., Wisc. May 25, 1858. d. May 31, 1921. Brother
of Minot, S.D.. sister Lizzie of Euquonobi, Michigan.

Mc Goras age 67, b. Malone, Franklin Co., N.Y. 1850. Left Nov. 7, 1917.

Judas Adelbert Hyde age 65, b. Garden Prairie April 12, 1852. b. April 12, 1852.
sister Mrs. H.S. Payne of Garden Prairie & Mrs. Alice Porter.

John Henry Bachas age 53 b. Freeport, Ill. Nov. 26, 1864. Left March 18, 1918.

Charles Warner age 59, b. Teda~~slin~~lin, Sweden Nov. 22, 1858. d. Sept. 15, 1924. parents were
Johanne & Eureka Warner. Brother Claus Warner, of Rockford. Sister Mrs. Rollins of
Cherry Valley Rd.. & Teda~~slin~~lin of Sweden. Ch.= Mary Josephine Warner of Rockford.

Mrs. Alsena Park age 92, b. Tully, Osenego, Co., N.Y. d. June 11, 1920.
Ch.= Oliver Park & George Park.

Leslie Alderman age 76, b. Ottawa, Ill. Dec. 25, 1842, or Dec. 5, 1843. Left Aug. 13, 1921.
parents were Orsen Wells Alderman & Caroline Adaline Adelan. ch.= Mrs. John Kimball.
Mrs. Chare Dickersen in Michigan.

David Quaid b. New York March 7 or 17, 1857. Left for Waukeshau, Wisc. & came back and
then left again. b. March 7, N.Y., N.Y. parents were David Quaid & Mary Dines.
sister Mrs. James Torp of Wakasha, Wisc..

Mrs. Gladys Frint age 20 b. Kansas City March 20, 1902. Has a small baby, Married,
Left April 8, 1922. Ch.= Juanita age 9 mo., Sister Lavida at Beverly Hills. Sarah at home.
Leah at Chicago. Bessie at Park Ridge. Louis at home.. Edwin at home. husband out of work.

Clarence
C. Moor age 54, b. Batavia Nev. 29, 1868. name Clarence, B. in King ? Co.. parents were
Charles Moor & Mary Helbert. Brother or sister in California.

James Walls age 84, b. Sligo Co., Ireland June 5, 1838. d. April 15, 1925. parents were
John Walls & Dorothy Grey. Ch.= Steve of South Bend, Ind.. Daughter in N.Y.. Sister
Mrs. Laty of Jolliet.

Mary J. Curtis age 82, b. Elkhorn Grove, Carol Co.. Feb. 2, 1840. Taken to Winnebago
Co. Home 1923..

W. Reynolds age 64, b. Wisconsin May 1, 1861. Left 1923. Sister Mrs. F. Belman
of Whitewater, Wisc.. & Anna of Portland, Oregon.

Mrs. W. Reynolds age 62, b. Genesee Co., N.Y June 1, 1860. Left 1923.
Ch.=Mrs. Vorpagle of Burlington, Wisc... One in Lake Geneva. Nina Mattes of Belvidere.

Lawrence Hanson age 56, b. Sheene, Norway Nov. 25, 1867. d. Feb. 5, 1926. b. in the
mountains near Skeen, Norway. parents were Hans & Carrie Hanson. Only relative is NI
in Montana, a Cousin.

Edw. Robinson age 61, b. Rockford, Ill. Dec. 31, 1863. d. Dec. 16, 1923.
Brother Edgar of Roscoe. sister

Chas. Rands age 86, b. England. d. April 9, 1933. Children wedd of Cuba. See other entry.

Frank Evans age 77, b. Rochester, N.Y. d. Dec. 29, 1937. b. Oct. 23, 1854. parents were Robert Evans & Electry Lawrence.

Archie Collins age 31, b. Minnesota. Left 1933. parents were Wm. Collins & Mrs. Mc Lennon. Sisters Mrs. Rezey Rose of Kamsock, Saskatchewan, Canada & Clara of Winnipeg, Canada. See other entry.

Carrie Vann age 69, b. Dubuque, Iowa. Left 1932. B. Jan. 26, 1803. parents were Will N. Vann & Eliza Clapper. Brother Arthur Vann.

Mrs. Sarah Moore age 76, b. Capron. Taken to Wilmington stat. home. b. Sept. 8, 1855. parents were Walter Waddel & Olivia Mc Cabe. Says Mrs. John Kennedy of Rockford.

Emery C. Boone age 89, b. N.Y.. d. Oct. 15, 1932. b. Cortland Co., N.Y. Nov. 28, 1852. or Y.) 18yrs. in Ill.. parents were Ellerey Boone & Eliz. de Long, both dead.

Ch.- Myrtle Whipple of Sterling City, Calif.. Clarence E. Elone of Marengo. Sister Libby Miller of Whitchita, Kansas.

Thos. W. Malarkey age 61, b. Binghamton, Co., N.Y.. Left 1913. b. June 8, 1871. parents - Thomas Malarkey & Margaret Barrett. Sister Mary Malarkey at St. Vincents home in Freeport.

James Boyer age 66, b. Franklin Co., Ohio. Left 1933. b. April 16, 1867. 9 yrs. in Ill.. parents were Geo. Boyer & Isabel Dunbar. Ch.- Everet, John, Clarence, Ray, Mrs. Effie Grant. Mrs. Harld Eikstedt all of Belvd.. Bro. Richard of Trenton, Mo.? Karl of Springfield, Ohio. George M. Phelps age 62, b. Kingston, Ill.. b.. June 22, 1855. parents were Silas Phelps & Emma Trefrom. see other entry.

Elmer Emmerson age 77, b. DeKalb.. d. July 21, 1934. b. March 2, 1862. parents were Abner Emmerson & Ellen Jarvis. Ch.- Mrs. Lottie Myers of Sharon, Wisc., Mrs. Lulu Fell of Capron, John of Beloit. Brother H.G. of Rockford.

Thos. Schnorr age 73, b. Denmark. Taken to Elgin Oct. 20, 1938. name Thomas. b. Oct. 21, 1860. parents were Alexander Schnorr & Ida Peterson.. Brother Chris Schnor.

Mrs. Leona Hammond age 22, gave birth to baby girl oct. 3, 1931. St. Joseph Hosp.. Married. b. in Harvard February 15, 1912, parents were Wm.. Devlin & Manie Watts. Ch.- Francis Hammond & George Hammond at St. Vincents home in Freeport. Sister Dorothy Rhodes of Caledonia.

John Olson age 72 b. Christiana, Norway. d. 1939. b. Sept. 6, 1862.. parents were Wm. Olson & Amelia Olson. Sister Emma Olson, Josephine Holberson & Anna & Gertxude of Norway. dtr. Lola

George A. Baker age 50, b. La Salle. b. Peru, Ill. July 11, 1885. parents Geprge Baker & Mrs. Amelia Ressley. Brother Wm. in Pasadena, Calif.. sister Louise Falkenburg of Los Angeles. Mrs. Fred G. Sale of Clarksville, Iowa.. Eliz. Baker of La Salle, Ill.. Ch/- Forest Cole Mrs. Herman Gergeson of Waterloo, Iowa. W. Baker of Peru. (sister Bernice Cowan P.Grove. Rebt. Anderson age 53, b. Chicago, Left 1937. b. Dec. 3, 1884.. parents Ollie Anderson & Mary Burgsson. Brothers Alfred, Arthur & Oscar of Rockford. Bro. Charles Chicago.

P.H. Reser age 71, b. Columbia, Wisc..

P

Ezra Reser b. Wisc. 1868. Parents = Samuel Reser & Polly Richer. Brother Henry in this County home. Says E. Reser is in Caledonia.

Archie Urnghart age 51, b. Detroit, Michigan. Left 1937. b. May 17, 1886 in Wayne co., Michigan. Residence was Detridt. parents were David J. Urnghart & Annie Mackinnon.

Mrs. Lillis Gould age 71, b. Michigan. d. Feb. 20, 1938. b. March 13, 1865 in Burr Oaks. parents were Oliver Shaw & Rachel Ann Packard. Wife of Ebert Bould. died Feb. 20, 1938. Ch.= Ruth Winters of Myrtle Creek, Oregon.

Ebert Gould age 83, b. N.Y. Died Nov. 27, 1938. Middle name was Frank. b. April 26, 1854 in Edina or Cedina. parents were Isaac Gould & Ruth Case. Wife Lillis Gould above.

(Feb. 13, 1902) in Ballard,-

Vernie Robinson age 35, b. Washington. Left 1935. parents= Claude Robinson & Bernice White.

Harry Fifield age 60, b. Milwaukee. Died. b. June 16, 1879. parents were John Fifield & Mary Simmons. Only son is dead.

Wm. Buchanann age 60, b. Westpoint, Iowa. Left 1947. b. Sept. 2, 1882. parents were peter Buchanann & Mary Gable.

Eugene Sullivan age 67, b. Mc Henry Co., Ill..

These Entries are

*THESE ENTRIES ARE FROM A ALPHABETICAL 2ND file. Other entries that were doubles were added to prvious entries arrainged by date of entry.

Y. D. Albright b. Sherman Village, N.Y. April 1, age 88 yrs. 11 months old. 80 years in Ill.. 50 yrs. in Boone Co.. Children = Charles & ? Willie in Souix Falls, S.D., Ida Barker or Minnie Newton of Ottawa, Ill., Ivy Schootneck of Summer, Iowa.

Roy T. Barnes b. Dec. 3, 1883 Bonus Twp.. parents were Thomas Barnes & Sarah Hill.

Mrs. Emil Blandusky b. Sept. 6, age 57. In 1941 ? parents were August Frebrantz & Augusta Priski. Ch.= Mrs. Henry Branch of Janesville. Mrs. Oscar Larson & Frank Blandusky of Blvd.. Bro. Gus Febrantz of Blvd. & Charles of Elgin.

Florence Boardman b. Mar 1914, age 20. parents Tim Boardman & Hattie Hart of Belvidere. Bro.= Clarence Boardman of Rockford. Sisters Clara Stevens of Marengo.. Bell Kellog of Janesville.

Mark A. Barker b. Belvidere Twp. Aug. 28, 1856. parents- Clifford Barker & Louise Barker. Former wife married to Frank Ransom. Ch.= Mary, Boyd, Dollbind? Bro.= Jess Barker & sister Hattie Kendall of Gilmore City, Iowa.
Wm. Breen b. Belvidere Jan. 3, 1871. parents- John Breen & Ellen Flynn.

Frank Camp b. N.Y. May 31, 1865. parents- Chester Camp & Lanie Borst. Niece Mrs.. Al Schaeffer of Belvidere.

Hans Peter Christianson b. Feb. 7, 1877 Denmark. parents-~~Christian~~^m Nelsons & Christina, daniels dtr..

Archie Collins b. March 17, 1900. parents Wm. Collins & Mrs. Mc Lennon or Lemon. Sister Mrs. Percy Rose of Kamsjack, Saskatchewan, Canada. & Clara of Winnipeg, Canada. See other entry.

Robert Darroch b. Hoosich Falls, Rensselaire Co., N.Y. July 22, 1850. Ch.- Jesse G. of Chicago. Sister Mrs.. Minnie North of Pheonix.

Thomas F. Devlin b. Aug. 5, 1877 Belvidere. parents - Arthur Devlin & MARY Kane. Brother Hugh & sister Margaret.

Elmer Emery b. Leroy Twp. June 13, 1863. parents- Abbie Cornwell & John Emery.
~~CBrother. Will of Blaine, Ellsboro, Wisc.. Mrs. Eula Fell of Capron.~~

Steven Fulligar b. May 27, 1860 Belvidere, parents - Tom Fulliger & Louise Curtis, sister Mrs. Cruiklow of Blvd.. Mrs. Hammond of Detroit. Frank of Blvd.. Jack of Beloit & Albert of Aurora.

Lee Fisher b. June 13, 1889 N.Y.. parents - John Fisher & Bessie Hoyt. Bro.-= John Fisher. Sister Mrs. Frank Smith of Belvidere.

John H. Gallagher b. Belvidere Aug. 5, 1865. parents- John Gallagher & Susan Mc Conigle. Bro.-= Anthony of Blvd.. Frank, Will & Hugh of Rockford. sisters Mrs. Nellie Wakefield & Mrs. Belle Ehlert of Belvidere. Mrs. Mary Thompson of Rockford.

Mrs. Adale A. Haskins b. Michigan or Niagara Co., N.Y. May 6, 1839. parents - Abner H. Mc Nett & Amanda. Says will be buried on lot of M.R. (Marriah Robert) Haskins. Entered home June 15, 1920 age 81. In Ill. 60 yrs. In Boone Co. 60 yrs..

Salley E. Harris b. Sept. 27, 1847 Kentucky. parents - Robert H. Goodloe & Matilda Devall. Ch.- Wirt Ball. Beatrice Darling & Claudine Hoover of Belvidere.

Mrs. Minnie Jacobson b. June 24, 1847 Sweden. parents- Gustaf Jacobson Ch.- Charles of Capron. Fred of Racine. Annie Carlson of Durand. Brother in Nebraska. Sister in Chicago.

John Koeting or Kaeting b. Dec. 5, 1858 Germany. parents August Koerting or Kaeting. sister Mrs. Eliz. Manker of Chicago. Bro.-= Frank of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. & Nick of Denver.

Harry W. Knight b. Belvidere Dec. 18, 1884.. parents - Charles Knight of Belvidere.

Euphemia Livingston b. Caledonia May 17, 1859. parents - Joseph Atchinson & Mary Anglewood. sister Mrs. Alice Vickers of Belvidere.

Henry Larson b. Jonkoping, Sweden May 1, 1861. parents - John Larson & Christene Johnson.

George Lee b. Capron March 2, 1878. Parents- Christoper Christian Lee & Emma Anderson.. Brother H.E. Lee of Capron.

Millard E. Lee b. Flora Twp. June 27, 1863. parents- Wm. Lee & Martha Mc Kee, Ch.- Ora Lee of Chicago. Bro.-= Emery Lee of Irene, Ill. & Herbert of Capron.

Frank S. Meade b. Caledonia Jan. 21, 1857. parents- Benjamin & Sina Harris. Brother Charles Meade of Genoa, Ill.

Thomas Adeline Morris b. Ohio. parents - James Ramsey & Salley Best. ch.- James Brown of Rockford. Mrs. Mary Tuttle of Lewiston, Wisc. Mrs. May Nelson of Portage, Wisc.

Fred Nelson b. June 27, 1875 Sweden. parents- Nels Anderson & Johanna Christina Swenson. Sister Chara Nelson in Sweden & brother Elmer of Rockford.

James Obrien b. Aug. 14, 1865 Belvidere.. parents - Mark Obrien & Bridget Paten. Sister Annie Obrien of Chicago.

Geo. W. Ostrom b. Aug. 14, 1863. parents A.O. Ostrom & Rebecca. Brother Gill of Rockford & Fute or Lute ? of Elgin. sister Mrs. Jule Wheeler of Popular Grove.

Andrew Peterson b. Nov. 21, 1881 Manchester Twp.. parents - Abel Peterson & Christine Peterson. Brother Carl H. & O.E. of Popular Grove. O. Peterson of Beloit. sister Mrs. Willis Eldridge of Beloit.

Andrew Pearson b. feb. 15, 1856 Sweden. parents - Bear Pearson & Stina Olson. Bre.- Alvear of LeRoy twp.. Otto of Sweden & sister E. Carlstrom of Sweden.

Charles Rudolph b. May 7, 1879 Spring (Twp.?), Ill.. ^{sister Lila Allen of Belvidere.} parents Julius Rudolph & Sophia Nakes. Ch.- Leo of Rockford. Bro.- George, Alvin, Fred, Albert, Edward, Frank & Wm.. Sisters Mrs. Lily Lucas of Florida. Mrs. Albert Taylor of Spring Twp.. Mrs. Mabel Reed of Woodstock. W.F. Rewoldt b. May 2, 1852 Pommern (province), Germany. parents - Wm. Rewoldt & Sophia Hockgabbler. Sister Mrs. Mary Klass & Mrs. Mary Zilmer.

Charles Richards b. July 17, 1863 Hazel Green, Grant Co., Wisc.. parents - John Richards & Wilmat Matters, of Racine, Wisc.. Ch. - Eunice Richards & Mrs. Pearl Schafer of Blvd.. F.B. is in Army. James L. is in County home.

Charles Rands b. May 12, 1845 Lincoln shire, England. parents - John Rands & Eunice Darley. Ch.- Joe of Cuba (Ill. or Island). Lucy Hamlet & Jennie Sellic of Blvd.. John of Marengo & Charles of Alexandra, S.D.. Bro.- David of England. Sister Mrs. Mary Smith of Co. farm.. Harry E. Symonds b. Feb. 24, 1885 Woodstock, Ill.. parents - George Symonds & Mainie Woodell. Sister Mrs. John Spate? of Belvidere. Mrs. John Kennedy of Rockford. Ch.- Milton, Eliz. of N.J.. Dale of Alden, Ill..

Swan Swanson b. March 14, 1893 Felch, Michigan. parents- Magnus Swanson & Julia Burns. Ch.- Lucile of Indiana. Brother Albert of Capron.

Jehn C. Saxton b. Feb. 4, 1853 Belvidere. parents- John Saxton & Almeda V. Handy.

Mrs. P. Sullivan b. Co. Dullen, Ireland feb. 8, 1863. parents- James Ryan & Alice Gallagher. Brother Jame Ryan of Blvd.. sister Mrs. Mary Thompson of Chicago.

or James

Johns Shelles ? b. PORT JERVIS. Brother George Delloway ? Willoby at Rome, Conn.. sister Mrs. Annie Gibbon & Jennie Shells of? Middletown. See Spells entry.

Mrs. Clara Stevens b. Belvidere Dec. 2. 1907. parents - Hattie Nichols Beardman & Toni Boardman of Harvard. Says parents both divorced and married again. Ch.- Harold 12, B. May 7, Arvilla 6, Marion 5, Lorraine 15 months. Sister Florence Boardman at Geneva Home- Mrs. A. Kellog of Belvidere, Clarence of Belvidere. DEAD
Wm. S. Torgeson b. Capron July 13, 1866. parents - Ole Torgeson & Carrie Chester of Capron.. Ch.- Clara of Elgin.. Myrtle of Woodstock. Oscar, Sam & Walter of Harvard. Brother Chester of Minneapolis, Minn..
Frank Vangart b. Feb. 23, age 60 yrs. & 11 months in Jan. 1921. parents- Herbert, Boone Co., Ill.. Brother in Byron.

William Woods b. Belvidere March 7, 1865. parents - William Woods & Katherine Bardon. Brother Earl of Belvidere.

Dave Westrand b. Oct. 31, 1869 Sweden. parents Frederick Westrand & Matilda. Wife and children live in Elgin. Ch.= Fred & Margaret Westrand of Elgin.

George John Whitworth b. Dec. 11, 1858 Belvidere. parents - Ernest Whitworth & Anna Stone. Brother Ernest of Belvidere..

Sam Wrightman b. May 16, 1863 Michigan. parents - George Wrightman & Julia Bennett.

Martin Brown b. Norway Oct. 21, 1870. parents were Maria Brown & Ole Johannes. sister Mrs. Mary Armondson of Chicago & brother Arnt Brown of Sharon, Wisc..

Arnt Brown b. Aug. 11, 1875 in Norway (brother above). parents were or are Ole Johannes & Maria Brown.

Frank J. Hill age 65 b. March 12, Belvidere. sister Mrs. Nettie Sussux of Highnoon ?, S.D.. & Mrs. Bills.

Henry H. Herrick b.. April 8, 1864 Belvidere, Ill..

Ch.=Harmon Leach a Stepson. Brother Horace C. Herrick of Freeport. parents were George & Betsy Herrick. Too be b-uried on parents lot in Belvidere, cemm..

George Phelps B. Kingston, Ill. June 22, 1875. Parents were Silas Phelps & Emma Treifram. Brother Ray, Silas, Wm of Popular Grove, Arthur of Walworth, Wisc.

John H. or W. Ryan B. Oct. 24, 1866 Toledo, Ohio. resided Dayton, Ohio. Ch.= Henry & James.

Oscar Swanson b. June 24, Bergston, Sweden. Age 50. Brothers Andrew of Chicago & Ed of Superior, Wisc..

James Stevens b. Denver, Colorado. parents are dead. Sister B. May.

Otto Cornelussen b. Aug. 13, 1886 Denmark. Brother Merus in Denmark. x

Mary Jane Curtise b. Elkhorn Grove, Carol Co.. Feb. 2, 1840.

Archie ..

Archie Anderson b..

Ch.= Marvin More Anderson of Orfordville, Wisc.. Brothers Mike, Ben & John..

Jesse Hudson Blodgett b. Capron Oct. 11, 1876. parents were Hudson J. Blodgett & Sarah Schellenger. Ch.= Gladys, Lavida, Sarah, Leah, L.H., B.A., E.A. Blodgett. Brothers Elmer, George, RoyEdward, & Fred A. Blodgett.

John Henry Barker b. Nov. 26, 1864 Freeport, Ill..

Brother Mathias of Monzala? Montana. sister Mrs. Annie Degan of Freeport. Mrs. Fannie Frazier of Freeport.. parents are dead..

Marvin Moore Anderson b. June 26, 1915 Rockford. parents were or are Andrew Anderson & Bertha. Somewhere I got a note that Marvin was in Orfordville, Wisc.. for ~~error~~ entry above.

Book 1 of people sent to Elgin's I S H F T I etc.. Many of these people died there.. ^{Some-}left.
Book 1 has ages thru 1893, -page 38. Pages 1-95 index copied. April 1885 - Nov. 1903.

Andrews, Samuel S.	Larson, David
Anderson, Emma	La Sha, William G.
Anderson, Belle	Mason, Silas
Bunker, Emeline	May, Josephine M. - Eastern Hospital
Bassett, Simon B.	Moore, John R.
Don Banwell, Robert W.	Miner, Luella L.
Barber, Eva E.	Martin, Addie
Blake, James	May, Mary
Bryden, Charles J.	May, Fred
Barker, Alpheus G.	Murrin, Patrick(Ist.)
Christiansen, Annie C.	Murray, John
Campbell, Daniel	Mc Gonigle, Mary
Curtis, Eunice	Mc Kay, James
Christensen, Annie K.	Mc Gabe, Robert A.
Cros Cross, George Loren	Oleson, Edward
Coleman, Nancy E.	Ott, Joseph
Cheney, John	Powell, Richard
Dickerson, Juliet	Peterson, Annie
Dahlin, Betsey	Poulton, Wm. J.
De Wolf, Eleanor	Ralston, Mary A.
Doyle, Ellen	Rice, Susan W.
Doyle, Mathew	Ralston, John
Dunton, George B.	Regan, Peter
Ellingson, Julia	Reed, Welman W.
Emmons, Nathaniel	Ray, Luceba J.
Ferris, George A.	Ralston, Janet
Graham, Horace	Reser, Cora
Herrick, George	Reid, William T.
Herbert, Caroline D.	Richardson, Julia
Harrington, John	Simpkins, George
Hetherington, David M.	Stall, Belle
Johnson, Christina	Simons, Rollie/Rolla
Johnson, Alfred L.	Smith, William J. or T.
Knipprath, Joseph P.	Stow, Henry Albert
Lundstram, John	Swanson, Peter
Lane, Lizzie	Thompson, Lillie
Lane, Caroline	Vandewarker, Ziel
Luce, Frank H.	Wrate, Jane

(MANY OF THESE PEOPLE -
WERE ELDERLY OR WERE -
JUST UNEMPLOYED).

(See Kane Co. probate-
& deaths.)
Martin Wm. Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, Ill. 61008

Book 2 of people sent to Elgin's I SHH F T I etc.. Many of these people died there. ^{Some-}Left.
, pages 1 - 146 indexed. April 1904 thru Sept. 1932.

Albright, John	Jones, Amos	Rymer, Elizabeth
Bennett, Willard (to Wilgus S. Rkfd.)		Rahbar, Katherine
Bleakley, Delpha	Johnson, Martin	Richardson, Roy B.
Bannwell, Robert	Johnson, Alhanon	Ray, William W.
Burk, Eliz.	Jorgensen, Emma K.	Smith, Loraine
Bishop, Wm. J.	Jones, Pearl	Sullivan, Margaret
Brown, Thomas	Johnson, Edla L.	Schulz, Elmer
Broman, Ernest	Knipprath, Joseph	Swail, Mary
Bennett, Fred A.	Koch, Mary J.	Smith, Josh
Barker, Lucy	Knapp, Fred W.	Stevenson, David
Barker, Boyd L.	Kelsey, James	Schwebke, Hermina
Clark, Lettie	Koeneke, Clifford	Spelz, John
Carlson, Charles	Loing, Erasmus D.	Spachman, Charles J. or T.
Callahan, Wesley	Lennman, Eva K.	Sawyer, Frank
Campbell, Mary	Lester, James	Sauer, Maggie May
Christensen, Anna K.	Lewis, Harriett	Sorhus, Edwin
Carney, Harold	Leonard, Lizzie	Streeter, Evelyn
Dickinson, Mary Jane	Lindquist, Albert C.	Thornton, Ernest
Funham, Annie A.	Mc Caulley, Bridget (To Elgin-Kankakee-Peoria & Jacksonville, Tenn)	
Doyle, John	Medkirk, Bertha	Tripp, John
Difford, Roxanna	Mc Mullen, Ella Cornelia	Thompson, Carrie
Dykeman, James	Mc Nair, Gertrude	Todd, Jane
Dorn, Alvin A.	Milliken, Simeon	Taylor, George William
Daniel, Elizabeth T.	Moss, Orson C.	Thompson, Enos
Dern, Dorothy	Nelson, Rebecca	Wood, Jane
Ekeberg, Malinda W.	Nelson, Jasper Erick	Warner, Lester A.
Enders, John	O'Brien, Sadie	Welch, Jennie I.
Ellingson, Butler	Peterson, Hilmer	Worthington, Leonora G.
Fabano, John	Peck, Fred C. (to Long Lake, Ill.)	
Gray, William	Pleeger, Jesse	Zubler, Carrie
Gray, Benjamin F.	Park, George	
Geishirt, George	Pottinger, Elizabeth	(MANY WERE JUST ELDERLY -
Guaginte, Frank (to Dixon)	Poyer, Claude W.	OR UNEMPLOYED).
Hutchinson, William	Reynolds, John	(See Kane Co. probate-
Henderson, Bernadina	Riedel, Lena	& deaths.)
Jepkins, Ella	Rhody, Lizzy	Martin Wm. Johnson
Harpe, Lettie	Ripke, Chris	514 W. Menominee
Harlow, Frank	Rew, George	Belvidere, Ill. 61008

5. VOLUME FIVE INDEXES -

- A. INDEX TO 26 BOONE CO. ILL. NATURALIZATION INDEXES FROM 1906-1945. THE FIRST 13 INDEX COVER THE WHOLE PERIOD & THE ACTUAL APPLICATIONS AT COURT HOUSE WILL GIVE VERY DETAILED INFO. NAME OF VILLAGE BORN IN, SHIPS NAME & PORT & DATE THEY LEFT ARRIVED AT ETC... SOME PICTURES ATTACHED TO SOME. MANY PEOPLE WAITED TILL WORLD WAR I OR II TO BECOME CITIZENS.
PRICE OF THIS INDEX \$6.00
-

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

B. 1866-1905 Naturalizations, with good info. If they said they became a citizen only, then they were not transcribed.

ENCLOSED IS ADDITIONAL INFORMATION & CORRECTIONS TO THE PREVIOUSLY SENT BOONE CO. ILL. NATURALIZATIONS INDEXES. THERE ARE 26 INDEXES FROM 1906 THRU 1940'S. THERE ARE THREE PRE 1906 CARD INDEXES IN TWO METAL BOXES, ^{+1 white} ~~Box.~~ WHICH ARE NOT ENCLOSED.

SOME PRE 1906 INDEX CARDS HAVE VETERAN INF. ON BACK. ACTUAL PRE 1906 NAT. PAPERS ARE IN A STACK OF PAPERS IN METAL CABINET. ^{+Books} THEIR CARD INDEX IS IN A GREEN METAL BOX. THE LONGER GREEN METAL ^{Box} ALSO HAS CARD INDEXES FOR PRE 1906 & SOME AFTER 1906, WHICH ARE A LIGHT GREEN COLOR CARDS. MANY OF THE INDEXES HAVE NAMES SPELLED DIFFERENT THAN ON ACTUAL PAPERS. SO WATCH FOR ERRORS & NAME VARIATIONS. THE NATURALIZATIONS FROM 1906 ON ARE VERY GOOD. USUALLY GIVE THE VILLAGE BORN IN +FULL DATE, DATE AND NAME OF SHIP & PORT THEY LEFT & ARRIVED AT, WIFES & CHILDRENS NAMES. A FEW HAVE PICTURES ATTACHED. SOME PETITIONS HAVE OTHER DECLARATION APPLICATION FORMS & PROOFS OF ARRIVAL SLIPS FROM PORT OF ENTRY, ATTACHED TO PETITION PAPERS. SO ASK FOR ALL PAPERS WITH LISTED INDEX PAGE NO'S. TWO DIFFERENT PAPERS WERE REQUIRED FOR NATURALIZATION. ONE A DECLARATION & ONE A PETITION FORM. EITHER ONE COULD POSSIBLY BE FILLED OUT IN ANOTHER COUNTY OR STATE. FIND BOTH. INFORMATION SOMETIMES VARIES. SOME ENCLOSED DECLARATION INDEX BOOKS GIVE LITTLE INFORMATION, BUT THE DECLARATIONS ATTACHED TO A PETITION IN ANOTHER BOOK GIVE MUCH INFORMATION. NO PRE 1906 INDEXES HAVE BEEN ENCLOSED, BECAUSE THEY GIVE VERY LITTLE INFORMATION. THE FOLLOWING NATURALIZATION INDEXES COVER THE YEARS 1906 THRU 1940'S. OTHERS MAY BE IN WASHINGTON, D.C. OR A FEDERAL COURT OR SUPERIOR COURT. INDEXES ENCLOSED ARE - (THEY GIVE VERY DETAILED INF.).

1. NATURALIZATIONS FROM LONG GREEN METAL CARD INDEX BOX AFTER 1906.
2. 2ND PAPER PETITIONS - VOLUME I, No. 1 THRU 50. 1907 - 1910.
3. 2ND PAPER PETITIONS - VOLUME II, No. 51 - 150. 1910 - 1917.
4. 2ND PAPER PETITIONS - VOLUME III, No. 151 - 246. 1917 - 1925.
5. 2ND PAPER PETITIONS - VOLUME IV, No. 247 - 290. 1925 - 1929.
6. 2ND PAPER PETITIONS - VOLUME 5, 1923 - 1943.
7. 2ND PAPER PETITIONS - VOLUME 6, TO 1945.
8. 1ST. PAPER DECLARATIONS - Vol. I, No. 1 - 100. 1906 - 1910.
9. 1ST. PAPER DECLARATIONS _ Vol. II, No. 101 - 200. 1910 - 1915.
10. 1ST. PAPER DECLARATIONS _ Vol. III, No. 210 - 300. 1915 - 1918.
11. 1ST. PAPER DECLARATIONS _ Vol. IV, No. 301 - 400. 1918 - 1923.
12. 1ST. PAPER DECLARATIONS - Vol. V, No. 401 - 465. 1923 - 1929.
13. 1ST PAPER DECLARATIONS - Vol. VI, No. 466 - 542.

THE NEXT LIST IS DECLARATION INDEX BOOK STUBS, THAT GIVE VERY LITTLE INF.. BUT IF THEY THE DECLARATIONS THAT WERE GIVEN OUT ? ARE ATTACHED TO A PETITION LISTED LATTER, IT WILL GIVE MUCH INFORMATION.

LIMITED INFORMATION STUB INDEXES BELOW. IF ACTUAL DECLARATION FORMS ARE NOT FOUND IN OTHERS TRY WASHINGTON, D.C.. BUT THEY SHOULD BE IN ANOTHER BOOK.

THIN BOOK INDEX STUBS BELOW -

VOL. I, 1907 - 1908. CERT. NO'S 2152 THRU 2160. FIND OTHER APPLICATIONS.

VOL. II, 1908 - 1909. CERT. NO'S 2161 THRU 2170.

VOL. III, 1909 - 1910 CERT. NO'S 105661 THRU 105670.

VOL. IV, 1910 - 1911 CERT. NO'S 105671 THRU 105680.

VOL. V, 1911 - 1911 CERT. NO'S 137131 THRU 137140.

VOL. VI, 1911 - 1912 CERT. NO'S 137141 THRU 137150.

VOL. VII, 1912 - 1914 CERT. NO'S 290351 THRU 290375.

VOL. VIII, 1914 - 1916 CERT. NO'S 496651 THRU 496675.

VOL. IX, 1917 - 1919 CERT. NO'S 733251 THRU 733275.

VOL. X, 1919 - 1920 CERT. NO'S 1252451 THRU 1252475.

VOL. XI, 1920 - 1921 CERT. NO'S 1482251 THRU 1482275 AND ACTUAL DECLARATION.

VOL. XII, 1921 - 1925 CERT. NO'S 1618376 THRU 1618400.

VOL. XIII, 1927 - 1928 CERT. NO'S 2129076 THRU 2129100.

THE ABOVE INDEX STUBS GIVE VERY LIMITED INFORMATION. FIND DETACHED DECL'S.

(VERY LITTLE INF.)
(ON THESE INDEX STUBS)
See Books

THE FOLLOWING PETITIONS GIVE GOOD INFORMATION. DECLARATIONS & PROOF OF ARRIVAL ARE SOMETIMES ATTACHED WITH THEM. ASK FOR ALL PAPERS.

VOL. I, 2ND PETITION PAPERS. 1907 - 1910. NO'S 1 - 50. RED & BLACK BOOK.

ALLSOP, HARRY - PAGE 19.

ANDERSON, CARL AUGUST - PAGE 24.

ANDERSON, LEWIS - PAGE 27.

ANDERSON, ANTON CHRISTOPHER - PAGE 28.

ANDERSON, FRANK ALFRED - PAGE 29.

ACKERMAN, WILLIAM - PAGE 40.

BORSBERRY, JOHN SAMUEL - PAGE 4.

BLANK, NELS - PAGE 31.

BEEK, CHRIS - PAGE 48.

CANNON, JAMES - PAGE 34.

DEMUS, WILLIAM PAUL - PAGE 9.

DROSDAL, JORGEN OLSEN - PAGE 10.

DE SAVELLI, FRANK - PAGE 49.

ENGSTROM, OSCAR - PAGE 5.

ENGNELL, AXEL - PAGE 21.

HAUG, CHRIST - PAGE 25.

JOHNSON, AXEL - PAGE 3.

JOHNSON, THEODORE - PAGE 47.

KLEIVE, OLE JOHANNESSEN - PAGE 2.

VOLUME I PETITIONS CONTINUED.

KIBAT, AUGUST - PAGE 30.
KIRKBRIDGE, THOMAS WILLIAM - PAGE 37.
KJELL, CARL ALBERT - PAGE 45 .
LARSON, CARL - PAGE 6.
LAGER, CHARLES - PAGE 22.
LANGLEY, ALFRED - PAGE 32.
LAWRENCE, OLE EDWARD - PAGE 33.
MC GINLEY, JOHN - PAGE 36.
NELSON, CARL - PAGE 18.
NORDIN, GUSTAF LEANDER - PAGE 20.
NELSON, JOHN - PAGE 26.
NORDFELDT, OSCAR - PAGE 42.
OLANSSON, OLAF - PAGE 8.
OLSON, ANDREN - PAGE 12.
OVERLAND, HANS - PAGE 17.
PERSON, ANDERS - PAGE 11.
PEDERSEN, EMIL - PAGE 23.
PETERSON, GUST WILLIAM NATHANIEL - PAGE 38.
SORLIE, JOHN PETER - PAGE 1.
SWANSON, NELS - PAGE 13.
SWANSON, AUGUST - PAGE 16.
STALHEIM, OLE A. - PAGE 35.
SVENSON, ERNEST - PAGE 43.
SWANSON, FRED - PAGE 44.
SALL, CHARLIE WILLIAM - PAGE 39.
SORLIE, ADOLPH ANDERSON - PAGE 50.
WELIN, OSCAR - PAGE 15.
WILKINSON, THOMAS - PAGE 41.

VOLUME 2 (II) OF PETITIONS 1910 - 1917. No's 51 - 150. LARGE WHITE BOOK.

ACKERMAN, EMIL - PAGE 6.
ANDERSON, GUST WALFRID - PAGE 16.
ANDERSON, JOHN OSCAR WARNER - PAGE 48.
ANDERSON, AXEL HJALMER - PAGE 65.
ANDERSON, KARL THURE - PAGE 91.
BROHAMMER, CHRISTIAN - PAGE 20.
BODY, FRED. - PAGE 33 - 34 .
BODY, FRED - PAGE 50.
BEST, JOSEPH ALEXANDER - PAGE 38.

VOLUME 2 (II) OF PETITIONS CONTINUED.

BUSSEY, JOHN - PAGE 44.
BEAR, DAVID -PAGE 52.
BOWNAS, JOHN WILLIAM - PAGE 69 + 57.
BRINKMAN, SAMUEL - PAGE 59.
BREMER, CHARLES - PAGE 62.
BOWNAS, JOHN WILLIAM - PAGE 69.
BALVOEL, IVAR PAGE 86.
BAKER, GEORGE - PAGE 94.
CARLSON, OSCAR - PAGE 2.
CHAPLIN, THOMAS - PAGE 7.
COLE, WILLIAM - PAGE 14.
CARLSON, GUST - PAGE 19.
COLE, THOMAS FREDERICK - PAGE 96.
DIMOND, EARNEST WILLIAM - PAGE 25.
DIMOND, CHARLES - PAGE 51.
EACURCE ?, ALBREGE - PAGE 21.
FOCHS, HENRY - PAGE 70.
FIFIELD, ELIZABETH ANN - PAGE 93.
GARNER, THOMAS - PAGE 15.
GAWLACK, HERMAN - PAGE 53.
GORDON, GERCHT - PAGE 77.
GOMITZ, EMIL - PAGE 83.
HALVERSEN, OLAF - PAGE 27.
HOUGDAHL, JOHN ALBERT - PAGE 40.
HOLMES, ALBERT JOHN - PAGE 61.
HAGEN, FREDERICK - PAGE 84.
JOHANSON, GUNNARD AUGUST EGNAR - PAGE 4.
JOHNSON, JOHN - PAGE 10.
JENSON, JOHN LANGREDA - PAGE 13.
JOHNSON, GUSTAF ADOLPH - PAGE 36.
JORGENSEN, NIELS PETER - PAGE 66.
JOHNSON, FABIAN - PAGE 72.
JOHANSEN, THORNTON - PAGE 81 + 71.
JOHANSON, ANUS AXEL ELIAS - PAGE 87.
JOHNSON, OSCAR LINUS - PAGE 90.
KARLSON, GOTTFRID - PAGE 39.
KUCAR, JOHN - PAGE 64.
KLEIVE, BERNNIE HANSON - PAGE 67.
KALONSKY, ISRAEL - PAGE 80 + 92.

VOLUME 2 (II) PETITIONS CONTINUED.
LOVERIDGE, EDWIN JOHN - PAGE 63.
LILJEDAHL, KARL AUGUST - PAGE 12.
LOFT, ANTON - PAGE 18.
LINDBLOM, OSCAR - PAGE 22.
LANLY, HANS NILSEN - PAGE 32.
LARSON, ERICK - PAGE 37.
LEAR, JOHN WILLIAM - PAGE 42,
LEVINE, GUST EDWARD - PAGE 47.
MILLER, ALEXANDER - PAGE 24.
MARKENSEN, KRISTIAN - PAGE 26.
MADSEN, MARTIN THEODORE - PAGE 79.
NORDFIELDT, OSCAR - PAGE 1.
NELSON, NELS JOHN RENINS ? - PAGE 5.
NELANDER, EDWARD - PAGE 41.
NELSON, ELOF - PAGE 56.
NELSON, OSCAR CONRAD - PAGE 60.
NIELSEN, HOLGER - PAGE 33 +34.
NORDING, SVEND LAURSEN - PAGE 89.
OLSEON, CARL -PAGE 9.
OLSON, OSCAR WILLIAM - PAGE 76.
OHLSEN, MATHIA - PAGE 95.
PETERSON, HELGE - PAGE 17.
PETERSON, HANS - PAGE 85.
PINKERTON, WILLAIM - PAGE 82.
PETERSON, LEWIS - PAGE 98.
RUST, ERNST - PAGE 49.
RYAN, JAMES - PAGE 55:
SELL. GUS - PAGE 8.
STEPHENSON, SAMUEL - PAGE 11.
STRANDBERG, HANS - PAGE 23.
STEVENSON, JOHN - PAGE 28.
STEVENSON, EDWIN - PAGE 29.
SORLIE, MARTIN - PAGE 43.
STROM - ERIC AUGUST - PAGE 45.
SKALLIST, CHARLES - PAGE 54.
SCHARPING, ALBERT - PAGE 97.
SENGER, WILLAIM - PAGE 73.
SVEDIN, OTTO EMIL - PAGE 88.

VOLUME 2 (II) PETITIONS CONTINUED.

TODD, JAMES - PAGE 78.

VEALE, ERNEST ALFRED - PAGE 31.

WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM - PAGE 69 + 30.

WELIN, ERNEST THEODORE - PAGE 46.

WHITEHEAD, HARRY - PAGE 58.

WINTER, TOM - PAGE 78.

WILLIAM, JOHN DEVERAUX - PAGE 99.

YATES, BENJAMIN BRIDEWOOD - PAGE 100.

VOLUME 3 (III) OF PETITIONS. 1917 - 1925. No's 151 - 246. LARGE WHITE BOOK.

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM - PAGE 22.

ANDERSON, SVANTE GIDEON - PAGE 30.

ALF, ANDREW - PAGE 68.

ANDERSON, JOHN FRIDOLF - PAGE 88.

AUSTIN, GEORGE THOMAS - PAGE 89.

ALEXANDER, JOHN JAMES - PAGE 93.

BROWN, ALEXANDER THOM - PAGE 37.

BYE, CHARLIE - PAGE 34.

BRING, AXEL ROBERT ABEL - PAGE 53.

BROWN, ERNEST FERDINAND - PAGE 65 + 75.

BERG, PAUL ROBERT - PAGE 76.

CHRISTINSEN, JOHN - PAGE 13.

COPAS, ALFRED - PAGE 29.

CALLAHAN, DANIEL - PAGE 44.

CAMPBELL, THOMAS BROWN - PAGE 58.

CARLSON, CARL SIGFRID - PAGE 60.

COPAS, GEORGE ALFRED WILLIAM - PAGE 63.

COLE, ALFRED - PAGE 97.

CRAWFORD, WM. - PAGE 84.

DILWORTH, ROBERT - PAGE 3.

DYKES, WILLIAM - PAGE 35.

DASARO, STEPHEN - PAGE 49.

DIXON, ALFRED - PAGE 50.

DURLEY, HERBERT - PAGE 55.

DAHLGREN, GUST ALBERT - PAGE 90.

DILLMAN, CHRIS - PAGE 52.

GAMLIN, ALFRED - PAGE 6.

GUSTAFSON, FRANS AUGUST - PAGE 32.

GUSTAFSON, BERTIL ELVAR - PAGE 46.

VOLUME 3 (III) OF PETITIONS CONTINUED.

HANSEN, RASMUS - PAGE 1.
HANSON, WALTER - PAGE 21.
HELLER, ROBERT RICHARD - PAGE 24.
HOWLAND, HANS - PAGE 43.
HEFFEY / HAFLEY, CORNELIUS - PAGE 39.
HALLEN, CARL THURE - PAGE 69.
HUTCHINSON, JOSEPH - PAGE 92.
JOHNSON, STEW - PAGE 15.
JOHNSON, AXEL JULIUS - PAGE 40.
JOHNSON, JOHN INGVALD - PAGE 79.
JOHNSON, HENRY - PAGE 83.
JURY, WILLIAM - PAGE 91.
KENDALL, MYLES - PAGE 2.
KIRCHNER, WILLIAM - PAGE 47.
KASPER, WILLIS G. PAGE 62.
KLEIVE, OLE - PAGE 80.
KNUDSEN, OLE JOHN - PAGE 95.
LINNERUD, ANDREW OLAUS - PAGE 19.
LARSON, ERICK GODTTAR - PAGE 27.
LEMBKE, AUGUST - PAGE 45.
LARSON, ALFRED - PAGE 31.
LIDBURY, WILLIAM ARTHUR - PAGE 56.
LAVER, ROBERT - PAGE 66.
LYALL, WALLACE - PAGE 73.
LARSON, GUST - PAGE 81.
LAZAROFF, JOHN - PAGE 82.
LIND, HELGE WERNER - PAGE 85.
LARSON, OSCAR FRANS - PAGE 87.
MC CONNELL, ALEXANDER ADAMS - PAGE 9.
MC CULLOUGH, JOHN - PAGE 14.
MAGNUSON, JOHN - PAGE 12,
MC CALLUM, DANIEL - PAGE 28.
MC CONNELL, GABRIEL - PAGE 72.
MAC LEOD, JAMES - PAGE 61.
NELSON, SIGFRID - PAGE 8.
NEILSEN, ALBERT - PAGE 11.
NORDVIG, VIGGO LAURSEN - PAGE 33.
NOREN, JOHN MARTIN - PAGE 57.
OLSON, MARIHA - PAGE 96.

VOLUME 3 (III) PETITIONS CONTINUED.

OSCARSON, ERIK - PAGE 98.
PETERSON, FRANK OSKAR - PAGE 25.
PETERS, LUDWIG FREDRIG AUGUST - PAGE 7.
POLLENTIER, RICHARD - PAGE 38.
POOLE, THOMAS - PAGE 48.
PERSON, SVEN - PAGE 51.
POOLE, THOMAS - PAGE 70.
QUIST, OSCAR WILLIAM - PAGE 67.
RASMMUSEN, WILLIAM PETER - PAGE 10.
REIHER, CARL H. JR. - PAGE 74.
SUNDEN, DAVID FABIAN - PAGE 26.
SWANSON, AXEL SIMON - PAGE 36.
SVEDEN, HAROLD FERDINAND - PAGE 41.
SVEDIN, AUGUST LEONARD - PAGE 59.
SCHMUCH, EMIL - PAGE 71.
SATTERTHWAITE, ISAAC - PAGE 77.
STEPHENSON, JOHN - PAGE 78.
SWANSON, JOE ENOCH - PAGE 94.
THORNE, HARVEY JOHN - PAGE 4,
VOWELS, FREDERICK - PAGE 17.
VOWELS, ERNEST - PAGE 20.
WINTER, WILLIAM ROBERT - PAGE 5.
WALLIN, JOHN -PAGE 23.
WELCH, JOSEPH - PAGE 42.
WOLLENBERG, FRED JOHN - PAGE 64.
WUEST, OTTO PAUL - PAGE 99.

VOLUME 4 (IV) OF PETITIONS. 1920's . No's 247 - 290. LARGE WHITE BOOKS.

AUGUSTON, BERNDT - PAGE 2.
ANDERSON, BEN - PAGE 2 ?. (MAY HAVE CHANGED NAME FROM ABOVE?).
ASHINGTON, HENRY - PAGE 12.
ANDERSON, ELSA SUSSANA - PAGE 30.
AXELSON, KARL ERIK GABRIEL - PAGE 34.
BLACEY, HARRY - PAGE 1.
BRADY, JOHN - PAGE 16.
BRADY, ISABEL - PAGE 17.
BERG, RENILDE PAULINE VANDEN BUSSCHE - PAGE 32.
CAMPBELL, EMILY DOUGLAS - PAGE 10.

VOLUME 4 (IV) PETITIONS CONTINUED.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM - PAGE 11.
CRAWFORD, JAMES GRAHAM - PAGE 14.
CAMERAN, SARAH - PAGE 19.
CAMERAN, SARAH RENNIE - PAGE 20.
CAMPBELL, ANDREN WRIGHT - PAGE 24.
CAMPBELL, ISABELLA - PAGE 26,
CAMPBELL, ROBERT JR. - PAGE 27.
DARLEY, FREDERICK THOMAS - PAGE 3.
GREIFF, CHRISTIAN ELIAS PHILLIP - PAGE 9.
GRAHAM JOHN FRANCES - PAGE 28.
GAMLIN, EMILY LOUISA - PAGE 29.
JURY, ANNA L. - PAGE 5.
JOHANSSSEN, GERTA MATHILDA - PAGE 40.
JOHANSEN, OTTO EMANUEL - PAGE 41.
KROBBE, EWALD - PAGE 28.
LARSON, SWAN - PAGE 6.
LOFT, CHRISTAIN - PAGE 13.
MC MAHAN, JOSEPH THOMAS - PAGE 4.
MARTIN, ERNST THOMAS - PAGE 33.
OUGH, HARRY CHARLES -PAGE 23.
OLDEJANS, THYE - PAGE 268 .
PETERSON. THORKILD - PAGE 7.
PERSSON, HANNAH - PAGE 18.
PAWLACK, PAGE 21.
RENNIE, JOHN CAMPBELL - PAGE 8.
RUNGE, JOHN - PAGE 36.
RENNIE, FLORENCE MAY - PAGE 44.
STEPHENSON, JOHN - PAGE 15,
SPOONER, ETHEL ROSE LEAR -PAGE 31.
SCOTT, ELEANOR JANE - PAGE 37.
SCOTT, ROBERT - PAGE 38.
THOMAS, HUGH MC KINNEL - PAGE 39.
VLACY, HARRYLAAS - PAGE 1.
VASSIAS, ANDY - PAGE 25.
WEIR, RALPH DRUMMOND - PAGE 43.



VOLUME 5 (V) OF PETITIONS. 1923 - 1943. GRAYISH BLUE BOOK.

ARELSSON, CARL JOHAN - NO. 297.
ASHINGTON, NELLIE ELIZABETH - NO. 301.
ANDERSON, JOHANNES HERIBERT - NO. 307.
ANDERSON, OSCAR HILDING - NO. 353.
ARONSSON, HELGE KLAS OSKER - NO. 513 ??
AUSTIN, MARGARET - NO. 373.
BROWNE, JOHN FRANCES - NO. 310.
BROWNE, GEORGE RENNIE - NO. 314.
BLATCHFORD, EUSTACE FRED - NO. 321.
BRIDSON, ROSE ERNESTINA - NO. 362 A.
BASIL, GEORGIA - NO. 368.
BRUNOW, WERNER FRITZ - 382.
BLATCHFORD, SARAH JANE - NO. 390.
BUCKLIN, AGNES CAMPBELL RENNIE - NO. 393.
BOGET, SOREN KRISTIAN JOHANNESSEN - NO. 397.
CORMIE, JOHN HYLANDS NO. 293.
CAMMERON, MALCOM - NO. 311.
CAMERON, JOHN PINKERTON - NO. 312.
CHARLTON, JOHN - NO. 327.
CHARLTON, MARY - NO. 328.
CRAIG, CHARLES GEORGE - NO. 329.
COOMBES, HENRY BIRKETT - NO. 332.
CUNNINGHAM, MARY - NO. 341.
CRAIG, ETHEL DIXON - NO. 347.
CARLSSON, SIGFRID GOTHARD EUGEN - NO. 358.
CUNNINGHAM, ELIZABETH MARY DICKSON - NO. 361.
CARLSON, JOHN (OSCAR) - NO. 384.
DASHNEY, DONALD - NO. 375.
DAVIES, HERBERT - NO. 388.
EDWARDS, ALFRED JAMES - NO. 362.
FLESHNER, GUSTAV ADOLPH - NO. 360.
FRANK, ROSE THERESA - NO. 372.
FLEMMING, MAUREEN KELLY NO. 400.
GEORGOUDE, ATHANASIOS (TOM GEORGE)- NO. 296.
GEORGE, TOM (ATHANASIOS GEORGOUDE)-NO 296.
GILL, JOHN EINAR ANDREN - NO. 359.
HALD, KRISTIAN PETER (CHRIS³HALL) -NO. 302.
HALL, CHRIS (PETER KRISTIAN HALD)-NO. 302.

VOLUME 5 (V) OF PETITIONS CONTINUED.

HOLMGREN, JOHN (+ SEE ANDERSON) NO. 307.

HARTWIG, JULIUS - NO. 318.

HIGHLAND, IVAN KNUTSEN - NO. 335.

HOLMGREN, SIGRID MATILDA - NO. 376.

HARVEY, ANDREW FINDLAY - NO. 377.

HEDBERG, FREDRICK ROLAND - 385.

JOHANSEN, NIELS LAURITZ - NO. 304.

JENSEN, JENS - NO. 343.

JONASSON, FRITZ VALFRID ALEXIUS - NO. 356.

JACOBSEN, PETRA FARMER NO. 396.

KLIEFOTH, ALBERT - NO. 295.

KJOS, CHRISTIAN - NO. 299.

KARLSSON, NILS MAGNI - NO. 306.

KLIEFOTH, ANNA - NO. 312.

KEENAN, JOSEPH - NO. 326.

KARLSON, HJALMER - NO. 351.

KOLLIAS, ASPASIA - NO. 370.

KELLY, HORACE - NO. 389.

KELLY, BRIDGET LOY - - NO. 399.

LARSEN, JANE FRASER - NO. 303.

LIND, HILDA - NO. 308.

LIND, CARL - NO. 330.

LIND, TURE ARVID - NO. 331.

LIND, ERIC GUSTAVE - NO. 333.

LIND, ROBERT CARL - NO. 334.

LOVERIDGE, EDWIN JOHN - NO. 337.

LIND, IDA - NO. 338.

LUNDGREN, SWAN HILDING - NO. 345.

LOVERIDGE, KATHERINE BROOM - NO. 364.

LAZAROFF, HELEN - NO. 369.

LARSON, CARL JOHAN - NO. 364.

Lane, ANDERS - NO. 381.

LARSON, EMILY CAROLINE - NO. 394.

LUIKKONEN, HILMAR SUSSANA - NO. 395.

MARSHALL, JOSEPH - NO. 315.

MERRIMAN, JOHN FARRELL - NO. 317.

MACK, JOSEPH - NO. 323.

MARKSON, MARK - NO. 322.

MCGUIRE, THOMAS JAMES - NO. 354.

VOLUME 5 (V) OF PETITIONS CONTINUED.

McGUIRE, MAUDE IDELL - NO. 355.
MEIER, JOSEPH - NO. 366.
MAKI, KILMA - NO. 395 (SAYS SEE VOL. 6).
NEILSEN, ALICE - NO. 294.
NELSON, NELS HENRY - NO. 294.
NEILSON, PETER - NO. 309.
NORDFELDT, HILDING - NO. 346.
NELSON, ALMA EMELIA - NO. 347A.
NELSON, MARIE - NO. 367.
NIGHTINGALE, MARTHA REBECCA - NO. 389.
OSS, LAURENCE (LAWRITZ) - NO. 348.
OLSON, JOHN - NO. 383.
PERSSON, RAGNAR EMIL - NO. 291.
PETERSON, PETRA CAROLINE - NO. 350.
PETERSON (PEDERSEN), PETER - NO. 363.
PAYNE, ARTHUR EARNEST - NO. 378.
PEDERSEN, ANNA MARIE - NO. 386.
RUBERT, ESTHER CAROLINE - NO. 340.
RUBERT, EDWIN EFRIAM - NO. 344.
RENNIE, MARY - NO. 391.
RENNIE, GEORGE - NO. 392.
ROSS, JOHN - NO. 398.
STULZ, FRED - NO. 292.
SUHR, HATTIE ANNA BREBNER LE HENOFF - NO. 300.
SPECK, JOHN - NO. 324.
STEPHENSON, SAMUEL MASON - NO. 336.
SCHULTZ, RUDOPH - NO. 342.
SVENSSON, SVEN HIJALMAR HILDING - NO. 346.
STOCKHAUS, AGNES MARIE SWANSON - NO. 349.
SUNDEN, CARL ALGAT - NO. 352.
STOCKHAUS, ERLAND EMANUEL - NO. 357.
SCHWEBCKE, MADELINE - NO. 371.
TAYLOR, ETHEL ADELA TRUMBULL - NO. 374.
WELCH, CHARLES - NO. 319.
WILLIAMS, MARGARET FISHER - NO. 325.
WENZEL, ERNEST PAUL - NO. 339.
WELSH, JOHN - NO. 379.
WELSH, MARGARET DICK CAMPBELL - NO. 380.
YATES, COLLIN GEORGE - NO. 305.
YATES, EMMA ALBERTINA - NO. 316.

VOLUME 6 (VI) OF PETITIONS. 1923 TO 1943 ?. BLUE GREY BOOK.
BUCKLIN, AGNES CAMPBELL RENNIE - NO. 393. SAYS VOLUME 5.
BOGET, SOREN KRISTIAN JOHANNESSEN - NO. 397. SAYS VOLUME 5.
BOHLMAN, REINHOLD HENRY - NO. 401.
BOGET, JESSIE CAROLINE - NO. 402.
BJORK, ELSIE CELESTE WINQUIST - NO. 407A.
FLEMMING, MAUREEN KELLY - NO. 400. SAYS VOLUME 5.
GUSTAFSON, BERNHARD OSCAR - NO. 407.
HARVEY, AGNES - NO. 406.
HUFF, CAROLINE LOUISE SIEBEL MARRIAGE PROOF. IN BACK OF BOOK.
JACOBSEN, PETRA FARMER - NO. 396. SAYS VOLUME 5.
KELLY, BRIDGET LOY - NO. 399. SAYS VOLUME 5.
LARSON, EMILY CAROLINE - NO. 394. SAYS VOLUME 5.
LUIKKONEN, HILMA SUSANNA - NO. 395. SAYS VOLUME 5.
MAKI, HILMA - NO. 395.
McMAHON, KATHERINE SLEVIN - NO. 403.
McMAHON, EDWARD PETER - NO. 405.
NELSON, ALFRED SILJAM - NO. 404.
RENNIE, MARY - NO. 391. SAYS VOLUME 5.
RENNIE, GEORGE - NO. 392 - SAYS VOLUME 5.
ROSS, JOHN - NO. 398. SAYS VOLUME 6.

MANY OF THESE PETITIONS HAVE PICTURES ATTACHED, ALONG WITH PROOFS OF ARRIVAL IN U.S., & 1st. DECLARATION APPLICATION FILLED OUT. SOMETIMES INFORMATION VARIES OR IS MORE DETAILED IN A PREVIOUS OR LATTER FORM.. WATCH OUT FOR NAME CHANGES & MISSPRONOUNCING ERRORS IN INDEXES. SOME SPELLINGS VARY IN INDEX, FROM WHAT THEY ARE IN ACTUAL RECORDS. SO CHECK ANYTHING THAT LOOKS CLOSE IN SPELLING OR SOUND. WATCH FIRST NAMES ALSO. ALSO SOME MAIDEN NAMES SEEM TO BE IN SOME OF THE WOMENS MARRIED NAMES.

THESE INDEXES & ACTUAL BOOKS ARE IN METAL ROLLER SHELVES & ALSO IN A METAL DOORED CABINET.

THESE INDEXES WERE TRANSCRIBED BY MARTIN WM. JOHNSON IN 1986. HE LIVES AT 514 WEST MENOMINEE, BELVIDERE, ILL. 61008. 1-547-4752. HIS FIVE YEAR OLD DAUGHTER IS TARA ANN JOHNSON. SHE WAS BORN IN SWEDISH AMERICAN HOSPITAL, ROCKFORD, ILL. APRIL 27, 1983. HER MOTHER WAS JULIE ANN BINGENHEIMER OF BELVIDERE. I WAS BORN JULY 6, 1948 IN RAPID CITY, SOUTH DAKOTA IN BLACK HILLS GENERAL HOSPITAL. PARENTS & BROTHER WERE BORN IN GLENCOE, MC LEOD CO., MINN..

Volume I of declarations - Oct. 12, 1906 - May 3, 1910. *RED and BLACK BOOK.*

Anderson, Ole no. 34
Ackermann, Emil no. 47
Anderson, Charlie no. 59
Allsop, Herbert no. 100
Best, Joseph Alexander no. 62
Brandstad, Nils no. 2
Brendsdal, Robert no. 4
Beck, Krist no. 3
Berge, Peter K. no. 10
Bengtson, John no. 13
Blank, Nils no. 16
Body, Frederick no. 37
Brohammer, Christian no. 82
Bussey, John no. 83
Brinkman, Samuel no. 91
Chaplin, Thomas no. 24
Carlson, Carl Sigfried no. 40
Colletta, Posey no. 41
Court, George Walker no. 48
Carlson, Gust no. 75
Cole, William no. 79
Dave ?, Francis Samuel no. 33
De Savelli, Frank no. 42
Diamond, Charles no. 43
Dorley, Herbert no. 84
Drösdale, Peder no. 99
Eacurce, Albrege no. 85
Feiberg, Axel no. 20
Garner, Thomas no. 49
Grant, Charles no. 56
Gaulock ?, Herman no. 89
Hoy, George no. 18
Herland, Carl Lauritzsen no. 23
Halstrom, Lars Olson no. 72
Jenson, John Langvenda no. 5
Jenson, Olaf no. 6
Johnson, Algot no. 8
Johnson, Bernhard no. 14
Johnson, Axel no. 15

Johnson, Gustaf Adolf no. 30
Johnson, Herman no. 39
Johnson, Charlye Richard no. 54
Johnson, Frank Alexander no. 55
Johnson, Ernest Matias Hjalmer no. 60
Johnson, John no. 67
Johanson, Gunnard August Egnar no. 61
Johanson, Oscar H. no. 92
Jorgenson, Niels Peter no. 57
Kjell, Carl Albert no. 9
Knutson, John no. 66
Langle, Hans Nilsen no. 19
Landal, Torvall no. 29
Loveridge, Edwin John no. 38
Loft, Anton no. 65
Lidury, William Arthur no. 73
Marshall, Joseph no. 1
Magnusson, John no. 12
Markensen, Kristian no. 22
Nass, Aksel Richard no. 26
Nass, Oskar Frederick no. 27
Martinson, Oskar no. 28
Mc Bride, Thomas no. 52
Miller, Alexander no. 64
Munsen, Andrew no. 77
Madsen, Niels Christian Alexander no. ____
Martins, Salvatore no. 81
Nelson, Fritz no. 86
Ohlsen, Hans Johansen no. 58
Olson, Carl no. 70
Peterson, Helge no. 35
Payne, Harry no. 44
Peterson, Anton no. 46
Peterson, Gust William Peterson no. 50
Poyner, Frederick Alfred no. 68
Quist, Oscar no. 7
Sorlie, Adolph Anderson no. 17
Swanson, Enoch no. 31
Sether, Otto no. 32

Declaration vol. I continued.

Swanson, Carl no. 45
Sall, Charlie William no. 51
Swansen, Fred no. 53
sell, Gus no. 63
Sharfe, Robert James no. 69
Stephenson, Samuel no. 71
Sandquist, John no. 76
Small, James no. 88
Stephenson, John no. 94
Stephenson, Edwin no. 95
Strandberg, Hans no. 97
Sorlie, Martin no. 98
Spatfara, Salvatore no. 80
Taudstad, Karl HasbARTH no. 21
Tyson, Daniel no. 36
Todd, James no. 74
Trummer, Ernest Bruno no. 78
Welin, Ernest Theodore no. 11
Winther, Christian no. 87
Williams, William Phillip no. 90
Whitehead, Harry no. 93
Whitehead, William no. 96

RED and Black Book

Declarations Volume II, May 13, 1910 - Jan. 25, 1915. Jordan, Certard no. 40

Andersen, Karl Thure no. 34
Anderson, Oscar no. 45
Anderson, Richard Axel no. 67
Anzoso, Frank no. 84
Bedy, Fred no. 5
Baltestad, Peder no. 9
Bertnor?, John Peter no. 18
Bownas, John William no. 25
Eve, Charles no. 60
Balvoll, Iver no. 69
Brady, John no. 72
Bridson, John no. 79
Baker, George no. 85
Blank, Frederick no. 47
Cassarre, Christ no. 1
Carlson, Albin no. 26
Carlson, Ernest no. 55

Gale, Thomas Frederick no. 61
Clark, Frederick (changed to Blank) no. 47
Davies, Charles Henry no. 39
Dromberg, Oscar Julius no. 54
Diamond, Walter John no. 88
Proberg, Erick Olof Sigfried no. 56
Piffeld, Elizabeth Ann no. 91
Giamomano, Antoniora no. 2
Gaelin, Alfred no. 52
Gustafson, Frans no. 81
Hanson, Carl August no. 50
Hanson, Johannes Anthon no. 57
Houser ? Paul no. 65
Heille, Forst no. 98
Ingoglia, Vito no. 89
Johnson, Pehr or Peter no. 3
Johnson, Erick no. 16
Johnson, Torston no. 36
Johnson, Stern no. 37
Johnson, John Albin no. 43
Johnson, Frans Albin no. 53
Johnson, Anders Axel Elias no. 70
Johnson, Johanson Eric Torston no. 71
Johnson, Oscar Linus no. 82
Johnson, Gunnar Frederick no. 86
Karlson, Gottfrid no. 14
Kuchar, John no. 38
Kern, Karl no. 59
Katousky, Israel no. 66
Kornatas, James no. 92
Lear, John William no. 17
Larson, Oscar Frans no. 19
Laver, John Stephen no. 64
Larson, Linus no. 78
Larson, Carl John no. 80
Lomonaco, Andrew no. 87
Nielsen, Høger no. 8
Nelson, Oscar C. no. 10
Nelson, August G. no. 11
Nilson, Petter Walfrid no. 21

Declarations Volume II continued.

Nelson, Wlof no. 28
Nelson, Nels Peter no. 30
Nelson, Christ August no. 33
Nordvig, Svend Lauersen no. 48
Nortvig, Viggo no. 94
Marinoff, Marvin no. 13
Meier, Karl no. 22
Markstahler, Emil no. 23
Mc Connell, Gabriel no. 68
Martinico, Angelo no. 90
Ohlsen, Mathias no. 29
Petcott, Stio ? no. 7
Peterson, Hans no. 31
Peterson, Frank Oscar no. 73
Peterson, Einer no. 98
Peterson, Clas August no. 97
Radeff, Pavel no. 6
Ryan, James no. 27
Rasmussen, William no. 32
Ragowski, John no. 77
Segneri, Raffaele no. 4
Satterthwaite, Isaac no. 15
Sovireen ?, Edmund Leo no. 20
Scharping, Albert no. 41
Swenson, Oscar no. 42
Svan or Swan, Axel no. 46
Senger, William no. 49
Schmuck, Emil no. 58
Swanson, Nels no. 62
Selberg, Fritz no. 63
Swanson, Tage no. 74

Sall, Ernest no. 83
Sanfridson, Swan no. 99
Thom, Harry no. 44
Vosen, Frederick no. 24
Vowels, Fred no. 76
Wallebek, Jul. no. 12
Williams, John Deverean no. 35
Winter, Tom no. 51
Wagner, Gottfried no. 96
Wallin, John no. 100
Yates, Benjamin Bridgewood no. 53
Declarations volume III *Red and Black Book*
Alexander, William no. 33
Anderson, Einar no. 41
Anderson, Svante Gideon no. 43
Austin, George Thomas no. 73
Askin, John no. 85
Bergman, Albert no. 6
Bring, Axel Robert Abel no. 50
Bargendahl, Eustace Fred no. 72
Brown, Alexander Thom no. 74
Bogdanoff, Vlad Tim ? no. 89
Carlson, Johann Martin no. 203
Christensen, Peter Martin no. 12
Christensen, John no. 212
Carlson, Oscar no. 29
Campbell, Thomas B. no. 130
Crawford, Robert B. no. 56
Crawford, William no. 52
Casper, Eugene no. 53
Cameron, William no. 59
Copas, Alfred no. 64

Declaration volume III continued.

Cannon, Cornelius no. 67

Christ, Steve no. 81

Callahan, Daniel no. 86

Cole, Alfred no. 92

Carpenter, Stanley H. no. 75

Droegeff, _____ no. 9

Dixon, Alfred no. 27

Dunning, Walter John no. 65

Dahlgren, Gust Albert no. 69

Dykes, William no. 77

Durley, Herbert no. 78

Dillman, Chris no. 100

Elvingson, Emil Werner no. 39

Engstrom, John no. 62

Edwards, Reginald no. 63

Freestrom, Oscar Raymond no. 42

Gurrera, Alberto no. 71

Gildea, Patrick no. 97

Hallen, Ragnar no. 38

Hallen, Robert Richard no. 47

Harkness, Reuben Elmer Ernest no. 79

Haffay or Haffey, Cornelius no. 83

Howland, Hans no. 90

Haffey, Patrick no. 96

Jensen, Jens no. 205

Johnson, Carl no. 35

Julin, John Nathaniel no. 76

Kendell, Myles no. 1

Kendell, Benjamin no. 2

Karp, Gustav no. 16

Kasper, Willie no. 54

Kingren, Erick no. 82

Levahn, Axel Oscar no. 11

Lind, Helga Werner no. 24

Linnstrand, Andrew Olaus no. 34

Linovicz, Stanley no. 37

Larson, Alfred no. 51

Lidbury, William Arthur no. 84

Lembke, August no. 98

Lembke, John Charles no. 99

McLeod, James no. 7

McCullough, John no. 19

Magnuson, John no. 22

Maxted, Stuart no. 28

McQuiston, William John no. 32

McCallam, Daniel no. 49

McConnell, Alexander Adams no. 49

Miller, Max no. 91

Noren, John Martin no. 17

Norem, Knut no. 20

Neilsen, Albert no. 25

Oldejans, Thys no. 57

Peterson, Louis no. 4

Persson, Peter no. 14

Persson, Anna no. 15

Paulson, Fred Axel W. no. 18

Peterson, Axel Henry no. 26

Pallase, David no. 31

Pedersen, James C. no. 66

Pearson, Hjalmer no. 87

Fullmel, Ula ? Pleta ? no. 13

Ross, Nels no. 45

Rennie, James no. 60

Sveden, Harold no. 40

Smit, Roelf no. 46

Swanson, Axel Simon no. 55

Stein, Peter no. 21

Svedin, Leonard no. 48

Todd, William Huddleston no. 23

Vowels, John no. 44

Vowels, Henry Charles no. 70

Vowels, Edward James no. 93

Wik, John Gunnar no. 10

Wurtz, Johannes no. 36

Welch, Joseph no. 68

Wickman, Paul F. no. 80

Walzlawick, John no. 88

Wright, Charles no. 94

Yates, Collin George no. 58

Declarations volume IV - *Red/Black-Book*

Alf, Andrew no. 34
Ahlberg, Hjalmer A. no. 55
Alexander, John James no. 10
Andersen, Johann Fridolf no. 68
Anderson, Oscar Hilding no. 72
Ashington, Henry no. 73
Auguston, Berndt no. 80
Bohlmann, Riney (Rheinhold) no. 5
Brink, Alfred Peterson no. 7
Berg, Paul no. 9
Beggason, John no. 14
Bjork, Ralph no. 28
Brown, Ernest Ferdinand no. 29
Berggren, Gunnar Carl no. 44
Bettcher, William no. 53
Brewan, Ernest no. 54
Boettcher, Henry no. 57
Bettcher, Charles William no. 59
Carlson, Axel no. 39
Chiaros, John no. 45
Carlson, Carl Sigfrid no. 16
Crawford, James Graham no. 75
Campbell, Emily Douglas no. 87
Campbell, William no. 88
Darley, Frederick Thomas no. 21
Densen, Constance Mary no. 32
Farland ? Harland ?, George no. 60
Gustafson, Bertil Elmer no. 3
Gross, Louis no. 12
Grant, David no. 25
Gianakopoulos, George no. 46
Hallan, Carl Thure no. 19
Haggerty, Patrick no. 27
Hansen, Ole Martin no. 30
Hutchinson, Joseph no. 70
Harland (see farland no. 60)
Johnson, John Ingvald Johnson no. ____
Johnson, Charles Richard no. 50
Johnson, Axel Robert no. 100
Johnson, John Albin no. 97

Kirchner, William no. 1
Konstantopoulos, Mike no. 47
Kleive, Ole no. 56
Knudson, Ole John no. ____
Laver, Robert no. 20
Lawssen or Larrssen, Andreas no. 22
Lane, Andrew no. 26
Lindquist ? Harold no. 33
Lyall, Wallace no. 42
Larson, Gust no. 62
Loft, Christian no. 64
Lazaroff, John no. 65
Larson, Oscar Frans no. 69
Larson, Sven no. 94
Mc Mahon, Thomas Joseph no. 8
Mitchell, Marnie no. 15
Marsh, Gustav no. 35
Martin, John Philip no. 36
Mack, Joseph J. no. 61
Nelson, August Godfrey no. 38
Nelson, Carl Edwin no. 41
Nelson, Nels no. 77
Nelson, Oscar William no. 78
Orvid, Eubert A. no. 13
Ormsby, Albert John no. 24
Olson, Herman no. 31
Oscarson, Erik no. 40
Oleson, Axel Emil no. 49
Ohlesen, Hans Charles no. 74
Ough, Harry Charles no. 74
Oleson, Maratha no. 76
Oughton, Walter no. 83
Peterson, Einer no. 6
Paganas, Alex no. 48
Pearson, Olaf Birger no. 67
Peterson, Thorkild no. 85
Payne, Arthur Earnest no. 84
Quist, Oscar no. 17
Quist, Gunnard no. 89
Rennie, John Campbell no. 79
Richarz, Henry Carl no. 95

Declarations volume IV continued -

Richarz, Henrietta Dora no. 96
 Swanson, Theodore no. 4
 Sindalsen, Jens yde or yole no. 11
 Stephenson, John no. 51
 Satterthwaite, Isaac no. 52
 Stephenson, John no. 58
 Seeger, John Wm. Frederick no. 86
 Schlie, Ernest Fredrick no. 90
 Sheean, John no. 91
 Sheean, Janet no. 92
 Stockhaus, Erland Emanuel no. 81
 Swanson, Enoch no. 82
 Stathis, Jim no. 93
 Voeller, William no. 98
 Wollenberg, Fred J. no. 2
 Wilson, Henry no. 18
 Walstrom, Charles Victor no. 37
 Wuest, Oscar Alvin no. 43
 Williams, Margaret no. 63

Declarations volume V - *Red/Black Book.*

Alexander, William no. 27
 Axelsson, Karl Erik Gabriel no. 47
 Agrafithakis, Deonision no. 60
 Brown, John no. 4
 Brady or Brady, John no. 11
 Brady or Brady, Isabel no. 12
 Blatchford, John William no. 58
 Browne, John F. no. _____
 Campbell, Andrew Wright no. 2
 Cornie, John Hylands no. 14
 Campbell, Isabella no. 17
 Campbell, Robert Jr. no. 18
 Cameron, Sarah no. 15
 Cameron, R. no. 16
 Collett, David no. 50
 Cameron, William no. 51
 Cox, James no. 63
 Cameron, John Pinkerton no. 66
 Cameron, Malcolm no. 67
 Fleschner, Gustaf A. no. 49

Declarations volume V continued -

Feradoiros, John D. no. 59
 Granberg, Bergt Rudolph no. 26
 Graham, John Francis no. 33
 Gamlin, Gilbert no. 6
 Goodson, Albert John no. 53
 Harvey, Alexander Hemrerson no. 13
 Hendry, James Dickie no. 20
 Johnson, Gerta Mathilda no. 35
 Johnson, Otto Emanuel no. 36
 Johnson, Charles no. 43
 Johnson, Hulda Esther Mathilda no. 44
 Krabbe, Ewald no. 25
 Keck, Carl no. 38
 Kliefoth, Albert no. 39
 Klananas, Pammen no. 57
 Loveridge, Edwin John no. 5
 Le Henaff, Alfred Frank no. _____
 Lear, Ethel Rose no. 22
 Lind, Einar no. 23
 Lind, Ivan George no. 28
 Lind, Ida no. 29
 Lind, Eric Gustafson no. 30
 Mitchell, Duncan no. 31
 Martin, Ernest Thomas no. 34
 Morris, Thomas Franke no. 52
 Nisbit, Jessie Borland Bryson no. _____
 Nelson, Nels Henry no. 55
 Priest, Lawrence no. 1
 Pavlak, Walter no. 32
 Persson, Ragnar Emil no. 48
 Ragan, Edward no. 7
 Schwebke, Otto Heinrich no. 3
 Scott, Robert no. 9
 Scott, Eleanor no. 9
 Stulz, Fred no. 24
 Sawrey, Edwin no. 40
 Schwebke, Carl no. 43
 Stephenson, Samuel Mason no. 56
 Stewart, Andrew Harper no. 64
 Thomson, Hugh Mc Kimmell no. 41

Declaration volume v continued -

Thresher, Bert Charles no. 61

Weir, Ralph Drummond no. 21

Welch, Charles no. 8

Williams, Margaret no. 54

Yates, Collin George no. 37

Declarations volume 6 - *Gray Book*

Axelson, Carl John no. 466

Andersson, Johannes Heribert no. 480

Avila, Lazaro no. 486

Aronsson, Helge Klas Osker no. _____

Altergatt, Sophia no. 524

Anderson, MABEL Irene no. 536

Bonsall, George no. 472

Browne, George Rennie no. 481

Blatchford, Eustace Fred no. 485

Bohlmann, Rinney (Rheinhold) no. 505

Brown, Arent Olson no. 521

Browne, Charles no. 539

Bridson, John no. 542

Coombes, Henry Birkett no. 471

Craig, Charles George no. 479

Cunningham, Mary no. 495

Conde, George Garcia no. 522

Davies, Charles Henry no. 498

Franta, Joseph no. 534

Gustafson, Bernhard Oscar no. 518

Hall, Chris no. 473

Hald, Kristian Peter no. 473

Harvey, Andrew Findlay no. 507

Hardt, Christ no. 508

Hanson, Thovald Generius no. 532

Harvey, Charles Mc Donald no. 538

Johansen, Niels Laurits no. 468

Jensen, Jens no. 496

Jacobsen, Petra Farmer no. 511

Karlsson, Nels Magie no. 469

Kelly, Horace no. 509

Loveridge, Edwin John no. 470

Lind, Carl no. 482

Lind, Eric Gustav no. 490

Lind, Robert Carl no. 491

Lind, Ida no. 492

Lind, Einar Tage no. 493

Lind, Ture Arvid no. 494

Lawer, William no. 497

Larson, Carl Johann no. 503

Luikkonen, Hilma Sussanna no. 516

Luikkonen, Akseli no. 531

Merriman, John Farrell no. 474

Mack, Joe J. no. 484

Meier, Joseph no. 502

Morris, Elizabeth Jane no. 520

Musiala, Antoni no. 527

Morris, Thomas Franks no. 529

Mc Intyre, Mary Elizabeth no. 512

Mc Mahon, Katherine Slevin no. 519

Mc Mahon, Edward Peter no. 535

Nielsen, Rasmus no. 467

Nelson, Nels Peter no. 478

Nordfeldt, Sven no. 499

Nelson, Alfred Silyam no. 528

Nilssen, Hjalmer Ludwig no. 533

Otto, Albert no. 524

Petersen or Pedersen, Peter no. 504

Payne, Arthur Earnest no. 506

Rennie, Agnes Campbell no. 513

Rennie, Mary no. 514

Rennie, George no. 515

Ross, John no. 523

Speck, John no. 487

Stephenson, Samuel Mason no. 489

Sorensson, Sven Hjalmer Hilding no. 499

Stewart, Andrew Harper no. 530

Sheean, Janet Mrs. no. 540

Sheehan, John no. 541

Vowels, Henry Charles no. 526

Welch, Charles no. 483

Williams, Margaret Fisher no. 488

Welsh, Margaret Dick Campbell no. 500

Welsh, John no. 501

Walczak, Helen (sister Vintella) no. 537

Yates, Collin George no. 477

Index VII of large bound volumes continued -

Lear, John William	2 - 42
Levine, Gust Edward	2 - 47
Lindblom, Oscar	2 - 22
Markinson, Christian	2 - 26
Miller, Alexander	2 - 24
Nelson, Oscar Conrad	2 - 60
Nielsen, Holger	2 - 33
Rust, Frederick William Ernest	2 - 49
Ryan, James	2 - 55
Skallist, Charles	2 - 54
Sortie, Martin	2 - 43
Strandberg, Hans	2 - 23
Strom, Eric August	2 - 45
Welin, Ernest Theodore	2 - 46
Whitehead, Harry	2 - 58

Index VIII - petition & declaration no.'s.

Anderson, Axel Hjalmer	2 - 115	1193
Balvoll, Ivar	2 - 136	169
Body, Fred	2 - 100	
Bornas, John William	2 - 119	125
Bremer, Chas.	2 - 112	496656
Brinkman, Samuel	2 - 109	109
Diamond, Charles	2 - 101	
Fuchs, Henry	2 - 120	175
Gomatz, Frederick	2 - 133	
Hagen, Frederick	2 - 184	
Holmes, Albert John	2 - 111	35
Johnson, Thorsten	2 - 131	136
Johnson, Fabian	2 - 122	
Jorgenson, Niels Peter	2 - 116	57
Kleive, Bennie Hanson	2 - 117	
Kushar, John	2 - 114	138
Nadsen, Martin Theodore	2 - 129	506
Nelander, Edwin	2 - 91	
Nelson, Eloy	2 - 106	
Olson, Oscar Wilhelm	2 - 126	
Peterson, Hans	2 - 135	
Pinkerton, William	2 - 132	
Senger, William	2 - 123	149

Whitehead, William	2 - 118	96
Winter, Tom	2 - 125	151

Index IX -

Anderson, Karl Thore	2 - 141	134
Baker, George	2 - 144	185
Christinsen, John	3 - 163	121
Cole, Thomas Erick	2 - 146	161
Dilworth, Robert	3 - 153	
Fiffield, Elizabeth Ann	2 - 143	194
Hansen, Walter	3 - 170	671
Johnson, Oscar Elias	2 - 140	182
Johnson, Axel Elias	2 - 137	170
Katousky, Israel	2 - 142	166
Kendal, Myles	3 - 152	201
Magnuson, John	3 - 162	222
Mc Connell, Alexander Adams	2 - 159	208
Mc Cullough, Jean	2 - 164	219
Neilson, Albert	3 - 161	225
Nordvig, Svend Laurson	2 - 139	148
Peterson, Louis	2 - 148	204
Rasmussen, William Peter	3 - 160	132
Svedin, Otto Emil	2 - 138	272
Thorne, Harry John	2 - 151	144
Todd, James	2 - 128	74
Vowels, Ernest	2 - 169	254
Williams, John P. Veresaux	2 - 149	135
Winter, William Robert	3 - 155	579
Yates, Benjamin Bridgewood	2 - 150	193

Index X -

Anderson, Svante Gideon	3 - 179	243
Brown, Alexander Thom	3 - 186	274
Copas, Alfred	3 - 198	264
Dasaro, Stephen	3 - 198	3276
Dixon, Alfred	3 - 199	227
Dykes, William	3 - 185	277
Gustafson, Bertil Elver	3 - 195	303
Gustafson, Frank	2 - 181	181
Haffey, Cornelius	2 - 188	202
Hoagdahl, John Albert	2 - 40	753

Index X of large bound volumes -

Howland, Hans	2 - 192 ?	290
Johnson, Axel Julius	2 - 189	410
Johnson, Stern	3 - 165	137
Linnerud, Andrew Olaus	3 - 168	234
Mc Callum, Daniel	3 - 177	249
Norvig, Viggo Laursen	3 - 182	
Ohlsen, Mathias	2 - 145	129
Peters, Ludwig F. A.	3 - 157	836/782
Peterson, Frank Oskar	3 - 174	172
Pollentier, Richard	3 - 187	899
Scharping, Albert	2 - 147	141
Sunden, David Fabian	3 - 175	1984
Swanson, Axel Simon	3 - 184	255
Wallin, John	3 - 172	200
Welch, Joseph	3 - 191	268

Index XI -

Alf, Andrew	3 - 216	334
Bring or Breng, Axel Robert Abel		
	2 - 202	250
Brown, Ernest Ferdinand	3 - 223	329
Bye, Charles A.	3 - 183	160
Campbell, Thomas Brown	3 - 206	230
Carlson, Carl Sigfrid	3 - 204	316
Copas, George Alfred William	3 - 211	Soldier
Dillman, Chris	3 - 201	300
Durley, Herbert	3 - 203	278
Gamlin, Alfred	3 - 156	
Hallen, Carl Thure	3 - 217	319
Heller, Robert Richard	3 - 173	247
Kasper, Willie	3 - 210	254
Larson, Erick Gotthardt	3 - 176	2077
Lembke, August	3 - 194	298
Lidbury, Wallace	3 - 204	284
Lvall, Wallace	3 - 221	342
Mac leod, James	3 - 209	207
Noren, John Martin	3 - 205	217
Person, Sven Harold	3 - 200	1305
Quist, Oscar William	3 - 275	317
Svedin, Leonard August	2 - 207	248
Wallenberg, Fred John	3 - 221	342

Index XII -

Anderson, Ben	4 - 248	380
Anderson, Johan Fridolph	3 - 234	368
Austin, George Thomas	3 - 436	273
Berg, Paul Robert	3 - 224	309
Cole, Alfred	3 - 244	292
Crawford, William	3 - 232	252
Dahlgren, Gust Albert	3 - 237	269
Hutchinson, Joseph	3 - 239	370
Johnson, John Ingvald	3 - 227	351
Jury, James William	3 - 238	
Kleive, Ole	3 - 228	356
Larson, Gust	3 - 229	362
Larson, Oscar Franz	3 - 235	235
Laver, Robert	3 - 214	320
Lazaroff, John	3 - 230	365
Lind, Helge Werner		224
Mc Connell, Gabriel	3 - 168	168
Oscarson, Erick	3 - 243	340
Poole, Thomas	3 - 218	
Reiher, Carl Herman	3 - 222	277
Satterthwaite, Isaac	3 - 225	352
Schmuck, Emil	3 - 219	158
Stephenson, John	3 - 226	351
Swanson, Joel Knock	3 - 241	382
Vowles, Fred	3 - 167	176

Index XIII -

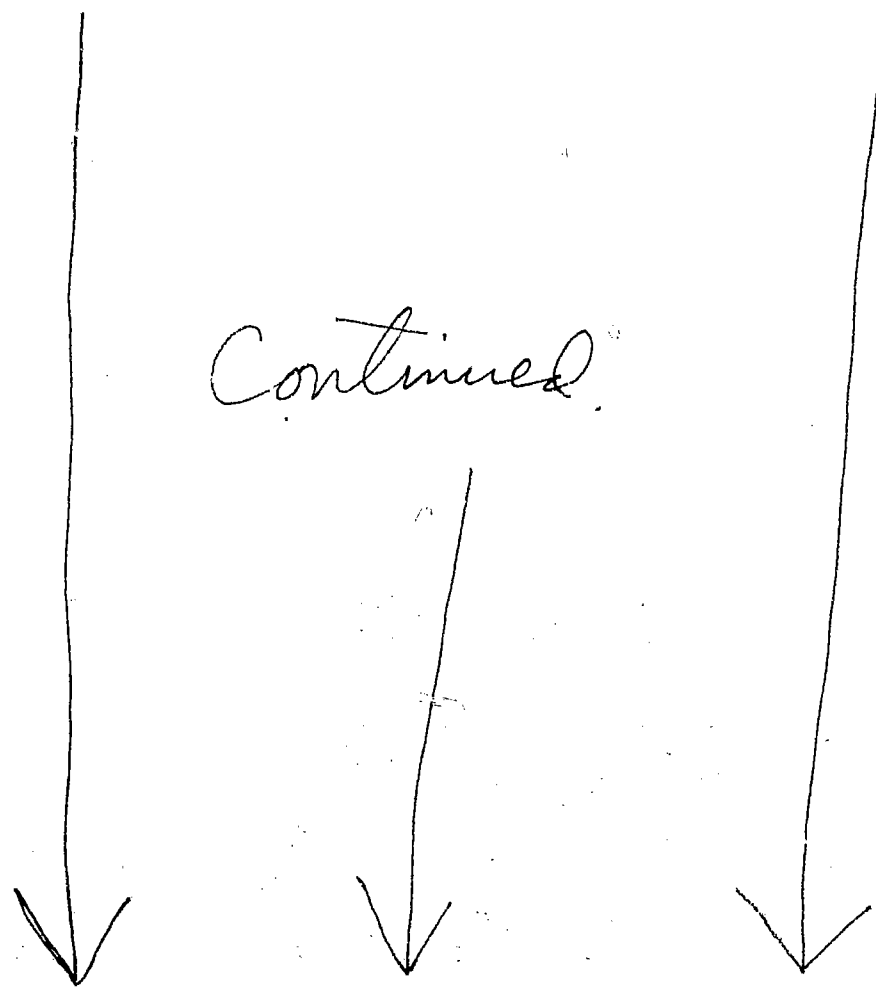
Ashington, Henry	4 - 258	373
Basil, Andy	4 - 258	373
Blacy, Harry (Vlacy)	4 - 247	882
Brady, John	4 - 262	411
Brady, Isabel	4 - 263	412
Cameron, Sarah	4 - 265	415
Cameron, Sarah Rennie	4 - 266	416
Campbell, Andrew Wright	4 - 270	412
Campbell, Emily Douglas	4 - 250	387
Campbell, William	4 - 257	388
Crawford, James Graham	4 - 260	375
Darley, Frederick Thomas	4 - 249	321
Greiff, Christian Elias Philip	4 - 255	21146

Index XIII to large bound volumes continued -

Jury, Anna Louise	4 - 251	
Knudson, Ole John	3 - 242	371
Larson, Swan	4 - 252	394
Loft, Christian	4 - 259	364
Oldejans, Thys	4 - 268	1190
Olson, Martha	3 - 243	376
Pavlock, Walter	4 - 269	432
Persson, Hannah	4 - 264	
Petersen, Thorkild	4 - 253	385
Rennie, John Campbell	4 - 254	319
Stephenson, John	4 - 261	358
Wuest, Otto Paul	3 - 246	119496
Wlacy - Blacy now	4 - 247	882

Index By Martin Wm. Johnson 1986

Continued



* (SEE ^{Previous INDEX} PETITION BOOKS). ^{LONG GREEN} ^{Box}
^{this index is from the} ^{Card index for -}
Volume 5-6 petitions with some declarations attached. Andrew, John F., no. 359.

Alexander, John James, age 48, now lives Elmhurst, Ill.. petition no. 240.

Anderson, Elsa Sussanna, age 31, no. 2856319.

Anderson, Oscar Hilding, age 48, petition no. 353.

Ashington, Nellie Elizabeth, age 43, petition no. 301.

Austin, Margaret, age 52, petition no. 373.

Axelson, Carl John, age 24, petition no. 297.

Axelson, Carl Eric Gabriel, age 34, declaration 466-33536.

Anderson, Johannes Heribert, no. 307.

Basil, Georgia, age 38, petition no. 368.

Blatchford, Eustace Fred, petition no. 321.

Blatchford, Sarah Jane, petition no. 390.

Berg, Renilde Pauline Vanden Bussche, age 49, decl. no. 16615.

Aransson, Helge Klas Oskar, no. 513.

Bridson, Rose Ernestina, no. 362a

Brunow, Werner Fritz, no. 382.

Boget, Soren Kristian Johannessen, age 50, petition no. 397.

Boget, Jessie Caroline, age 39, no. 402.

Bohlman, Reinhold Henry, age 57, no. 401.

Browne, John Francis, age 28, no. 310.

Browne, George Rennie, age 24, no. 314-11-93994.

Bucklin, Agnes, Campbell Rennie, age 26, no. 393.

Cameron, Malcolm, age 29, no. 311.

Cameron, John Pinkerton, age 33, no. 312.

Campbell, Robert, Jr, age 46, no. ?

Campbell, Isabella, age 51, declaration no. 417.

Carlson, Elmer Fritz, (formerly Hjalmar Karlson) age 48, pet. no. 351.

Carlson, Oscar, (formerly John) age 50, no. 384.

Carlson, Sigfrid Gothard Eugene, age 41, no. 358.

Charlton, Mary, age 73, no. 328.

Charlton, John, age 75, no. 327.

Coombs, Henry Birkett, age 35, no. 332.

Craig, Charles George, age 40, no. 329.

Craig, Ethel Dixon, age 39, no. 347.

SEE ^{Previous} PETITION ^{Blue/Grey} BOOKS INDEXES.

Volume 5 & 6 index continued.

Cunningham, Elizabeth Mary Dickson, pet. no. 361.

Cunningham, Mary, no. 341, age 80.

Gormie, John Hylands, age 33, no. 293.

Dashney, Donald, age 45, no. 375.

Davies, Herbert, age 40, no. 388.

Edwards, Alfred James, age 80, no. 362.

Fleming, Maureen Kelly, age 24, no. 400.

Fleshney, Gustav Adolph, age 49, no. 360.

Frank, Theresa Rose, age 43, no. 372.

Gill, John Finar Andren, no. 359.

Graham, John Frances, age 53, decl. no. 433.

George, tom (see Georgoude, Anthanasias)

Georgoude, Anthanasias, age 50, no. 296.

Gawlin, Emily Louis, age 42, decl. no. 406.

Gustafson, Bernhard Oscar, age 45, no. 407.

Hald, Kristian Peter, no. 302.

Hartwig, Julius, age 52, pet. no. 318.

Hedberg, Fredrick Roland, age 33, no. 285.

Holmgren, John, age 45, no. 307.

Hall, Chris, age 26, no. 302.

Highland, Ivan Knutsen, age 32, no. 335.

Holmgren, Sigrid Matilda, age 47, no. 376.

Harvey, Andrew Findlay, age 43, no. 377.

Harvey, Agnes, age 47, no. 406.

Jacobsen, Petra Farnen, age 58, no. 396.

Jensen, Jens, age 73, no. 343.

Johansen, Niels Laurits, age 36, no. 304.

Johansson, Otto Emanuel, age 30, no. 287.

Johansson, Greta Mathilda, age 24, no. 386.

Johnson, Fred Alex (see next entry).

Jonasson, Fritz Valfrid Alexius, age 43 of Rockford now, no. 356.

Johnson, Johan Albin, age 41, no. 288.

Karlson, Hjalmer, no. 351..

Karlsson, Nils Magni, age 25, no. 288.

Kelly, Horace, age 55, no. 387.

Kliefath, Anna, age 50, no. 313.

Krobbe, Ewald, age 29, no. 281.

Kliefoth, Albert, age 47, no. 295.

Keenan, Joseph, age 28, no. 326.

Kelly, Bridget Loy, age 56, no. 399.

Volume 5 & 6 index continued.

Kjos, Christian, age 45, no. 299.

Kellias, Ann, age 34, no. 370.

Lane, Andrew, age 64, no. 381.

Lone, Anders (see above entry).

Larson, Carl Johan, age 51, no. 365.

Larson, Emily Caroline, age 51, no. 394.

Lawer, Jane Fraser, age 78, no. 303.

Lazaroff, Helen, age 56, no. 369.

Lind, Carl, age 73, no. 330.

Lind, Hilda, age 45, no. 308.

Lind, Ida, age 73, no. 338.

Lind, Robert Carl, age 42, no. 334.

Lind, Ture Arvid, age 38, no. 333.

Liukkonen, Hilma Susanna, age 54,

Maki, Hilma (see obove entry) no. 395.

Loveridge, Edwin John, age 57, no. 337.

Loveridge, Katherine Broom, age 63, no. 364.

Lundgren, Swan Hilding, age 44, no. 345.

Maki, Hilma, no. 395 volume 6.

Mack, Joseph, age 64, no. 323.

Merriman, John Farrell, age 27, no. 317.

Marshall, Joseph, age 82, no. 315..

Martin, Ernest Thomas, age 24, pet. no. 279.

Mc Guire, Maud Idell, age 55, no. 355.

Mc Guire, Thomas James, age 52, no. 354.

Mc Mahon, Katherine Slevin, age 69, no. 403.

Mc Mahon, Edward Peter, age 63, no. 405.

Meier, Joseph, age 48, no. 366.

Markson, Mark, plus two pictures in index, no. 322.

Neilsen, Nels Peter, age 52, no. 309.

Nelson, Nels Henry, age 71, no. 298.

Nelson, Maria, age 81, no. 367.

Nordfeldt, Hilding, age 46, no. 346.

Neilsen, Alice, age 51, no. 294.

Nelson, Alfred Siljam, age 69, no. 404.

Nightingale, Martha Rebecca, age 56, no. 389.

Nelson, Alma Emelia, no. 347 A.

Olsen, John, age 76, no. 383.

Oss, Lawrence-lawritz, age 77, no. 348.

Ough, Harry Charles, age 41, decl. no. 374.

Volume 5 & 6 index continued.

Pedersen, Anna Marie, age 74, no. 386.

Payne, Arthur Earnest, age 47, no. 378.

Persson, Ragnar Emil, age 47, no. 291.

Peterson, Petra Caroline, age 71, no. 350.

Petersen (see below entry)

Pedersen, Peter, age 76, no. 363.

Rennie, Florence May, age 32, no. 290.

Rennie, George, age 54, no. 392.

Rubert, Esther Caroline, age 46, no. 340.

Rubert, Edwin, Ebrahim, age 45, no. 344.

Ross, John, age 46, no. 398.

Schultz, Rudolph, age 38, no. 342.

Schwebke, Madeline, age 38, no. 371.

Scott, Robert, age 30, no. 284.

Scott, Eleanor, Jane, age 31, no. ?

Spooner, Ethel Rose Lear, decl. no. 422.

Stulz, Fred, age 29, no. 292.

Speck, John, age 78, no. 324.

Stephenson, Samuel Mason, age 54, no. 336.

Stockhaus, Agnes Marie Swanson, age 45, no. 349.

Stockhaus, Erland Emanuel, age 45, no. 357.

Suhr, Hattie Annie Brebner Lehenaff?, age 29, no. 300.

Sunden, Carl Algot, age 35, no. 352.

Sorensen, Sven Hjalmer Hilding, no. 346.

Thomson, Jeanie Durham, age 53, no. 320.

Thomson, Hugh Mc Kinnell, age 42, no. 285.

Taylor, Ethel Adella Trumbull, no. 374.

Williams, Margaret Fisher, age 46, no. 325.

Wenzel, Paul Ernest, age 78, no. 4529639. April 24, 1939.

Wulch, Charles, age 72, no. 319.

Weir, Ralph Drummond, age 49, no. 289.

Welsh, Margaret Dick Campbell, age 53 no. ?

Welsh, John, age 55, no. 379.

Werner, Fritz, two pictures, see volume 5 plus index card.

Yates, Emma Albertina, age 49, no. 316.

Yates, Collin George, age 52, no. 305.

THESE NEXT INDEXES ARE FROM THE THIN (SEE OTHER DECLARATION BOOKS). BOOKS. They are labeled declarations, but seem to give petition volume and page numbers, To Look For. Very Little info. in THIN BOOK INDEXES.

Index I

	volume /	page
Anderson, Carl August	1	7
Borsberry, John Samuel	1	4
Dennis, William Paul	1	9 ?
Drosdal, Jorgen Olson	1	10
Johnson, Axel	1	3
Larson, Carl	1	6
Clausson, Olaf	1	8
Person, Andrew	1	11
Sorlie, John Peter	1	1
Swanson, Nils	1	13

Index II

Allsop, Harry	1	19
Anderson, Anton Christoph	1	28
Engnell, Axel	1	21
Lager, Charles	1	22
Nelson, Carl	1	18
Nordin, Gustaf Leander	1	20
Olson, Andrew	1	12
Overlund, Hans	1	17
Swanson, August	1	16
Welin, Oscar	1	15

Index III

Anderson, Lewis	1	27
Anderson, Frank Alfred	1	29
Arnasen, Carl	1	24
Blank, Nels	1	31
Cannon, James	1	34
Hang, Christ	1	25
Kibat, August	1	30
Langley, Alfred	1	32
Nelson, John	1	26
Pedersen or Peterson, Emil	1	23

Index IV -

Carlson, Alexander	1	46
Johnson, Axel Teodor	1	47
Kirbride, Thomas William	1	37
Kjell, Carl Albert	1	45
Lawrence, Ole Edward	1	33
Peterson, Gust William Nathaniel	1	38

Index IV continued -

Sall or Sell or Sull, Charlie William no. 1-39

Slatheim, Ole A	1 - 35
Swanson, Ernest	1 - 43
Wilkinson, Thomas	1 - 42

Index V -

Ackermann, William	1 - 40
Carlson, Oscar	2 - 2
Johanson, Gunnard August Egnor	2 - 4
Johnson, John	2 - 10
Liljedahl, Karl August	2 - 12
Nordfeldt, Oscar	2 - 1
Olson, Carl	2 - 9
Sell, Gus	2 - 8
Sorlie, Adolph Anderson	1 - 50

Swanson, Fred

1 - 44

Index VI -

Ackermann, Emil	2 - 6
Brohammer, Christian	2 - 20
Chaplin, Thomas	2 - 7
Cole, William	2 - 14
Diamond, Ernest William	2 - 25
Garner, Thomas	2 - 1
Halvorsen, Olaf	2 - 27
Loft, Anton	2 - 18
Peterson, Helge	2 - 17
Stephenson, Samuel	2 - 11

Index VII -

Anderson, John Warner	2 - 48
Best, Joseph Alexander	2 - 38
Bussy, John	2 - 44
Carlson, Gust	2 - 19
Gawlack, Herman	2 - 53
Hoagdahl, John Albert	2 - 40
Johnson, Gustaf Adolph	2 - 36
Karlson, Godfrey	2 - 39
Langley, Hans Nelson	2 - 32
Larson, Erick	2 - 37

BOONE COUNTY NATURALIZATION DECLARATIONS - 1866 - 1905.

ONLY CERTIFICATES WITH NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE U.S. & OR VETERAN INF. HAVE BEEN TRANSCRIBED.

ENCLOSED ARE -

1. VOLUME B., THIRD SECTION, NATURALIZATION OF PEOPLE WHO WERE MINOR? CHILDREN WHEN THEY ENTERED THE U.S.A.? COVERS 1884 - 1900. 147 ENTRIES.
FOURTH SECTION, NATURALIZATION OF HONORABLY DISCHARGED SOLDIERS. COVERS 1884 - 1896. (TWO ENTRIES).
2. VOLUME ? (NOT MARKED)., NATURALIZATION OF HONORABLY DISCHARGED SOLDIERS. COVERS 1866 - 1871. 22 ENTRIES.
3. VOLUME C., THIRD SECTION, NATURALIZATIONS 1878 - 1906. MINOR?CHILDREN WHEN ENTERING THE U.S.A.. ???
FOURTH SECTION,, NATURALIZATION OF HONORABLY DISCHARGED SOLDIERS. COVERS 1904 ? ONE ENTRY.
4. SEE EARLY LAND PURCHASE ENTRIES. SOME HAVE COUNTY & STATE BACK EAST THEY CAME FROM, IF IT IS FIRST LAND PURCHASE. (NOT ALL FIRST LAND PURCHASES GAVE THE COUNTY A PERSON WAS FROM, ONLY IF THEY BOUGHT IT WHILE BACK EAST OR WERE IN THE COUNTY A VERY SHORT TIME).

VOLUME B. THIRD SECTION.

CHARLES REIDEL OF GERMANY. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YEARS IN ILLINOIS.13/10/84.
GEORGE FLOOD OF GRT.BRITAIN. 21 YRS. U.S.. 18 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/10/1884.
WM REWOLDT OF GERMANY. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. 11 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/10/1884.
LEWIS GREEN OF GERMANY. 9YRS. IN U.S.. 9 YRS.,IN ILL.. 1/11/1884.
AUGUSTUS H. LETTOW OF GERMANY. 18 YRS. IN U.S.. 18 YRS . IN ILL. 1/11/1884.
WILLIAM FRANK OF GERMANY. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL.. 3/11/1884.
JOSEPH MCKISKI OF AUSTRIA. 16 YRS. IN U.S. 16 YRS. IN ILL. 3/11/1884.
VINCENT BEMISCH OF GERMANY. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.. 3/11/1884.
ERNEST LANE OF GRT. BRITAIN. 10 YRS. IN U.S. 10 YRS. IN ILL.. 3/11/1884.

PAGE TWO

THOMAS C. MARTYN OF GRT. BRITAIN. 26 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL.9/3/85.
WILLIAM J.H. GROTH OF GERMANY. 12 YRS IN U.S.. 12 YRS. IN ILL. 12/11/87.
JOHN WARWICK OF NORWAY. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 14/4/1888.
JOSEPH JOHNSON OF SWEDEN. 6 YRS. IN U.S. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 14/4/1888.
RUDOLPH LIEBFRTZ OF GERMANY. 7 YRS. IN U.S. 7 YRS. IN ILL. 14/4/1888.
BESSIE CAMPBELL OF CANADA. 23 YRS. IN U.S., 23 YRS. IN ILL.. 5/6/1888.
EDWARD LEMBACHNER OF AUSTRIA. 7 YRS. IN U.S., 7 YRS. IN ILL..2/7/1888.
GEORGE D. ATKINS OF ENGLAND. 18 YRS. IN U.S. 18 YRS. IN ILL..2/7/1888.
JOHN GEORGE FIDDER OF GERMANY. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL..13/9/88.
ELIAS GILBERTSON OF NORWAY. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/9/1888.
CHARLES F. KLEASNER OF GERMANY. 12 YRS. IN U.S.. 12 YRS. IN ILL..1/10/88.
JAMES DUNLOPE OF SCOTLAND. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL.. 1/10/1888.
CHARLES ERICKSON OF SWEDEN. 18 YRS. IN U.S.. 13 YRS. IN ILL.. 1/10/1888.
BERNARD HELLAND OF NORWAY. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL.. 5/11/1888.
GULIK HANSON OF NORWAY. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL..AS OF 5/11/1888.
WILLIAM GRABE OF GERMANY. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 5/11/1888.
AUGUST HARTMAN OF GERMANY. 5 YRS. IN U.S. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 5/11/1888.
LEWIS H. BAKER OF NORWAY. 18 YRS. IN U.S. 12 YRS. IN ILL.. 5/11/1888.
OLE INGEBRITSON OF NORWAY. 9 YRS. IN U.S. 9 YRS. IN ILL. 5/11/1888.
JAMES FRANK MOORE OF CANADA. 18 YRS. IN U.S. 18 YRS. IN ILL.. 5/11/1888.
CHARLES MEYER OF GERMANY. 16 YRS. IN U.S. 16 YRS. IN ILL.. 5/11/1888.
JOHN SIGURD OF SWEDEN. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 6/11/1888.
JOHN MARSHALL OF ENGLAND. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. 11 YRS. IN ILL.. 6/11/1888.
JOHN GEICK OF GERMANY. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 1/4/1890.
HERMAN LUEDTKE OF GERMANY. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 1/4/1890.
LOUIS JAHN OF GERMANY. 9 YRS. IN U.S., 3 YRS. IN ILL.. 1/4/1890
FRANK LETTOW OF GERMANY. 25 YRS. IN U.S., 25 YRS. IN ILL.. 4/4/1890.
JOSEPH SCHULTZ OF CANADA. 17 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 6/9/1890.

PAGE THREE

JOHN RAHBAR OF GERMANY. 19 YRS. IN U.S.. 19 YRS. IN ILL.. 11/10/1890.

JOHN GEORGE CARMICHAEL OF IRELAND. 8 YRS.US. 8 YRS. ILL.. 27/10/1890.

CHARLES F. RAHBAR OF GERMANY. 17 YRS. IN U.S.. 17 YRS. IN ILL.. 29/10/1890.

THOMAS LAWMAN OF ENGLAND. 6 YRS. IN U.S. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 29/10/1890.

FERDINAND KIRCHNER OF GERMANY. 5 YRS. IN U.S. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 3/11/1890.

ELEAZER MARTICOTTE OF CANADA. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 3/11/1890.

ROBERT MELVILLE OF GERMANY. 18 YRS. IN U.S.. 11 YRS. IN ILL.. 9/2/1891.

FRED MEYER OF GERMANY. 8 YRS. IN U.S.. 8 YRS. IN ILL.. 9/3/1891.

ROBERT E. BOOTHBY OF GRT. BRITAIN. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL..9/3/1891.

JOHN A. RALSTON OF SCOTLAND. 32 YRS. IN U.S.. 32 YRS. IN ILL.. 6/4/1891.

MICHAEL COSTELLO OF IRELAND. ABOUT 25 YRS. IN U.S..ABOUT 20 YRS. IN ILL.

DATED 7/JULY/1891.

ANDREW SETT OR LETTE OF SCOTLAND. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL..14/12/1891

ARTHUR H. WICKS OF ENGLAND. 12 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 26/3/1892.

ALFRED FORSYTH OF ENGLAND. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 3 YRS. IN ILL.. 2/4/1892.

NELSON SMITH OF CANADA. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 2/4/1892.

CANUTE O. AFDAL OF NORWAY. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 12/9/1892.

CHARL. EVIN OF SWEDEN. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 15/10/1892.

AUGUST LEUDTKE OF GERMANY. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 15/10/1892.

MICHAEL SPIELMAN OF GERMANY. 8 YRS. IN U.S.. 8 YRS. IN ILL..27/10/1892.

JAMES VICKERS OF ENGLAND. 8 YRS. IN U.S.. 8 YRS. IN ILL.. 1892.

CHARLES J. EKSTROM OF SWEDEN. 12 YRS. IN U.S.. 12 YRS. IN ILL.. 21/10/1892.

HERBERT J. COCLERILL OF ENGLAND. 5 ½ YRS. IN U.S.. 5 ½ YRS. IN ILL..8/10/92.

LAURA HOVEY OF NORWAY. 40 YRS. IN U.S.. 40 YRS. IN ILL.. 15/4/1893.

WILLIAM JOHNSON OF SWEDEN. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 24/4/1893.

AUGUST JOHANNINGSMEIER JR. OF GERMANY. 8 YRS. U.S.. 8 YRS. ILL..25/9/1893.

JOHN L. EMANUEL OF GERMAY. 9 YRS. IN U.S.. 9 YRS. IN ILL. 10/3/1894.

AXEL FIDHOLM / TIDHOLM OF SWEDEN. 7 YRS. U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 31/3/1894.

PAGE FOUR

FREDERICK LANE OF ENGLAND. 24 YRS. IN U.S.. 24 YRS. IN ILL.. 31/3/1894.
JOHN G. CARMICHAEL OF IRELAND. 14 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL.. 21/4/94.
JOSEPH MCMULLEN OF IRELAND. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 27/4/1894.
GEORGE BURTON OF CANADA. 13 YRS. IN U.S.. 13 YRS. IN ILL.. 4/6/1894.
JOHN SMITH OF ENGLAND. 15 YRS. IN U.S.. 15 YRS. IN ILL.. 4/6/1894.
FRANK RUBACK OF GERMAY. 18 YRS. IN U.S.. 18 YRS. IN ILL.. 22/6/1894.
HENRY MARSHALL OF ENGLAND. ___ YRS. IN U.S.. 17 YRS. IN ILL.. 18/10/1894.
ISAAC COHN OF RUSSIA. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/10/1894.
ROBERT JAMES MARSHALL OF ENGLAND. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 2 YRS. IN ILL.. 31/10/94.
RED GUSTAFSON OF SWEDEN. 7 YRS., IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 5/4/1895.
SEYMOUR TANNER OF ENGLAND. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 4/6/1895.
GUST PETERSON OF NORWAY/SWEDEN. 14 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL.. 4/11/1895.
CHARLES RUDOLPH KLEBER OF GERMANY. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 17/2/1896.
CHARLES A. CARLSON OF SWEDEN. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 17/3/1896.
JOHN LARSON OF SWEDEN. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 24/5/1896.
CHRIST CLAVE OF GERMANY. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.. 17/9/1896.
FREDERICK JOHANNINGSMEIER OF GERMANY. 5 YRS. U.S.. 5 YRS. ILL.. 12/9/1896.
DUNCAN WHYTE OF SCOTLAND. 12 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL.. 26/9/1896.
CHARLES YOUNGREEN OF SWEDEN. 8 YRS. IN U.S.. 4 YRS. IN ILL.. 5/10/1896.
ROBERT HOLLOWOOD OF IRELAND. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 5/10/1896.
WILLIAM TAGGERT OF IRELAND. 9 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 5/10/1896.
CHARLES SWENSON OF SWEDEN. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.. 9/10/1896.
EMIL THORSON OF SWEDEN. 12 YRS. IN U.S.. 12 YRS. IN ILL.. 9/10/1896.
HARRY DEMILL OF CANADA. 8 YRS. IN U.S.. 1 YR. IN ILL.. 9/10/1896.
WALTER TANKE ?? OF GERMANY. 12 YRS. IN U.S.. 8 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/10/1896.
WALTER FAUKE ?? ABOVE ??
W.G. THORNTON OF ENGLAND. 25 YRS. IN U.S.. 15 YRS. IN ILL.. 14/10/1896.
WILLIAM A. FAIR OF ENGLAND. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. 11 IN ILL.. 14/10/1896.

PAGE FIVE

WILLIAM MEYER OF GERMANY. 8 YRS. IN U.S.. 8 YRS. IN ILL.. 17/10/1896.

OSCAR FALLBERG OF SWEDEN. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 1 ½ YRS. IN ILL.. 17/10/1896.

LOUIS NELSON OF SWEDEN. 14 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL... 17/10/1896.

THOMAS MERRIMAN OF IRELAND. 9 YRS. IN U.S.. 9 YRS. IN ILL.. 21/10/1896.

ARTHUR J. HUMPHRY OF CANADA. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 21/10/1896.

WILLIAM HENRY FAIRBANK OF ENGLAND. 14 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL..

DATED 22/10/1896.

MICHAEL MCGRATH OF IRELAND. 8 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 23/10/1896.

PETER G. PETERSON OF NORWAY. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 24/10/1896.

THOMAS H. BURTON OF CANADA. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.. 24/10/1896.

CHARLES H. BURTON OF CANADA. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.. 24/10/1896.

NELSON A. BURTON OF CANADA. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.. 24/10/1896.

ROBERT J. FAIR OF CANADA. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 26/10/1896.

GEORGE A. FAIR OF CANADA. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL.. 26/10/1896.

CARL PETERSON OF SWEDEN. 13 YRS. IN U.S.. 13 YRS. IN ILL.. 26/10/1896.

WILLIAM KALTENBACH OF GERMANY. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. 11 YRS. IN ILL.. 27/10/96.

FRED ANDERSON OF SWEDEN. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 29/10/1896.

CHARLEY ACKERMAN OF BADEN, GERMANY. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 29/10/96.

GEORGE KALTERBACH OF GERMANY. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 29/10/1896.

ERNEST BIESTER OF GERMANY. 12 YRS. IN U.S.. 12 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/10/1896.

CHARLES BECKER OF GERMANY. 12 YRS. IN U.S.. 12 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/10/1896.

ROBERT H. BURTON OF ENGLAND. 18 YRS. IN U.S.. 18 YRS. IN ILL.. 2/11/1896.

J.A. BLACK OF CANADA. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL... 3/11/1896.

ALBERT SCHRODER OF GERMANY. 14 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL.. 12/3/1897.

CARL ARMBRUSTER OF GERMANY. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 24/3/1897.

JOHN EIBER OF GERMANY. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 24/4/1897.

AUGUST JOHNSON OF SWEDEN. 13 YRS. IN U.S.. 13 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/4/1897.

HANS JOHNSON OF NORWAY. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 24/1/1898.

PAGE SIX

ARCHIE DAVIDSON OF GRT. BRITAIN. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. 11 YRS. IN ILL..1/3/98.
ISAAC WALLACE OF IRELAND. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL.. 1/3/1898.
JOSEPH CHAMBERS OF IRELAND. 14 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL..1/3/1898.
JOSEPH ORR OF IRELAND. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 9/3/1898.
ROBERT HOY OF IRELAND. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 29/4/1898.
AUGUST LARSON OF SWEDEN. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 22/10/1898.
GEORGE ACKERMAN OF GERMANY. 6 YRS. IN U.S. 6 YRS. IN ILL.._____1898.
ANDREW ANDERSON OF SWEDEN. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL.. 1/11/1898.
JAMES BOOTHBY OF ENGLAND. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.. 4/11/1898.
WILLIAM R. THOMPSON OF SCOTLAND. 12 YRS. IN U.S.. 12 YRS. IN ILL.5/11/1900
CHARLES GRANQUIST OF SWEDEN. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 7/11/1898.
WILLIAM A. FEABRANTZ OF GERMANY. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL.8/11/1898
HARMON MEYER OF GERMANY. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 3/4/1899.
FRED MEYERS OF GERMANY. 8 YRS. IN U.S.. 8 YRS. IN ILL.. 3/4/1899.
SIMON KOELLING OF GERMANY. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 3/7/1899.
ANDREW DOYLE OF IRELAND. 9 YRS. IN U.S.. 9 YRS. IN ILL.. 7/8/1899.
JOHN F. GRAHAM OF IRELAND. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 10/2/1900.
JOHN S. SMITH OF GRT. BRITAIN. 18 YRS. IN U.S.. 18 YRS. IN ILL.17/2/1900.
ALDEN ALQUIRE OF CANADA. 19 YRS. IN U.S.. 4 YRS. IN ILL.. 14/3/1900.
HUGO MELINE OF SWEDEN. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 30/3/1900.
EMIL MAX BLANDUSKY OF GERMANY. 15 YRS. IN U.S.. 15 YRS. IN ILL. 24/3/1900
ROBERT SHAFER OF GERMANY. 15 YRS. IN U.S.. 15 YRS. IN ILL.. 24/3/1900.
AUGUST SCHROEDER OF GERMANY. 17 YRS. IN U.S.. 17 YRS. IN ILL..27/3/1900.
ROBERT JEFFERS OF IRELAND. 7 YRS. IN U.S... 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 16/4/1900.
GEORGE T. LOVELL OF ENGLAND 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.._____1900.
VERNIE ANDERSON OF SWEDEN. 9 YRS. IN U.S.. 9 YRS. IN ILL.. 15/6/1900.
JAMES MCROBERTS OF IRELAND. 6 ½ YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 6/11/1900.
SAMUEL A. COCHRAN OF CANADA. 9 YRS. IN U.S.. 9 YRS. IN ILL.. 6/11/1900.

PAGE SEVEN

TOM E. SANDALL OF NORWAY. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 11/10/1900.

HENRY F. MENZEL OF GERMANY. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.. 17/10/1900.

HENRY NELSON OF SWEDEN. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 3 YRS. IN ILL.. 16/10/1900.

OSCAR YOUNGQUIST OF SWEDEN. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL.. 29/10/1900.

VOLUME B., FOURTH SECTION -

JOHN FLEMING 35 YRS. IN U.S.. CAME IN ? APRIL 1849 ENLISTED IN Co. E.,

95TH ILL., INF. VOLUNTEERS. DISCHARGED 17/9/1865. DATED 13/10/1884.

GUSTAV SCHILKE OR SCHELKA. 8 YRS. IN U.S.. CAME IN ? MAY 1880. ENLISTED

IN Co. D. 12TH REGT., INF.. DISCHARGE 11/10/1882. DATED 1/10/1888.

VOLUME ____ SOLDIERS NATURALIZATIONS 1866 - 1871

WILLIAM WATTS OF CANADA. 12 YRS. IN U.S.. 12 YRS. IN ILL.. ENLISTED

IN Co. K. 95TH REGT.. DISCHARGE 14/7/1865. DATED 12/2/1866.

WILLIAM SPACKMAN OF WESTBURY, ENGLAND. 36 YRS. IN U.S.. 36 YRS. IN ILL.?

CAME IN ? 1/6/1829. ENLISTED IN Co. F. 45TH OR 95TH REGT. INF. ILL.

VOLUNTEERS. DISCHARGED 28/12/1864. DATED 12/2/1866.

FREDERICH GEIST OF RESIGHEIM, GERMANY. 4 YRS. IN THE U.S.. CAME IN OR

ENLISTED JULY 10, 1863. ENLISTED IN Co. C. 19TH REGT. ILL. CALVARY.

DISCHARGED 23/11/1865. DATED 11/2/1867.

GEORGE H. GRIFFIN OF ENGLAND. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL.. CAME IN

NOV. 4, 1857. ENLISTED IN Co. B. 95TH REGT.. ILL. VOLS.. DISCHARGED

25/1/1863. DATED 26/8/1867.

JOHN WALDOCK OF ENGLAND. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. 11 YRS. IN ILL.. CAME IN

JULY 25, 1856. ENLISTED IN Co. D. 15TH REGT. ILL. VOLS.. DISCHARGED

14/6/1862. DATED 28/8/1867.

ALVIN M. SMITH OF CANADA. 14 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL.. CAME IN

JAN. 1, 1853. ENLISTED IN Co. B. 95TH ILL. VOLS.. DISCHARGED 17/8/1865.

DATED 26/8/1867.

PAGE EIGHT

BENEDICT L. BENSON 17 YRS. IN U.S.. 17 YRS. IN ILL.. ENLISTED IN
Co. B., 153RD ? ILL. VOLS.. DISCHARGED 21/9/1865. DATED 13/2/68.

JAMES MURPHY OF IRELAND. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL.. ENLISTED IN
Co. B. 95TH ILL.. INF. VOLS. DISCHARGED JAN. 2. 1866. DATED
24/8/1868.

JOHN COLLIER OF ENGLAND. 18 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL.. ENLISTED IN
Co. B., 95TH ILL.. VOLS.. DISCHARGED 17/8/1865. DATED 24/8/1868.

JOHN SLATER OF GRT. BRITAIN. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL..
CAME IN ? JULY 1, 1848. ENLISTED IN LEADER BRIGADE BAND OF
GENERAL MALBY'S BRIGADE. ENLISTED APRIL 23, 1863. DISCHARGED
31/7/1865. DATED 24/2/1868.

ROBERT WILSON 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 12 ? YRS. IN ILL.. ENLISTED IN
Co. I., 9TH REGT. ILL.. CALVARY. DISCHARGED 18/4/1865. DATED
24/8/1868.

HENRY O'NEAL OF IRELAND. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. ENLISTED
OR ARRIVED 17/8/1862. ENLISTED IN Co. G. 95TH ILL., VOLS..
DATED 24/8/1868.

EDWARD BRANNAN OF IRELAND. 14 YRS. IN U.S.. 3 YRS. IN ILL.. ENLISTED
AUG. 14, 1862 IN Co. I., 90TH REGT. ILL.. VOLS.. DISCHARGED
6/6/1865. DATED 24/8/1868.

WILLIAM CORNWELL OF IRELAND. 14 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL..
ENLISTED 14 AUG. 1862 IN Co., I., 90TH REGT., ILL. INF. VOLS...
DISCHARGED JUNE 6, 1856.

RICHARD LAWER OF CANADA. 4 YRS. IN U.S.. 4 YRS. IN ILL... ENLISTED
14/2/1865 IN Co. B. 153RD REGT., ILL.. VOLS... DATED 24/8/1868.

CORNELIUS BURNS OF IRELAND. 14 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL.. ENLISTED
14/8/1862 IN Co. I., 90TH REGT. ILL. VOLS.. DATED 24/8/1868.

JOHN WALLACE 12 YRS., IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. ENLISTED 4/1/1864
IN Co. A. 95TH REGT. ILL. VOLS. DATED 24/8/1868.

PAGE NINE

MARTIN BUTLER OF IRELAND. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. ENLSITED 28/7/1862 IN
Co. K. 95TH REGT.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.. DATED 25/8/1868.

PHILLIP KONEKE OF GERMANY. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. CAME IN MAY 20, 1858.
ENLISTED IN Co. I. 127TH, REGT. ILL.. VOLS. DISCHARGED JUNE 11,
1865. DATED 8/2/1869.

OLE JOHNSON OF NORWAY. 15 YRS. IN U.S.. 15 YRS. IN ILL.. CAME IN
JULY 10, 1855. ENLISTED IN Co. I., 37TH REGT. ILL.. VOLS..
DISCHARGED OCT. 4, 1864., DATED 28/ 8/ 1871.

JAMES ELLIS OF ENGLAND. 18 YRS. IN U.S.. CAME JUNE 2 ?, 1854. ENLISTED
IN Co. K. 95TH REGT. ILL. VOLS. DISCHARGED 17/8/1865. DATED
28/8/1871.

WILLIAM D. ELLIS OF ENGLAND. 18 YRS. IN U.S. 11 YRS. ? IN ILL..
ENLISTED IN Co. K. 7TH WISCONSIN VET. VOLS.. DISCHARGED 3/7/1865
DATED 1871 ?

VOLUME C , 3RD SECTION.

JAMES SINCLAIR OF GRT. BRITAIN. 24 YRS. IN U.S.. DATED 9/9/1878.

JAMES J. REID OF GRT. BRITAIN. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL.9/9/1878.

JOHN REID OF GRT. BRITIAN. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL.. 12/9/1878.

JOHN SEXAUR OF PRUSSIA. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 9/9/1878.

WILLIAM G. BENNETT OF GRT. BRITAIN. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL.9/9/78.

CHRISTIAN ANDERSON OF NORWAY. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YR.S IN ILL.. 12/2/1878.

WILLIAM F. REWOLD OF GERMANY. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL.. 12/2/1878.

OLE ANDERSON OF NORWAY. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL.. 10/2/1878.

ARCHIBALD M. BRECKENGRIDGE OF SCOTLAND. 20 YRS. U.S..20 YRS. ILL.9/2/1878.

NIEL CAMPBELL OF GRT. BRITAIN. 14 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL..9/2/1880.

WELMAN W. REED OF GRT. BRITAIN. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/9/1880.

FRANK STEINBORN OF GERMANY. 13 YRS. IN U.S.. 13 YRS. IN ILL.. 15/2/1881.

PAGE TEN

LOUIS MEYER OF GERMANY. 9 YRS. IN U.S.. 9 YRS. IN ILL.. 15/2/1881.

HARRY COOK OF GRT. BRITAIN. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL.. 14/2/1881.

HARRY EDWARDS OF GRT. BRITAIN. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL..13/2/82.

DUNCAN MCCALLUM OF GRT. BRITAIN. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL..13/2/82.

BENJ. J. LEE OF NORWAY. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/2/1882.

ONE OF THE LEE FAMILIES CHANGED THEIR NAME TO LEE AFTER COMMING FROM NORWAY.

CHARLES T. CHARLESON OF NORWAY. 5YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL..13/2/1882.

WILLIAM FLEMMING OF GRT. BRITIAN. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL..13/2/82

JOHN TENOLD OF NORWAY. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/2/1882.

WILLIAM MATHIES OF GERMANY. 17 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL..10/9/1883.

FREDERICK PUNDT OF GERMANY. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. 11 YRS. IN ILL.. 10/9/1883.

CHARLES STEGEMAN OF GERMANY. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. 11 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/9/1883.

JOSEPH W. JOHNSON OF ENGLAND. 29 YRS. IN U.S.. 29 YRS. IN ILL..11/9/1883.

CARL SCHMUHL JR. OF GERMANY. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. 11 YRS. IN ILL.. 11/2/1884.

FREDERICK SCHMUHL OF GERMANY. 11 YRS. IN U.S..11 YRS. IN ILL..11/2/1884.

HENRY E. LUHMAN OF GERMANY. 18 YRS. IN U.S.. 18 YRS. IN ILL.. 11/9/1884.

CHRIST JOHANNES OF GERMANY. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL.. 11/9/1884.

JOHN G. SCHWEBKE OF GERMANY. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. 11 YRS. IN ILL.. 11/9/1884.

ANDREW PETERSON OF SWEDEN. 8 YRS. IN U.S.. 8 YRS. IN ILL.. 11/9/1884.

NELS GEORGESON OF NORWAY. 28 YRS. IN U.S.. 28 YRS. IN ILL.. 11/9/1884.

CHRIST LAMPERT OF GERMANY. 8 YRS. IN U.S.. 8 YRS. IN ILL.. 11/9/1884.

HENRY HOMAN OF GERMANY. 15 YRS. IN U.S.. 15 YRS. IN ILL.. 11/9/1884.

CHRIST KLESNER OF GERMANY. 15 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 12/9/1884.

CLEMENS D. BORN OF GERMANY. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 13 YRS. IN ILL.. 15/9/1884.

ROBERT A. SIMPSON OF CANADA. 14 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL..16/9/1884.

GEORGE HUMPHRY OF GRT. BRITAIN. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 15 YRS. IN ILL..29/9/84.

EDWIN H. MAY 21 YRS. IN U.S.. 21 YRS. IN ILL.. 29/9/1884.

PAGE ELEVEN

GEORGE EDWARD OF GRT. BRITAIN. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL..29/9/84
FRED RUBACK OF GERMANY. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/9/1884.
CHARLES RIEDEL OF GERMANY. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/10/1884.
GEORGE FLOOD OF GRT. BRITAIN. 21 YRS. IN U.S.. 18 YRS. IN ILL..13/10/84.
WILLIAM REWOLDT OF GERMANY. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. 11 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/10/84.
LEWIS GREEN OF GERMANY. 9 YRS. IN U.S.. 9 YRS. IN ILL.. 1/11/1884.
AUGUSTUS H.LETTOW OF GERMANY. 18 YRS. IN U.S.. 18 YRS. IN ILL..3/11/1884.
JOSEPH MCKISKI OF AUSTRIA. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.. 3/11/1884.
VINCENT BEMISH OF GERMANY. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.. 3/11/1884.
ERNEST LANG OF GRT. BRITAIN. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS, IN ILL.. 3/11/1884.
THEODORE STURM 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 Yr.s IN ILL.. 10/2/1885.
JOHN CAMBELL OF CANADA. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL.. 8/2/1886.
WILLIAM H. MITHCELL OF CANADA. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 3 YRS. IN ILL.. 8/2/1886.
JACOB C. LAMPERT OF BADEN, GERMANY. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL.5/4/86
EDWARD KAHLER OF GERMANY. 29 YRS. IN U.S.. 29 YRS. IN ILL.. 14/2/1887.
JACOB DOLL OF GERMANY. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 4 ½ YRS. IN ILL.. 14/2/1887.
ALBERT DUMKE OF GERMANY. 14 YRS. IN U.S.. 13 YRS. IN ILL.. 14/2/1887.
CHRISTOPHER J. JUEHRS OF GERMANY. 15 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL.13/2/88.
CHRIST BERNDT OF GERMANY. ???
ELIAS O. ANDERSON OF NORWAY. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 4 YRS. IN ILL.. 12/9/1888.
JOHN C. BECKER OF PRUSSIA. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 12/9/1888.
AUGUST JOHNSON OF SWEDEN. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/9/1888.
KASELL OR KARELL SCHIFF OF POLAND. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.13/9/88
JOHN J. FIDDER OF GERMANY. 9 YRS. IN U.S.. 9 YRS. IN ILL.. 12/2/1889.
WILLIAM UTING OF GERMANY. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 10/2/1890.
CHARLES GRIMM OF GERMANY. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 9/9/1890.
JOHN C. RUCKHEIM OF GERMANY. 21 YRS. IN U.S.. 21 YRS. IN ILL.. 15/9/1890.
ANTON FREDRICKSON OF SWEDEN. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 9/2/1891.

PAGE TWELVE

THOMAS CALLAGHAN OF IRELAND. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. 11 YRS. IN ILL..15/9/1891.
DAVID HIMMELHOCH OF RUSSIA. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 3 YRS. IN ILL. 13/9/1892.
FRED ACKERMAN OF GERMANY. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 14/9/1892.
FRED BUILTA OF GERMANY. 9 YRS. IN U.S.. 9 YRS. IN ILL.. 14/9/1892.
TOM ELLICKSON OF NORWAY. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 16/9/1892.
OLE OLSON OF NORWAY. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.. 21/9/1896.
JOHN ELVERT 8 YRS. IN U.S.. 8 YRS. IN ILL.. 7/1/1898.

VOLUME C., FOURTH SECTION.

ARTHUR EDWARD SOUTHWOOD 9 YRS. IN U.S.. ENLSITED JUNE 18, 1898
IN Co., M. 3RD. ILL.. INF.. DISCHARGED 17/1/1899. DATED 25/4/1904.

THE OTHER ENTRIES AND OTHER NATURALIZATION BOOKS JUST GIVE NAME, DATE OF
NATURALIZATION AND COUNTRY THEY DISAVOW ALLEGIANCE TOO.

SEE MY 26 INDEXES TOO NATURALIZATION APPLICATIONS AFTER 1905. THESE
APPLICATIONS GIVE FULL NAMES, DATE & VILLAGE OF BIRTH, AND COUNTY OR
& PROVINCE & COUNTRY BORN IN. ALSO PORT OF DEPARTURE & AND DATE, AND
PORT OF ARRIVAL AND DATE AND NAME OF SHIP ETC..
SOME OF THE 1930's & 1940's NATURALIZATIONS HAVE PICTURES ATTACHED.

BY - MARTIN WM. JOHNSON

514 W. MENOMINEE

BELVIDERE, ILL.. 61008

6. VOLUME SIX OF INDEXES - THREE INDEXES -

- b. A. SHORT BIOGRAPHIES INDEX FOR THE 1877 PAST & PRESENT OF BOONE Co., ILL. ONLY SHORT BIOGRAPHIES FROM DIRECTORY SECTION. INDEXED BY TOWNSHIP.
- B. SHORT BIOGRAPHIES INDEX FOR THE 1877 BIOGRAPHICAL DIRECTORY OF MC HENRY Co., ILL.. (FROM DIRECTORY SECTION). INDEXED BY TOWNSHIP.
- C. SHORT BIOGRAPHIES INDEX FOR THE 1877 HISTORY OF WINNEBAGO Co. ILL.. (FROM DIRECTORY SECTION). INDEXED BY TWONSHIP.

PRICE OF ALL THREE INDEXES \$9.00

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

Index to the short biographies in the 1877 past & present of Boone Co. Ill. by Kett. Only biographies in township directory section are in index. Other land owners or residents are not in index (see book). Biographies are listed by township & in alphabetical order in each township. pages 341 - 414. See prior pages in Boone Co. section for other good information about early settlers. Parents, Brother & sister in-laws, Children etc. were not indexed.

★ Belvidere township directory(biographies only).

Abbee, Amzi & wives Sybil Bates & Susan Collins.
Allen, D.W. & wives Mary Rix & Ruth F. Foster.
Ames, George B. & wife Eva S. Watson.
Angell, Abner M.D. & wife L. Augusta Caulkins.
Ballard, Edward & wife S.E. Shelden.
Balliet, J. R. & wife Mary L. Detrick.
Barker, S.G. & wives Louisa Spencer & Mrs. Mc Michael.
Barnes, John & wife Jessie Wrate.
Barringer, Martin & wives Mary Ann Ives & Lunah Sage.
Bennett, Mrs. Mary S. & husband James Bennett.
Bennett Willis H.
Bentley, Martin C. & wife Sallie Woodruff.
Bogardus, Eli & wife Maria Griffin.
Bowley, Henry F. & wife Hannah Rider.
Bush, A.C. & wife Laura E. Hall.
Campbell, George W. & wife Cornelia Marsh.
Case, E.W.
Covey, Simeon L. & wife Elizabeth Porter.
Conger, Jefferson
Coony, R.W. & wives Susan Bacon & Mary A. Keeler.
Grandall, Lucian L. & wife Serena C. Stevens.
Crenk, Enoch & wife Mary Denny.
Dean, George & wives Matilda J. Willis & Elizabeth Smith.
De Munn, Horation C. & wife Abigail A. Stackpole.
Derthick, Dudley & wife Martha Sisk.
Deolittle, Mrs. Mary & husband Rival Deolittle.
Dety, Simon P. & wives Elizabeth Brewster & Matilda Stiles.
Du Bois, Cornelius & wives Mary Shelden & Mrs. Julia (Brink) Watkins.
Du Bois, Fred S. & wife Celestia M. Gleason.
Eissfeldt, Rev. Charles F. TH.
Farrar, J.H. & wife S.J. Decosta.
Feete, Hon. John J.
Foster, Leighton & wife Clarissa Ricker.
Francis, James & wife Sallie E. Moore.

1877 Biographies contd. 2

Freeman, John D. & wife Pollie Northrup.
Froom, Elijah G. & wife Mrs. Rhoda (Eggleston) Gross.
Fuller, Gen. Allen C.
Fuller, Charles F. & wife Sadie A. Mackey.
Gardner, Cephas & wife Pamela Bodwell.
Gilman, Col. L.O. & wife Elotia I. Garland.
Gilson, George & wife Elizabeth Hurst.
Goodrich, Joseph & wife Mrs. Harriet L. (Luce) Ticknor.
Googh, Thomas & wife Carrie Shippey.
Hammond, D.H. & wife Elizabeth M. Shanks.
Hartwell, George H. & wife Alice M. Rix.
Haynes, John & wife Lucy A. Benbright.
Haywood, Wm. & wife Lydia E. Rix.
Heywood, Jonathan & wife Jane Werthington.
Hildrup, Jesse S. & wife Nellie Brinkerhoff.
Hill, Ira D. & wife Mrs. Phoebe (Warren) Miller/Case.
Hollenshead, G.C. & wife Sophronia Johnson.
Hollister, Luther & wife Jane Onderdenk.
Horan, Andrew & wife Catherine Johnston.
Hopkins, D. & wife Frank ? A. Smiley.
Hull, H. & wife Calista M. Stockwell.
Humphrey, J. M. & wife Rosira Newton.
Hurlbut, Stephen A. & wife Sophronia Stevens.
Jenner, Asher E. & wives Mary J. Cook & Emmeroy E. Lyon.
Jones, A. & wife Mary A. Vanatten.
Keeler, warren & wife Delotia Keeney.
Kelsey, C.E. & wife Ellen E. Tompkins.
King, Francis & wife Anna Dean.
King, Fred H.E. & wife Frances W. Mack.
Kinyon, Job & wife Hannah Ellis.
Knight C.C. & wife Mary Rosencrans.
Lake, Leonard L., M.D. & wife Asenath Marvin.
Lambert, Stephen & wife Lydia Crowell.
Leach, E. J. & wife Martha C. Campbell.
Linnell, Thomas J. & wife Mary Thorn.
Livingston, Alex L. & wife Maggie L. Cunningham.
Longcor, Samuel & wife Malinda Smith.
Longcor, Addison
Longcor, Leonard S. & wife Juliet G. Ticknor.

1877 Biographies contd. p. 3.

Lengcor, John C.

Leop, Charles B. & wife Maria J. Pierce.

Lovejoy, Samuel & wife Clara R. Perry.

Loveless, S. & wife Hannah M. Russell.

Luce, A.R. & wives Mary French & Emily V. Baker.

Mc Bride, Wm. & wives Elizabeth Reynolds & Mrs. Sarah Haight.

Mc Dougall, Charles & wife Fanny Terry.

Marean, Marvin Clark & wife Olive Howard.

Martyn, James B. & wives Elizabeth Brewer & Eliz. Rightor.

Mason, John & wife Caroline Owen.

May, Ezra & wife Louisa N. May.

May, Hugh & wives Caroline Hart & Julia Harper.

Meyer, J. George & wife Theodora Zimmerman.

Morse, F. & wife Cordelia Knowlton.

Moss, Asa & wife Alvira Stewart.

Moss, Charles S. & wife Mary C. A. Brown.

Moss, Edward E. & wife Sarah Cates.

Moss, W.S.A. & wife Eliza Cady.

Osgood, Major R. E. & wife Eliza J. Russell.

Pepper, Samuel & wife Mary Jane Powell.

Pettit, Daniel B. & wife Mary E. Doyle.

Porter, Thomas W. & wife Charlotte Lane.

Quackenbess, A. & wife Julia Martin.

Roberts, R. & wife P. L. Cowrey.

Robinson, Wm. H.

Rollins, John A.

Rosen, W. C. & wife Levina Caswell.

Sawyer, James W. & Wife Ruie D. Fisher.

Saxton, Joy H. & wife Matilda Herbert.

Scott, Charles, M.D. & wife Clara E. Towsley.

Sewell, Isaac & wife Mary Gedwin.

Seymour, C.H., M.D. & wife Mary A. Rogers.

Sherrill, Prof. Henry J. & wives Jennie A. Briggs &
Mrs. Alice J. (Bentley) Seaver.

Stephenson, John & wives Eliz. Tyson & Martha Telford.

Swasey, Samuel & wife Edith Holmes.

Taylor, Mrs. Electa & husbands Dr. C. Van Brunt &
Rev. Hutchins Taylor.

Terwilliger, James S. & wife Emily Mitchell.

Thomas, Dexter S. & wife Ellen Blake.
Temkins, Enos & wife Rebecca Newell.
Tousley, R.J. & wife Augusta Traver.
Truesdell, Eugene E. P. & wife Mrs. Fannie T. () Page.
Tuthill, Isaac W. & wife Lizzie G. Wallace.
Waldeck, John & wife Eliza. Dupuy.
Walker, Houghton C. & wife Emeline A. Frost.
Walker, Thomas D. & wife Sarah Smith.
Wallace, John & wives Eliza. Gibb & Agnes Ray.
Warren, Henry & wife Rebecca Reach.
Watson, Elijah & wife Eliza. Palmer.
Welsher, Rev. Willard & wife Sarah J. Wood.
Wheeler, Lewis E. & wives Sarah Sheffield & Margaret
Saxton & Mary Ames.
Whitehead, Rev. J.M. & wife Mary J. Patterson.
Whitman, Charles S. & wives Mary Ann Jakway & Mrs.
Diana Hartwell.
Wilcox, Daniel & wife Sarah A. Rix.
Williams, Joseph R. & wife Tabatha Deelittle.
Williamsen, G., M.D. & wife Susie Bunker.
Wing, Joseph V. & wife Sarah A. Johnsen.
Winne, Francis I. & wife Kessiah Sager.
Witbeck, Isaac T. wife Miranda Onderdonk.
Wood, Samuel & wife Lucy A. Stiles.
Wood, Wales W. & wife Alice E. Humphrey.
Wranch, Josiah & wife Amelia L. Benjamin.
Wrate, F.S. & wife Jane Jackson.
Wright, Omar H. & wife Helen M. Williams.
Wyman, Charles (deceased) & Wife Matilda Steele.

* Beane Township directory (Biographies only).

Alexander, James & wife Sarah Mitchell.
Bates, Isaac & wife Phoebe A. Tengue.
Briggs, M.C. & wife Mary J. Weld.
Burnside, Edward
Caddick, Isaac & wife Catherine J. Hewder.
Champlin, I.H. & wife Lavina Gifford.
Colvin, J.V. & wife E. M. Williams.
Cernwell, Barney & wife Margaret Ann Day.
Cernwell, Mrs. Phoebe (Coleman) & husband Gabriel
Cernwell (deceased).

1877 Biographies contd. p. 5.

Goodsell, Lewis & wife Elizabeth Bean.

Hansen, Oliver K. & wife Tena Edward.

Heath, C. W. & wives Jane Miller & Cynthia Stevenson.

Helgeson, Ole & wife Christina Olsen.

Hinman, Stephen & wife Phylinda Goodell.

Iversen, John & wife Christie Nelson.

Kellogg, J. E. & E.A. Crawford.

Kimble, John & wife Caroline Bucher.

Loing, Walter & wife Orpha Curtis.

Mc Intyre, Donald & Peter's wife Mary Sillars.

Milliken, James S. & wife Rachel Mitchell.

Nesmith, M.S. & wife Mary A. Steele.

Nichols, F.A., M.D. & wife S. Deette Hoyt.

Olsen, Ther & wives Rosa T. Olsen & Margie Olsen & Anne Olsen.

Reid, Anne widow of Thomas Reid.

Sands, George & wife Betsy Sands.

Sands, Wm. & wife Helen Milne.

Seougall, Laughlin & wives Mary Anne Cornwell & Nancy Jane Wagner.

Stevenson, Edward & wife Sarah Watson.

Stevenson, H. B.

Stevenson, James & wife Belle Nelson.

Stevenson, Silas R. & wife Eliza. J. Penwell.

Stevenson, Wm. R. & wife Emma J. Whipple.

Tripp, G.I. & Wife E. J. Stowe.

Wagner, David & wife Hanah Gurnea.

Wheeler, Mrs. Eliza. E. (Welcatt) widow of Obediah Wheeler.

Willard, H. R. & wife C. M. Morse.

Wooster, N. H. & wife Abigail A. Hevey.

Werthington, George W. & wife Lizzie Van Valkenburg.

Yates, A.E. & wife Alice Tripp.

X Bonus Township directory (Biographies only).

Andrews, Warren & wife Louisa Keeler.

Avery, Myron K. & wife Abigail M. Tongue.

Bailey, Theodore & wife E. Powers.

Barton, Fred L.

Bennett, George W. & wife Hattie Baxter.

Bicknell, B.R. & wife Rebecca Hawes.

1877 Biographies contd. p. 6.

Bills, O. & wife M. Winegar.

Boyce, Hugh & wife Maria Post.

Burton, Thomas & wife M. Walker.

Conger, Enouch & wife Eleanor F. Martin.

Decker, Lewis & wife Betsy Williams.

Fassett, A.C. & wife A. Hopkins.

Rosekrans, J.D. & wife H. A. Simpkins.

Feeley, Abigail C. & husbands Tilden Jones &
C. Feeley.

Hale, A.D. & wife Mary Hull.

Haskins, Alenzo & wife Lovina Mc Kinney.

Hyde, F.D. & wife Mary A. Bennett.

Hyde, Mrs. Parmella - widow of O. Hyde.

Jackson, Charles D. & wife Mary A. Stowe.

Keeler, Milton E. & wife Louisa Owens.

Keeler, Wm. & wife Viola Stockwell.

Kelly, Thomas & wife Mary A. Keys.

Kipp, A. & wife C. Hill.

Lawrence, Franklin & wife Anna Blood.

Lawrence, John (deceased) & wife Lydia Sweet (deceased).

Lawrence, Luther W. & wife Elvira Chamberlain.

Mahie, Aaron & wife Amy Tury saure.

Miller, Alfred J. & wife Arletta Stevens.

Miller, I.D. & wife Caroline Akin.

Mean, Dennis & wife Margaret Ryan.

Newman, James A. & wives Betsey Andrews & Sarah A. Cook.

Nichols, O.S. & wife Emma Koen.

Payne, D.R. & wife Mahala Sweet.

Pettis, Thomas T.

Porter, Henry & wife Anna E. Reper.

Porter, James W. & wife Martha J. Keith.

Pryer, Roger & wife Lizzie Burchell.

Randall, J. W. F. & wife C. O. Sutherland.

Reper, Sion & wife Mary C. Clark.

Rulisen, Ralph & wife Maria Passage.

Sacket, Clarence E.

Sacket, Daniel H. & wife Caroline Ames.

Sands, Fred & wife Henrietta Brooks.

Sears, H.O & wife Harriet A. Ames.

1877 biographies contd. p. 7.

Stapleton, Edward & wife Mary Prier.

Stockwell, Frank S. & wife Fuller.

Stone, A. & wife E. H. Ellis.

Tripp, James D. & wife Angelina Maxon.

Turnare, Uriah B. & wife Laura Cline.

Watkins, A.L. & wife Eliza. A. Swain.

Winigar, James G. & wife Sarah A. Heaton.

Wixen, Ancil & wife Julia Hart.

Woodruff, John & wife Lucinda Dimmick.

* Caledonia township directory (Biographies only).

Brooks, W. H. & wife Harriet Strong.

Drake, Abram & wife Sophia Storoy.

Dymond, Robert & wife Elizabeth Clark.

Grinnell, H. S. & wife Harriet A. Pier.

Hammond, H.A. & wife Melvina Stevens.

Hazlewood, Wm. & wife Elizabeth Brown.

Leach, C. C. & Wife Cynthia Smith.

Mc Nair, Alexander & wife Mary Armour.

Mentanye, J.D. & wife Parmelia Brown.

Moore, Wm. & wife Mary J. Atkinsen.

Ralston, Jenathon & wife Elizabeth Picken.

Ralston, A. J. & wife Margaret Mc Kerrell.

Reid, W. H. & wife Mary Andrew.

Sewell, Sutton & wife Maryette Linnell.

Tefflemire, J.J. & wife Amy A. Little.

Whiting, Andrew & wife Mary A. Kyes (-Keys).

Whiting, Luther & wife Mary E. Sabin.

* Flora township directory (Biographies only).

Allen, Bernard B. & wife Mary C. De Gesta.

Allen, W.W. & wife Mary A. Bonney.

Atkins, Michael H. & wife Charlette Atkins.

Avery, Henry W. Jr. & wives Lydia J. Avery, &
Rachel P. Mc Cord.

Banks, Sebastian S. & wife Jeannette Bucklin.

Bennett, Charles & wife Ellen C. Reynolds.

Blake, William & wife Susan Hucknen.

Case, David L. & wife Emma A. Wheeler.

Chamberlain, Daniel S. & wife Ella M. Lawson.

Chena, Charles E. & wife Jane Clark.

1877 biographies contd. p. 8.

Glinite, Jacob & wife Caroline Ernst.

Coe, George W. & wife Mary Mc Kee.

Cohen, Orvill S. & wife A. F. Field.

Compton, Henry P. & wife Harriet N. Pike.

Craig, George & wife Martha Gibson.

Cunningham, Bradford & wife Ellen Newton.

Dean, Edwin & wife Rebecca B. Lew.

Dean, Orville E. & wife Huldah L. Cresby.

Decesta, Jacob & wife Selina Recerd.

Delavergne, George W. & wife Rexey A. Clark.

Fancher, G. W. & wife Maria R. Edson.

Feste, Eli & wife Mrs. Julia A. (Bentley) Milmine.

Fuller, S. & wife Eliza. A. Merdeff.

Graves, Andrew J. & wife Lydia Rice.

Graves, Samuel S. & wife Hannah Yeung.

Griggs, Calvin & wife Hannah Smith.

Griggs, Horace

Griggs, Landen & wife Martha Smith.

Hall, F. I. & wife Abbie M. Levett.

Heward, A. & wife Laura Sexten.

Jenks, Alenzo M. & wives Mary M. White & Abbie
Ann Fuller.

Johansson, C. & wife Hannah Johansson.

Keater, George T. & wife Emma P. Dodge.

Keith, Lewis & wives Catherine Brown & Louisa M. Farley.

King, Origin & Wives ? Hannah A. Loring & Amanda Hastings.

Kingsbury, Daniel B. & wives Elvira Dean & Laura Young.

Leaman, George & wife Deborah Bennett.

Lee, William & wives Rebecca Mc Kee & Harriet Taylor.

Lincoln, Jedediah & wives Mary Belden & Mary Nichols.

Lucas, O.F. & wife Almira Lawten.

Lucas, Walter & wife Edna Cushman.

Mc Cartney, Addison S.

Mc Kee, Samuel & wife Elizabeth Welf.

Mac Cernueghey, Otis & Wife Laura A. Stevens.

Mages, Garret & wife Ardelia Hersey.

Marean, Alenzo & wife Statira Robinson.

Morsehead, Wm. & wife Margaret Gibson.

Munn, Alfred & wives Alvira Knapp & Rhoda Spinning.

1877 biographies contd. p. 9.

Munn, Frank E. & wife Julia Spinning.

Neff, Martin B. & wife Martha Mc Kee.

Norton, E.C. & wife Abbie J. Eggleston.

Oaks, Eldridge G. & wife Liberty Leighton.

Oaks, John F. & wives Olivia Wattles & Maria H. Lans.

Paine, B.F. & wife Amanda M. Hevey.

Partlow, Daniel & wife Delia Norcross.

Pike, Charles W.

Priest, George W. & wife Florence Mackey.

Reach, William & wife Ella E. Witter.

Robinson, A. M. & wives Zephira Cochran & Susan Whitney.

Robinson, A.W. & wife Mary Russell.

Royal, Allen S. & wife Lucy J. Robinson.

Shattuck, H. A. & wife Maria Stone.

Shirley, Lewis & wife Lucinda Keith.

Shirley, Lewis Jr. & wife Leah Reams.

Silvius, Henry & wife Melissa E. Dimmick.

Spencer, Jabez I. & wife Loraina Thompson.

Swall, Robert & wife Harriet Feakins.

Tanner, Franklin & wife Julia Wilcox.

Thompson, Jonathan C. Jr. & wife Elizabeth D. Avery.

Webber, F.S. & wife Francis Arvilla Watkins.

Weed, W. H. & wife Abigail Terry.

Whipple, W. & wife Elizabeth M. Brown.

Wilcox, Henry A. & wife Susan Oaks.

Williams, James & wife Emma Royce.

Witter, William & wife Julia Ann Shirley.

X Leroy township directory (Biographies only).

De Munn, Silas & wife Miranda Palmer.

Hammond, Henry & wives Elizabeth Keating & Sarah Armstrong.

Nelson, N. J. & wife Anna Newton.

X Manchester township directory (Biographies only).

Adams, David & wife Mary Mapes.

Brayton, R. C. & wife S. Gernce.

Cass, Luke & wives Lucy Fisher & Abigail A. Blinn.

Ellsworth, S.A. & wives M. Steel & S. J. Sherman.

Erwin, R. A.

Linderman, L. D. & wife Sarah A. Olmstead.

Livingston, Arthur & wife M. Gibbs.

1877 biographies contd. p. 10.

Manley, A.H. & wife Jane E. Breckins.

Nash, Charles A. & wife M.J. Wright.

Peters, Wm. & wife Eliza. Daniels.

Rebardez, C.J.

Stoll, Rudolf & wife Christina Zilley.

X Spring township directory (Biographies only).

Albright, N.J.C. & wife Adeliza Jayne.

Ashcraft, J.C.

Atkinsen, James & wife Margaret Mc Latchie.

Barringer, Lawrence & wife Theresa Keeler.

Baxter, John & wife H. Smith.

Bishop, D.W.C. & wife L. Crittenden.

Blackford, Francis & wife Jane Atkinson.

Blackford, James & wives ____ Abbett & Louisa Morey.

Cates, George S. & wife Marilla Heaton.

Chaffee, George & wife Anita Smith.

Chamberlin, Mrs. Sarah & husband Wm. H. Chamberlin.

Cooper, John

Calvin, Jefferson & wife Mrs. Parks.

Curtis, Charles & wife Mary Ann Mounsey.

Curtis, Henry & wife Mrs. ____ (Atkinson) Mounsey.

Davis, Joel Sr. & wife Eleanor Hewell.

De Wolf, Miren & wife Matilda Taylor,

De Wolf, W.C. & wife Huldah J. Strong.

Dunham, Mrs. N. M. wife of Daniel H. Dunham.

Feord, John & wives Hannah G. Martin & Mrs. Gould.

Gleason, E. L. & wife P.A. Spink.

Gould, J.B. & wife Charlotte Blackford,

Gretton, Samson & wife Sarah Lawman.

Hakes, Harrison H. & wife Ann Davis.

Hewer, Joseph & wife Martha Pinegar.

Hollembeak, Wm. L. & wife Myra Shattuck.

Hughes, H. C. & wife Sarah A. Britt.

Hughes, Lewis & wife Mrs. Murrin.

Johnson, Theodore & wife Nena Johnson.

Kahoy, Thomas

King, William B. & wife Matilda Huline.

Leader, Edwin & wife Mary Skitter.

1877 biographies contd. p. 11.

Lane, T.E. & wife Calinda Sergent.

Lanning, A.B. & wife _____ Stroud.

Lanning, John S. & wife Mary Rich.

Lanning, U.R. & wife Earetta Lawrence.

Mack, Wm. M. & wife Susana Read.

Mayburry, J. wife Desdemona Wells.

Moore, Richard & wife Maggie Gorden.

Page, Thomas & wife Jane. E. Hammond.

Payn, Jira & wife Elizabeth Arnold.

Peters, George & wife Martha Davis.

Pratt, M.K. & wife Louisa Dagget.

Read, George & wife Eliza A. Wait.

Rogers, John Jr. & wife Carrie Peninger.

Scriven, James & wife Elizabeth Scriven.

Shattuck, F. H. & wife Harriet Britt.

Shattuck, Harlyn & wives Ruth E. Murray &
Mrs. Lucretia (Orten) Hall.

Shattuck, Loomis & wife Lydia Brown.

Smith, Mason & wife Philemelia Bartlett.

Smithson, Benjamin & wife Jane Blackford,

Stevens, T. M.

Stockwell, P.R. & wife Caroline P. Arnold.

White, J.M. & wife _____ Stanley.

Wiffin, Robert & wife _____ Lawson.

Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth wife of George
Williams.

Winne, G. F. & wife Esther Kendall.

Witt, C.F. & wife Eliza. A. Brown.

Wolcott, Wm. & wife Pluma L. Barten.

By Martin Wm. Johnson

514 W. Menominee

Belvidere, Ill. 61008

Index to the short biographies in the 1877 Biographical Directory etc. of Mc Henry Co., Illinois. Only biographies in township directory section are in this index. Other land owners or residents are not in this index. (see book). Biographies are listed by townships & in Alphabetical order in each township, except maiden names. pages 131 - 337. see prior pages in Mc Henry Co. section for information about early settlers. The parents, brothers, sister inlaws & children in biographies were not indexed. ^{by} (Martin Wm. Johnson).

★ Algonquin Township directory (of Biographies only).

Abbott, A. C. & Melissa Wheeler.

Adamak, Joseph & Bartha Dvorak.

Arvedson, Rev. Peter & Hannah Adelia Cornish.

Benson, E.H. & Alvira Miller.

Birkle, Charles & Meno Crouse.

Blonner, A. & Cathrina Blony.

Bratzler, Charles & Christina Deuchler.

Brink, John & Kate A. throop.

Chunn, C.C. & E.A. Goodrich & C. M. Flanner.

Collins, C.J. & Julia Coss & Alice Gorkin.

Corl, H.D. & Mary Ann Schryver.

Crabtree, E.K. & Ella D. Heath.

Crabtree, George & Betsy Hubbard.

Crabtree, William & Betsey Weaver.

Dayharsh, Harley & Nellie Hitchcock.

Dodge, J.L. & Mary P. Snow.

Estergren, William & Frederika Adolphina Grandahl.

Ford, V.N.

Frary, G.S. & Elizabeth Crabtree.

Gates, William D.

Gillian, Margaret & Samuel Gillian.

Goodrich, Ira C. & D.J. West.

Granhan, Wm. & Fannie Biel.

Hamilton, S.H. & Eliza Mc Ginnis.

Harback, D..D. & Mariah Haven.

Henk, Henry & Caroline Haase.

Huntley, Alma M., Mrs. & Stephen M. Huntley.

Jayne, G.D. & Elizabeth A. Morey.

Johnston, B.E.

Kee, James & Rachel Morton.

Mc Nett, Levi & Sarah Jane Wavvison.

Mitchel, David & Jane Barr.

Nason, Wm. A. M D. & Anna Goodson.

1877 biographies continued. page 2.

paddock, C.E. & Elvira Humphrey.

peacock, Geo. M.

perkins, A. J. & Julia Buck. & Martha Wallace.

pflaum, John & Elizabeth Frye.

Phillips, Willet & Melinda Palch.

Rattray, William & Mary Ann Roberts.

Robinson, James B. & Julia E. Reed.

Smith, Alice B. Mrs. & J.T. Smith.

Smith, L.P. & Elizabeth Buck.

Suchy, Frank & Katy puiner.

Thomas, Laf. & Arvilla French.

Tomisky, F. & Katherine Dvorak.

Wandervacek, Joseph & Mary Dvorak.

Weaver, A.L. & Lucy R. Coss.

West, M.S.M. & Deora D. Crabtree.

Wewerka, Frank & Ellen Robinson.

Wienke, Joseph & Mary Glester.

Alden Township (biographies only).

Andrews, George B. & Julia A. Avery.

Bombard, Alfred & Sarah A. Drew.

Bordwell, D. & Jane Burns.

Botlewy, Fred & Augusta Behling.

Brown, Alonzo & Justina Barnes.

Carbary, John H. & Margaret E. La Brec.

Cash, Robert & Phebe Robins.

Clark, N. H. & Martha Holister.

Clark, Francis & Catherine Nolan.

Clawson, George & Amanda Helm.

Clendening, J.M. Minister & Olive A. Wells.

Cornue, Daniel A. & Sarah J. Olmstead.

Crane, Nathaniel Minister & Julia A. Ely.

Cutter, Samuel & Mrs. Helen Cutter.

Davis, C.P. & Martha P. Ackerman.

Durkee, Oel B. & Harriet Baird. & Catherine Begun.

Duvall, John & Roselle La Brec.

Earl, George & Emma Dawn.

Evans, Hannah, Mrs. & Stephen Evans.

Freeman, Nancy J. Mrs. & W.R. Freeman.

Groesbeck, W.H. & Josephine Udell 2nd wife.

1877 continued - Page 3.

Jerome, N.C. & Harriet E. Blodget.

Johnson, D.B. & Mary Abby.

King, Catharine M. Mrs. & Henry King.

Kirk, J. & Mary Mabbot.

Knickerbocker, I.D.

Merry, W.S. & Pleiades Wilkinson.

Mickle, N.J. & Elsie Brandow.

Mockler, M. & Margaret Ward.

Moody, William & Agnes Masser.

Munch, Joseph & Franziska Nikolaus.

Nichols, James M. & Polly A. Austin.

Paynter, H.H. & Sallie Spencer.

Ryder, G.D. & Mrs. Norah C. Bucklin.

Soper, Isic & Phoebe Pennington.

Soper Samuel W. & Eliza van Valkenburg.

Stevens, John B. & Elizabeth Pierce.

Stevenson, R.B. & Emma Bascom.

Sylvester, Joseph & Rebecca Wynn.

Tulip, James & Rosella Poquet.

Vanness, C. & Mrs. Julia La Brec.

Wedgewood, F.W. & Parmelia A. Vorce.

Wetlaufer, Henry & Elizabeth Raymer.

Weter, Margaret A. Mrs. & James H. Weter.

Wood, James & Eva E. Groesbeck.

Worden, C.B. & Miss L.D. Orvis.

★ Burton Township (biographies only).

Cole, Franklin & Emily M. Stevens.

Hoffman, Aaron & Isabella Cole.

Weber, John & Anna Mary Muhldor.

★ Chemung Township (biographies only).

Armstrong, Charles & Lucretia Lake & Mary Louisa Lake.

Ayer, E. G. & Mary D. Titcomb.

Axtell, A.E. & Mary M. Lambert.

Bagley, J.H. & Margaret Waddell.

Baldock, Mathew & Lucian Coy.

Barth, Jacob & Mary E. Egleston.

Brown, John & Sarah Crosier.

Buhmeyer, Daniel & Mary Delancy.

1877 continued. page 4.

Burr, Oscar & Cynthia Shultz.

Cheever, J.P. & Frank Allen his wife.

Cann, John & Sarah E. Day.

Cook, Reuben & Jane Mansfield.

Engle, Richard & Margaret Leat.

Ghenshaw, Frederick & Caroline Bokoy.

Gillis, W.H. & Ellen Langdon.

Groesbeck, John W.

Harper, Robert & Mary A. Mack.

Klock, Alonzo E. & Maritte Sanford.

Huntley, Martin & Phylura Ayers.

Keenan, Stephen & Ann Donough.

Kennedy, Samuel & Ann Seward.

King, Robert & Diana Kelley.

King, John W. & Louis Hutchinson.

Leland, Albert M.

Leonard, Matthew & Johanna O'Brien.

Linos, Edwin A. & Helen A. Simonds.

Minier, H..B. & Julia Ayer.

Olbrich, Jacob & Mary C. Weitzel.

Phelps, J.M. & Emma Dyke.

Powers, Esco & Eva Brown.

Powers, M.J. & Lydia Powell & Fannie Fern.

Reynolds, E.S. & Mary E. Smith.

Roache, Patrick & Kate Whelan.

Schulz, Carl F. & Caroline Fredericks.

Slocum, H.W. & Mary M. Adams.

Thompson, Orlando H. & Eliza Maxwell.

Weitzel, Frederick & Henrietta Gaberil.

Wettstein, Herman & Harriet P. Collier.

Wilkinson, C.M.

✱ Coral Township (biographies only)..

Austin, Reuben & Eveline Derry.

Banner, George P. & Philancy Lord.

Beebe, Augustus & Harriet Oakley.

Bowen, Frank & Mary P. Ripley.

Brand, David & Marha Wardley.

Bridges, Elvin & Alvira Musgrove.

Bridges, P.E. & Lou E. Homan.

1877 continued. page 5.

Brown, Turner M. & Juliet Lockwood.

Brown, Amasa W. & Mariah L. Jackson.

Butlar, Julia Mrs. & Morgan Butler.

Cady, B. & Sophia prescott.

Calbow, Joachim & Minnie selle.

Church, John R. & Mary J. Beardsley.

Cleaver, Henry & Mary A. Jones.

Colgrove, John & Lucia Fillmore.

Colgrove, Uri L. & Julia Moulton.

Curtis, William W.

Dake, Isaiah & Isabella B. Sargent.

Dake, Isic B. & Kizie Geer.

Dean, Henry & Ellen E. Williams.

Dean, Richard & Mary Brooks.

Drake, Reuben & Mary Jane Wright.

Druse, Eveline C. & Hiram Druse.

Durkee, E.R. Mrs. & M. Durkee.

Eddy, John & Elizabeth Smallldridge.

Fillmore, Edmund W. & Laura A. Seward.

Frink, J.M. & Prudence Bridges.

Geer, Daniel & M. Geer.

Gilbert, Calvin, & Sarah James.

Granniss, A.W. & Susan Stoddard.

Grimes, Samuel & Mehitable Quick.

Grover, Alanson & Nancy van Vleet.

Ham, Henry & Nancy E. Boyden.

Ham, Mary A. Mrs. & G. Ham.

Harrington, James H. & Sarah M. Clark.

Haseman, W. M. & Anna Hitzman.

Hastings, Carlisle & Hannah Granger.

Heath, B.C. & Mary P. Case.

Heath, Elisha & Laura Rowe.

Jackson, George & Mariah L. Hill.

Jackson, Wm. M. & Sarah L. Hampton.

Job, John Sr. & Hester Shinn.

Keeley, Thomas & Eliza Shegog.

Loomis, Seth & Harriet Simpkins.

Marsh, Susan Mrs. & N.B. Marsh.

Martin, Peter, & Esther Perry.

Miskey, Hermann & Henrietta H. Shark.

Nickerson, Stephen & Margaret Night.

Niemann, Joachim & Elizabeth Bauch.

Osborn, Wilson & Angeline Hotchkiss.

Peak, Christopher & Elizabeth Colgrove.

Rogers, O.C. & Eliza Wheeton.

Rogers, Orson P. & Mary Smith.

Ross, George W. & Elizabeth Bowen.

Ross, Francis J. & Isabella Freeman.

Rugh, J.M. Jennie L. Walker.

Schneider, Joseph & Magdalena Mary.

Smith, John M. & Mary Morang.

Stoddard, Chas. N. & Eliza L. Hopkins.

Stoxen, Henry & Sophia Dralle.

Tanner, O.S. & Mary Atwater.

Voss, George & Mary Chade.

Warner, Loring & Florence Nickerson.

Warner, Walter & Mary Thompson.

Weaver, Jacob & Mrs. Elizabeth Mason.

Weber, Ira & Caroline Bowen.

Wilcox, C.A. & Susan A. Smith.

Williams, James & Jennina Morgan.

Williams, Thomas

Winn, Henry & Adeline Carpenter.

Wood, Cornelius & Mariah Blouman.

* Dorr Township (Biographies only).

Allen, James & Elizabeth Gaves.

Allen, H.P. & Louisa J. Hepe.

Allen, Thomas & Mary Williams.

Baldwin, Edmund & Polly M. Alden.

Badger, Austin & L. Smith.

Barrows, L.H.S. & Emily S. parker.

Bidwell, A. & Ellen S. Merchant.

Bird, E.R. & Clara A. Smith.

Blossom E.W. & Julia Peck.

Brown, Charles & Fannie E. Sullivan.

Bunker, John & Urania Tuttle.

Button J.C. & Roxanna Thompson.

Church, Malachi & L.E. Harper.

Cumins, A.W. & Caroline Mauger.

Davis, Thomas & Elizabeth Corri.

1877 continued. Page 7.

Davis, L. H. MD. & Eliza C. Delemater.

Donnelly, Neil & Mary Mc Elroy.

Dreyer, Alvis

Duffield, Henry & Ann Givens & Laura sturdevant.

Duffield, F. Oscar & F. Frame.

Duffy, Patrick & Bridget Holand.

Dwight, W.H. & Maggie H. Burton.

Edwards, Joseph & Annie Watson.

Ercanbrack, E.W. & Mary starr.

Fern, William & Betsy Waldron.

Forrest, J.S. & Helen C. Barrows.

Gould, J.H. & Johanna phettleplace.

Holcomb, Asa & Phoebe Ann Thurber.

Hurd, Reuben & Abigail Thompson.

Israel, Morris & Sophia Leopold.

Jefferson, R.C. & Genevieve Church.

Jewett, Walter P. Jr. & R.A. Mongomery.

Johnson, J.H. & 3rd wife Maria Richmond.

Joslyn, M.L. & Mary Robinson.

Judd, Alvin & Eliza White.

Lyons, Miles H. & Ellen Clark.

Macomber, Job A. & Maria Frank.

Mc Connel, A.B. & Hattie S. potter.

Morley, M.M. & Mary J. paine.

Murphy, Theo. D. Hon. & Mary E. prouty.

Nish, James & Caroline A. Dorrington & Sarah R. Smith.

Norton, Thomas & Bridget Connolly.

Northway, L.C. & Mahala cadwell.

Paine, N.M. & Francis A. paine.

Renich, Fred & Elizabeth Stein & Kate Stein.

Richards, T.J. & Lorinda P. Haven.

Richards, E. Emory & Francis A. Wait.

Ringland, W.D. & Amanda Matthews.

Salisbury, I. T. & A.L. & Sophronia Grandall & Susan E. Arnold.

Sanford, W.H. & Mary Jackson.

Sawyer, Wm. & Savilla Hayes.

Scott, William & Jennette Lindsey.

Scott, John & Agnes Muir.

Scott, Andrew & Sarah A. Spooner.

Seymour, W.M. & Mary E. Diggins.

1877 continued. page 8.

Sherwood, George L. & Emily A. Wait.

Sherman, M. & Sarah Emma Vale.

Sholtz, & Dora Seal.

Snyder, Jacob & S. parks.

Southworth, G.S. & Sarah Z. Miller.

Southworth, John M.

Stedman, D.A. & Emily M. Lawrence.

Thomas, Edwin E. & Naomi R. patterson.

Todd, R.K. & Martha C. Clover.

Wait, H.M. & Marina King.

Walkup, Wm. F. & Eliza L. White.

Wheat, John S. & Ananda M. Church.

Wheeler, Adolphus & S. Robinson.

Whitson, Thomas & Hanna P. Boutell.

Whitney, P. & Harriet Fenner.

* Dunham Township (Biographies only).

Allen, W.L. & Ines Smith.

Barrows, Dexter & Olive E. Simpson.

Billings, W.G. & Fanny R. Everest.

Cavenack, Abram & Caroline Niemorth.

Chase, S.L. & Hannah D. Thomas.

Carmack, Abram & Laura Decker.

Collins, Robert & Catherine Kennedy.

De Groat, Pat & Lucy Smith.

Diggins, Franklin & Lucinda Owens & Ellen Blodget.

Downs, D.W. & Livonia Butterfield.

Downs, David & Laura Decker.

Finney, Thomas Mrs. & Mr. Thomas.

Fitzer, P. & Isabella Slocum.

Goodsell, Josiah C. & Medora Slawson.

Hubbell, Barsley & Eliza Bellows.

Jackman, F.P. & R. A. Jones.

Jerome, J.M. & Clarinda Clark.

Lillibridge, O.P. & Mahala Smith.

Moore, Jonathan F. & Mariah Barrows.

Pennington, William & 2nd wife Margaret Beck.

Snowden, John & Orphia M. Allen.

Stevenson, Auchrom & Jane Littimore.

Walker, Thomas & Sarah Jane Mc Quillian.

1877 continued/. page 9.

Walker, George & Jane Mc Nalley.

Whipple, Virgil H. & Jane Durant.

White, Nathaniel & Phoebe E. Face.

Wood, J.A. & Sarah Thompson.

Worthington, John & Ellen Gourly.

Young, G.S. & Abba Bartlett.

* Grafton Township (biographies only).

Caserman, Samuel & Margaret Wapp.

Comins, Stewart & Matilda Daniels.

Cummings, Willard & Mary E. Halbert & Clara A. Toney.

Duffy, Patrick & Bridget Norton.

Elston, Josiah & Sarah pert.

Evans, J.J. Ann Williams.

Grinley, Thomas & Melissa Terwilliger.

Heinsmann, Henry Caroline Fehrman.

Marshall, James & Mary E. Dygert.

Nash, A.W. & Lucy Ann Towney.

Pendleton, C.M. & Eliza Taylor.

Roddetz, C. & Annie Grosklouse.

Schroeder, H. & Dora Duensing.

Sinnott, Henry & Jane E. Van Woner.

Spalding, J.F. & Adelaide E. Anderson.

Torrance, G.D. & Samantha M. Huson.

Waltzein, Charles & Rachael Schroeder.

Wood, D.E. & Josephine Smith.

* Greenwood Township (biographies only).

Abbott, George & Emeransa L. Tanner.

Baker, Wm. A. & Helen D. Howell.

Baker, G.L. Mrs. & Benjamin Baker.

Barnard, Geo. & Ruth N. Yates.

Bigham, Wm. & Harriett M. Cole.

Borden, J. E. Mrs. & J.E. Borden.

Dalley, Peleg & Polly Ann Dake.

Douglas, E.A. & Clarissa Parker.

Freeman, Henry & Sarah A. Howard.

Frey, Peter & Elizabeth Sondrecker.

Garrison, G.H. & Susan E. Nealey.

Garrison, J.H. & Carrie S. Lawrence.

Garrison, O. & Adelbert Boone.

Gould, H. M. & Caroline (Ayer) Blackman.

1877 continued. page 10.

Given, W. D. & Rachel B. Slaven. & Martha G. Lynch.

Hartwell, J.L. & Mary Jane Mc Cannon.

Murphy, O. J. & Emma Chenoweth.

Murphy, A. W. & Caroline M. Squire.

Parker, Joseph & Mary Curtis.

Peatt, L.B. & Margaret A. Whiston.

Peterson, Lewis L. & Martha Oliveson.

Sondericker, George & Henrietta Buehler.

Thompson, A.C. & Mary Jane Nealey.

Wilcox, W.H. & Sarah A. Parker.

Willis, William N. & Mary Hinard.

Wilson, William & Samuel & Fannie Boyd & Letitia Boyd.

Wood, Hiram J. & Martha Alden.

Wright, Burton & Sophia Byrum & Hulda Coon.

* Hartland Township (biographies only).

Barrett, Patrick & Margaret Shields.

Bauder, Daniel & Hannah Harrity.

Carroll, John & Ann Dalanty.

Caughlin, A. & Catharine Toomey.

Collins, John & Harbora Murphy.

Collins, Timothy & Mary Haley.

Conklin, William G. & Hannah C. Bliss.

Cooney, R.D. & Bros.

Craighead, James & Elizabeth West.

Craton, Johanna & _____.

Curry, John & Mary Long.

Crowley, Charles & Ellen Murray.

Dacy, Jerry & Hannah O'Neil.

Deming, Homer & Rosanna Bauder.

Devitt, Daniel & Mary Sullivan.

Ferguson, Wm.

Gaffney, Felix & Ellen Brady.

Gillispy, Thomas & Mary Mockler.

Guth, Jacob & Tairasea Ralf.

Hammond, James U. & Armina Woolridge.

Howard, Thomas & Mary Fleming.

Hughes, C.M. & Betsey Shimmens.

Kane, Daniel & Nancy Sullivan.

Michael, Kelihen & Ellen Connors.

1877 continued. page 11.

Keefe, A. & Bridget Davis.

Kennedy, John A. & Louisa Smith.

King, James & Eliza O'Brien.

King, John & Hannah Tulley.

Long, Jerry & Margaret Callahan.

Long, Dennis & Mary King.

Long, Dennis & Ellen Carney.

Maguire, Patrick Mary Mc Connell.

Mahan, John & Mary Dully.

Mc Carthy, Florence & Eliza Morrthy.

Mc Cauley, James & Margaret Leonard.

Mc Gee, Dennis & Sarah Gillies.

Nolan, Thomas C.

Nolen, T.L. & Mary Maguire.

O'Leary, William & Hannora Dwyer.

Perlet, A. & Mary Collins.

Riorden, John & Johanna Comner.

Riorden, Patrick & Catherine Sullivan.

Schultz, Charles & Wilmina Schmidt.

Sheahan, Dennis & Mary Mc Carthy.

Splain, Daniel. & Margaret Moran.

Sullivan, Dennis & Mary Hennessey.

Sullivan, Henry & Elisabeth Mc Carthy.

Sullivan, Maurice & Ellen Sullivan.

Sullivan, John & Catharine Mc Carthy.

Sweeney, D. & Mary Donnovan.

Toomey, Timothy & Bridget Connell.

* Hebron Twonship (Biographies only).

Benedict, H.E. & Hattie E. Gibbs.

Brown, J.F. & Eveline Rotnour.

Brown, S.W. Sophia Cogswell.

Burgett, James & Edna Ann Harrison.

Chapman, Wm. & Hiliam Newberry.

Conn, Geo. W. & Frances E. Cole & Lina C. Woolfrom.

Ercenbrack, W.S. & Melissa E. Grovisteene.

Fenner, H. & Phoebe Allen Hodges.

Giddings, Josiah H. & Alvira Stevens & Hannah Gilbert.

Gratton, E.O. Dr. & Caroline Walton.

Jones, Laura A. Mrs. & William Manly & Abraham Jones.

1877 continued, Page 12.

Mead, H. W. Ann M. Turner.

Pierce, John & Ellen Hyde.

Sawyer, John & Alvira King.

Smith, E.W. & Hannah Lamphire.

Scpar, I.W. & Polly L. Trowbridge.

Sperry, Hannah M. Mrs. & Sheldon Sperry.

Stewart, Samuel & Emily Hawley.

Stone, Joseph & Betsey Hutches.

Stone, G.B. & Gettie Wilcox.

Street, C. & S. G. & Dolly Brown & Mary Sanford.

Swan, Eugene M. & Harriet E. Alexander.

Tower, Wm. & Diana Sackett.

Tyler, Alphonso Catharine Richard.

Wilcox, Alfred & Mary E. Martin.

Wickham, Geo. S. & Fannie Palmer.

Young, & Susan Cook.

* Marengo Township (Biographies only).

Bailey, A.W. & Glorana S. Fosket.

Boomer, Orris & Permelia Mericle.

Burgin, James & Mary Jane Greno & Sarah E. Lumbard.

Burt, James

Cadwell, E.S. & Mattie Smith.

Cady, E. & Paulina Jennings.

Carmack, W.A. & Charlotte D. Robinson.

Collins, Daniel

Collosky, John & Mary Georgen.

Coon, A.B. & Harriet A. Daman.

Grego, George & Hannah Parkhurst 2nd wife.

Crowley, Timothy & Mary O'Brien.

Crowley, P. & Mary McCarty.

Crowley, Jeremiah & Ellen O'Brien.

Dake, Charles H. & Elizabeth Anderson.

Deitz, J.H. & Caroline E. Sponsable.

Denneen, Maurice & Bridget Barry.

Dinean, Timothy & Mary Hallisey.

Dole, George J. & Lucinda Taylor.

Dwan, John & Ellen McGraw.

Fenton, Zalmon & Mariah A. Pond.

Fenton, D.L. & Acta Olcott.

1877 continued. Page 13.

Freeman, Hannah M. Mrs. & J.H. Freeman.

Fyfe, William & Mary Brown.

Griebel, Jacob & Catherine Heess.

Grover, Eugene P. & Vesta Seeger.

Grover, Dewitt C. & Matilda Williams.

Hance, Thomas & Mariah Bennett.

Hart, B.S. & Harriet L. Fryre.

Havens, Wm. H. & Martha A. Peck.

Held, Magnus & Rachael Gay.

Hercley, Michel & Helen Carter.

Hezlip, William & Mary J. Mc Donald.

Hindes, J.C. & C.S. Rice.

Howard, Mortimer & Else Burchell.

Hubbard, Orren & Mrs. Jane Cupen.

Ingersoll, C.W. & Martha E. Wenham.

Kelley, C.E. & Sarah Gofthorn.

Kesney, H.B. & Mary Munson.

Knapp, Ezra O. & Elizabeth Wise.

Manley, John & Bridget Manley.

March, Mary A. Mrs. & Steven Henricksen (1) & John March (2).

Mc Carty, John & Margaret Collins.

Payn, Smith & Ann Crank.

Pease, C. W. & Hattie Markey.

Pease, Lucy A. Mrs. & E.A. Pease.

Pringle, George & Jenette Staley.

Richardson, A. & Eliza A. Siger.

Riley, B. & Mary Burchell.

Ryder, Almon & Minorea Hogobaum.

Sears, Z.W. & Louisa J. Harris.

Shillington, James & 2nd wife Ellen Kelley.

Simpkins, G.K. & Mary E. Pierce.

Spencer, Calvin & Mary Ann Hance.

Spillane, M. & Hanora Noonan.

Stewart, Jane Mrs.

Thorne, Henry M. & C. M. Cobb.

Trip, O.A. & Sarah M. Isbell.

Vail, E.P. & Caroline Bassett.

Washburb, Nelson & Isabella Sawyer.

Weaver, James J. & Melissa J. Pease.

Wells, G.V. & Matilda Warner.

1877 continued, page 14,

West, W.E. & Arvilla Lewis.

White, Marcus & Mrs. Fannie M. Woods 2nd wife.

Mc Henry Township (biographies only).

Becker, Jacob & Lizzie Wagner.

Bishop, R. & Mary Morris.

Brown, Charles & Fannie E. Sullivan.

Buckland, R.A. & Laura E. Smith.

Colby, Chas. E. & Arninda F. Talbott.

Dodge, Solomon & Mary A. Halsy.

Eldridge, C.T. & L.M. Carpenter.

Fegers, H. M. Rev.

Francisco, Lucian & Julia Kimball.

Gage, George & Martha persis-Heald.

Granger, F.K. (two wives).

Hanley, A.H. & Susan Sherman.

Hebard, F.A. & Eliza E. Tuttle & Mrs. Mary A. (Fisher) plummer.

Hobart, Eliza A. Mrs. & Lucius J. Hobart.

Howard, Orlando J. & Juliet Gould.

Huemann, John & Margaret Smith.

Ladd, Wesley & Caroline Colburn & Phoebe Haley.

Lauer, Nicolas & Lizzie Robling.

Lenzen, John & Adelheid K. Kony.

Mc Lean, H.W. & Ursula Northrup.

Mead, H.C. & Lozett A. Kennedy.

Owen, M. Edwin & Amy V. Warner.

Parker, Winslow & Eliza Sherman.

Ralston, John & Celesta Bresce.

Simmons, Samuel & Lucy Parrish.

Smith, John W. & Clarissa C. Clemmons & Lyntha A. Griswald.

Smith, Harrison C. & Alsena Gage.

Swan, A.G. & Achsah M. Chandler.

Turner, Harvey & Catharine D. Hart.

Thurlwell, Ruth A. Mrs. & Andrew E. Wells (1) & John Thurlwell (2).

Van Slyke, & Rachel Mills.

Whiting, Freeman & Lucy Smith.

Wiedemann, Joseph & Anna Wiedemann.

Continued on next page

* Wunda township (biographies only).

* 1877 continued. Page 15¹⁶ Nunda township (biographies only).

Adams, Bernard & Margaret Cossmar.

Ames, George W. & Eliza A. Mc Millan.

Andrus, Grove & Sarah Geirhart.

Ballou, Emory MD. & Emily A. Butler.

Beckley, Gordon L. phoebe Barnes.

Beckley, J.E. & Emma C. Mack.

Behan, Mary Mrs. & Cornelius Behan.

Benton, R.G. & Lydia A. Armstrong.

Buck, Albert

Clark, William & Eliza Walmsley.

Clark, A. M. & Louisa Ramsdell.

Doran, John H. & Frances Flanders.

Durkee, J.R. & Christina Rollins.

Durland, C.C. & Caroline Wheaton.

Goff, Cameran & Lydia Morse.

Goodwin, John & Sabra C. Chase.

Henderson, Andrew & Anna Young.

Henry, Cornelius & Mary Brink.

Hoffman, W.H. & Mary Starkweather.

Huffman, P.M. & Alethia Turner.

Ingersoll, Jacob & Laura Ward.

James, William & Elizabeth Wilkins.

Kelley, L.D. & Lizzie F. Montgomery.

Mack, J.R. & Ruth Barnes.

Mc Millan, James. & perlina Buck.

Morley, William & Isabella C. Grant.

Keller, Henry & Sarah C. Schales.

Morton, John

Mudget, John H. & Laurinda Hill.

parker, C.D. & Mary Smith.

Peck, O.M. & Lucy Mc Mullen.

Phalin, Thomas & Ellen Frisby.

Philip, Robt. & Jane Heskin.

Reading, Mary Mrs.

Richardson, Robert

Schales, Delbert L. & Philetta Grombwell.

Skinner, Hiram D. & Mary M. Brown.

Snyder, Anthony & Christina Miller & H. T. Polbeer.

Steele, Richard

Still, Abraham & Adelaide Hickox.

1877 continued. page 17.

stickney, George & Sylvia M. Beckley.

sutton, Robert J. & Bridget Knox.

Terwilliger, Samuel & Laura Chamberlain.

Vermilya, J. P. & Mariah Bogardus.

Wheaton, Emory & Aura C. paine.

Willard, William R. & Mary Wild.

* Richmond Township (biographies only).

Aldrich, James V. & Nellie sackett. & Mary Greenbrack.

Alexander, A.R.

Alexander, Jesse & Eliza Ann Borlett.

Arp, August & Christina Bordier.

Bowers, Thomas

Bower, Elijah & Elizabeth Reed.

Cain, John

Chevillion, H.L..

Cotting, C.G. & Sally pike.

Crosby, Rensselaer R. & Louisa Johannott.

Eldredge, G.W. & Lydia Foot.

Foster, William & Ann Wiley.

Foster, Frank

Gale, Samuel & Louisa L. Alexander.

Gavett, Sidney & Margaret Redding.

Gibbs, C. H. & Sarah Ensign.

Hastings Courtland A. & Frances Hoffman.

Hatch, Lewis & Mandana Cole.

Hornby, Henry & Rebecca Bellamy.

Howden, Joseph & Mary Robertshaw.

Kruppen, Henry & Catherine Held.

Mc Clellan, Geo. & Ann Eliza Earing.

Mc Connell, George & Susan Cushman.

Mc Connell, John & Mary Frothingham.

Mc Connell, Wm. A. & Elizabeth Bodine.

Mead, F.W. & Emma A. Colby.

Myers, George & Margaret Snell & Harriet Kilgore.

Price, H. B. & Eva Spalding.

Purdy, George & Amanda E. Fisher.

Richardson, Robert & Eleanor J. James.

Robbins, James & Mary Aldrich.

Scott, Moses & Chloe Ripley.

Thomas, Briggs

Thomas, M.B. & Katie Rowe.

Utter, G.S. & Fannie Ware.

Waller, Charles & Jane Moses.

Wray, Richard & Jane Archdale.

* Riley Township (Biographies only).

Anderson, Anders

Barber, H.S. & Francis A. Jarvis.

Bennett, John & Lavina Coarson.

Blackford, Thomas & Anna Lawman.

Brotzman & Rogers.

Brotzman, N. & Martha J. Proctor.

Buck, George & Elizabeth Milledge.

Cady, Alfred & H. Mary Edwards.

Carr, Darius & Thankful Spencer.

Clapp, M. & Marietta Bailey.

Crane, George & Susan Wynn.

Crissey, J.N. & Emily Jenkins.

Downing, John B. & Levina J. Dyken.

Driver, Robert & Caroline Francis Robb.

Dunham, George H. & Sarah M. Tracy.

Edkin, Thomas J. & Hannah Coarson.

Fay, F.B. & Amy D. Jenkins.

Frink, Philo E.

Graves, Julia (Fay) & H.B. Graves.

Gray, Thomas L. & Marcia St. John.

Griffith, P.S. & Asenid St. John.

Guekow, Frederick & Caroline Kneebus.

Hadsall, John & Celestia Bennett.

Hadsall, Charles & Florence Kitchen.

Hall, Richard & Elizabeth Jane.

Hoof, John B. & Emma J. De Yarmond.

Hotchkiss, Francis

Hundley, W.H. & Eliza J. Macus & Mildred A. Huntley.

Levoy, & Isabell Yule.

Mc Donnell, Patrick & Ann Campbell.

Metcalf, M.C. & Jane Elizabeth Cobb.

Metcalf, Gilbert & Louise Hotchkiss.

Metcalf, M.B. & Susan West.

Nickel, Gottlip & Lizzie Wemann.

Otto, Frederick & Sophia Cook & Hannah Nicol.

Patterson, William & Lucy A. Buck.

Patterson, David & Electa Burgell.

Plumb, Russel

Pollock, George & Laurelia shearer.

Potter, Almon & Martha fields.

Rogers, J.H. & Alvesta Buck.

Sears, M.P. & Marie J. Tracy.

Sears, A. H.

Sears, A.V. & Sarah Harris.

Searls, O.L.

Sisson, Allen & Laura Ann Wisner.

Smallridge, Robert & Sally A. Bird.

Stanley, G.H. & Mary A. Fall.

Stevens, H.H. & Lucy D. Wattles.

St. John, Joseph & Adelia Searl.

Taylor, Ashner & Mary E. Harding.

Titus, W.J. & Harriet S. Hepburn.

Tripp, John

Trout, George W. & Elizabeth Radfield.

Wallace, John H. & Ann Morton.

Wallace, John & Mary J. Wallace.

Wheelon, Charles & Mary Marshall.

Wheeler, N.J. & Delia Peasle.

White, A.J. & Mary E. Grandy.

Wilson, W.H. & Susana M. Durham.

Wilson, A.T. & 2 wives.

Woodworth, Jacob Dr. & Ellen Douglas.

Wylde, J.W. & Belle Mackey.

* Seneca Township (biographies only).

Bain, Peter & Jennette Bryan.

Bassett, Harvey & Mary Conrad.

Bean, Wm. K. & Philena Mead.

Bigelow, Henry & Marcia Brown.

Bishop, Harrison & Susan Brown.

Borchardt, Edward & Conradine Borchardt.

Butterfield, Merrick & Eliza S. Phinney.

Collins, J. & Catharine O'Brien.

Pickerson, Morris & Lydia N. Huff.

1877 continued, page 20.

Dimmel, Louis

Eppel, Jacob & Kate Koch.

Flanders, Spencer & Sophia Wiffin.

Foot, Charles & Ella Silliman.

Fuller, J.E. & Angelina Buck.

Guild, Henry & Philana Warne.

Harmon, Micheal & Ann Quinn Brown.

Holden, William & Eliza Cook.

Huber, Jacob & Catharine Dimmel.

Kenely, Timothy & Johana Nihan.

Kline, Israel & Barbara Ann Notestine.

Mc Auliffe, J. & Mary O'Brien.

Mc Cartty, Daniel & Hannah Lantry.

Mc Dougall, Daniel

Mc Dowell, Wm. J. & Alice E. Sperry.

Mellohan, George & Rebecca J. Fox.

Muller, Christian & Christina Weitzel.

Murley, C. & Hanora Sullivan.

Rich, Caleb & Arta J. Hines.

Sheldon, L.W. & Mary Dietz.

Silliman, Stiles & Martha Burnside.

Sullivan, Patrick & Margaret Sullivan.

Talcott, M.N. & Sarah Griffith.

Wheeler, M.G. Mrs. (Dufield) & S.P. Wheeler.

Wilcox, William & Jane S. Parker.

Wilcox, Homer W. & E. Traux.

Wilcox, John Q. & Aurilla Parks.

BE SURE TO SEE TOWNSHIP HISTORIES WITH OLD SETTLER INF.....

Martin Wm. Johnson

514 W. Menominee

Belvidere, Ill. 61008

by
Index to the short biographies in the township directory in back of the History of Winnebago Co., Ill. 1877 by Kett. Alphabetical names not transcribed. Children or parents etc. City of Rockford section: (See too late in back) (were sometimes listed in this book, I did not list them.)

Agard, Jas. B.
Alcott, Jas. & Julia Darling
Allen, Thos. W. & Emma L. Gregory
Alling, David D. & Rebecca Botsford
Anderson, J.P. & Carrie Bergston
Andrew Jno. J. & Mary J. Enoch
Andrus, Capt. W.D.E. & Belle Westfall
Angstrand, Alex L. & Charlotte Carlson
Arnell, Jas. & Sarah Jane Sweeney
Atchley, A.S.
Babcock, Noyes E. & Harriet E. Crosby
Bacharach, Isaac
Bailey, Rufus C.
Barbour, Orison F.
Barnes, Geo. W. & Elva C. Curtis
Barnes, John & Almira J. White & Jennie Parmelee
Bean, Clarence & Kittie Blake
Behel, Jacob
Blaisdell, E. W.
Blake, Thatcher
Blomquist, Louis M. & Anna S. Anderson
Braidwood, Andrew & Louisa Empey
Briggs, Chester G. & Emiline M. Peck
Brockman, Francis & Louisa G. Schlink
Brockman, Wm. & Ruth Chapman
Brown, Chas. W. & Elizabeth Starr
Brown, Geo. W. & Lorinda G. Heath
Brown, Hon. Wm.
Buchanan, Thomas & Jane Smith
Buell, Harry C.
Baker, Horace & Son & Helen N. Crosby
Burnap, C. G.
Burpee, A.C. & Harriet M. Baldwin
Burson, Wm. W. & Emily S. Wilson
Butler, Rev. Thaddeus & Joseph D.D.
Butterworth, Thos. & Alice Winstanley
Carpenter, Murray M. & Lena Cammann
Chaney, Osborn & Amanda Rice
Chick, John G.
Church, Hon. Selden M. & Pamela Stevens & Mrs. Mary Preston
Clarke, Harrison & Nancy A. Richardson
Clarke, Orlando
Clark, Lucius & D. Selwyn & Julia A. Adams & Charlotte M. Townsend & Eva F. Townsend
Clark, W.S. & Sarah E. Lake
Coffey, Jeremiah T. & Mary Ann Hart & Eliza O'Brien
Cole, Thos. W. & Alice Mentzer
Cole, Wm. J. & Mary Goodsman
Colton, Austin & Harriet S. Fowler
Cook, Reuben & Sarah A. Flanders
Cook, Mrs. C.A. Allis & Jas. H. Cook
Coop, John O.
Cotton, Horace W. & Nannie Brunton
Cox, Joseph & Jane B.V. Jones
Coy, Robert E.
Crandall, Oliver A. & Sarah F. Carpenter
Crawford, Richard
Creek, Wm. T.
Daly, Thos. & Josie Anderson
Davis, Horatio A. & Katie Hitchings
Dayton, Simon N. & Lydia Houghton
Dennett, George H. & C. M. Kelley
Dennis, W.P. & Sarah T. Brimmer & Abbie M. Ieland
Derwent, W.E.
Dickerman, Worcester A. & Caroline M. Thomas
Dunshee, W.H.
Eaton, Chas. B. & Eliza J. Millis
Edwards, E.C. & Eliza M. Curtis & Wm. C. Rowley
Edwards, Wm. R. & Mary E. Mcintosh
Enoch, Abraham I. & Catharine J. Davis
Enoch, Hiram R. & Adeline E. Sheldon
Erlander & Johnson
Farmer, Stanley E.
Fay, Jesse B. & Sarah A. Roberts

1877 Winnebago Co. History index continued-

Felch, John & Josephine Moore
 Ferguson, James & Addie M. Belknap
 Ferguson, Wm. B. & Clara Ada Smith
 Fiddick, Richard
 Fish, Darius & Mary Brink
 Fisher, George L. & Barbara Wahl
 Fitch, John & Lucy L. Sawtelle
 Flemmiken, Theodore N. & Ruth E. Peck
 Flynn, P.
 Foote, Chas. E. & Eliza Maria Becker
 Forbes, Alexander D. & Elizabeth Olstrum
 Forbes, Geo. R. & Jane S. Belknap
 Ford, G.W.
 Fowler, George W.
 Fresh, John A. & Maria Robertson
 Fryer, Isaac D. & Mary Thompson
 Gardner, Eugene A.
 Garver, John C.
 Gent, Wm. & Maria S. Taylor
 George, Sampson & Ann Swetnam
 Gerber, Henry H. & Carrie I. Dean
 Gerould, Frank W.
 Gilbert, Jas. & Sarah Crane
 Gill, Henry C. & Ida C. Bunker
 Graham, Julius
 Gregory, John Clark & Ellen M. Tisdale
 Griggs, Daniel L. & Amy R. Robinson &
 Lora D. Pierce
 Haines, Anthony & Adaline Rowse
 Hale, Heman B. & Sarah A. Mead
 Hall, Asa & Nancy Parmenter & Catherine
 J. Glidden
 Hardy, H.M. & Lucy Ann Chase
 Hart, Eugene
 Harvey, Matthew & Jane Ralston
 Haskell, Geo. S.
 Hayes, Geo. E. & Mary R. Weeks
 Hazlet, Jacob & Jane Rush
 Henry, Christian
 Hepburn, George & Jane Granger
 Hicks, John & Sarah A. Evans

Hill, C.E.
 Hill, Frank K. & Sarah R. Wilhelm
 Hill, Joseph M. & Mary Jane Bridgland
 Hilliard, Martin & Emily Long
 Hodgson, J. Wm. & Libbie Pentecost
 Holland, Mrs. E. Fanny Goodhue & John A. Holland
 Holland, H.P. & Laura Blind
 Hood, Daniel N. & Jennie Greenough
 Hoskin, James & Charlotte Squire
 Hough, James F. & Fannie Wrench
 Howes, Phineas & Maria Barnum
 Hudler, Wilbur F. & Clarninda Bradén
 Huntley, Miss E. N.
 Hurlbut, De Los & Sarah A. Preston
 Johnson, A.C. & Mary Howkanson & Hilma Augusta
 Zelen
 Johnson, Franklin & Almira E. Thayer
 Jones, Cassius C. & Mary C. Hankinson
 Jones, J. Herva & Paulina P. Austin
 Jones, J. Prynne
 Joslin, James T.
 Kauffham, August & Elizabeth Katzung
 Keeler, Norman A. & Maria E. Peets
 Kessler, Jerry & Eliza Jane Morey
 King, George E. & Alice E. Fisher
 Kirk, Elisha A. & Rachel Dennis
 Knowlton, Wm. A.
 Lake, John & Almeda M. Danley
 Lakin, John T.
 Landin, John & Johanna Anderson
 Lane, Dr. Robert P.
 Largent, Jacob P. & Maggie Hazlet
 Lawler, Thos. G. & Fannie A. Rodd
 Lee, B.F. & Mary Urquhart
 Leeds, Richard C. & Mary P. Rice
 Lincoln, George & Martha Adeline Matthews
 Lindsay, John & Caroline Dodge
 Litzelle, Jno. C.
 Lockwood, Isaac B. & Louisa M. Koyl
 Logue, Wm. & Jane Aspden
 Love, Jno. & Anastasia Young

Lundgren, C.A. & Carrie P. Gilson
Lyman, Dr. J. Baldwin & Lucy Depue
Mc Affee, Wm. D. & F. Viola Seymour
Mc Kinley, Wm. & Matilda A. Waller &
Mercy L. Nichols
Mc Pherson, Jas.
Manard, Alpheus B. & Alice Z. Wright
Manard, James W. & Julia A. Blake
Manlove, J.G. Jr. & Hattie E. Case
Manny, John P.
Marsh, J.B. & Amanda J. Work
Marsh, Wm. J. & Mary F. Rhoades & Emma J.
Aldrich
Mason, Robert & Ann Murdoch
Medlar, J. B. & Lizzie A. Curtis
Miller, G. Clark & Asenath Jane Chandler
Miller, George E. & Lizzie C. Burncard
Mills, George & Susan Reynolds & Frances
H. Dremell
Minziner, Philip & Eliza White
Montague, Richard & Content W. Skerry &
Caroline Farnsworth
Morse, Benj. S. & Caroline Woodworth
Moulthrop, L.
Moulthrop, Levi M.D. & Margaret George
Murtimer, Fred & Mary Cornelia Fulmer
Needham, Franklin M. & Mary E. Derwent
Nelson, Jno. & Chrisina Bowman
Neumeister, Anton & Teresa Staps
Neumeister, Augustus
Noble, Frank & Mary E. Stokes
Nordin, John A. & Emma Peterson
Orvis, Eugene E. & Mattie H. Wise
Palmer, Henry H. & Louisa H. Mitchell
Palmer, T.F. & Ellen J. Hale
Parmelee, Chas. O. & Maria E. Pratt
Patterson, Jas. H. & Mary E. Edie &
Rosina White
Peacock, Jonathan & Eliza Hammond
Peats, Frank F. & Bessie R. Tew
Penfield, John G. & Mary E. Crosby
Pennoyer, Oliver A. & Margaret L. Morris
Perkins, J.P. & Isabelle J. Reynolds

Perry, Sealy
Peters, Rev. Gustavus & Ida H. Strone & Sarah
Johnson
Peterson, P. A.
Platt, John & Harriet W. Trowbridge
Porter, John R. & Lucretia V. Hosmer
Preuty, Wm. V. & Adeline Amelia Wheelock
Ralston, John B. & Ellen Brown
Reed, Franklin P. & Georgia W. Wilson
Regan, Jas. & Mary Ann Wood
Remington, Thomas J. L. & Mrs. Emily Robinson
& Martha A. Gregg
Rhoades, Levi & Frederica Rhoades
Richings, Dr. Charles Henry & Mary Stevenson
Ritchie, Jim
Roberts, Geo. W.
Robertson, Thos. D.
Robinson, Calvin Lewis & Charlotte C.A. Kent
Robinson, Henry H. & Laura Penfield
Ross R. Harvey & Mary J. Sovereign
Rowley, E.A.
Rutledge, Andrew & Maggie J. Ryan
Ryan, F.T.
Sanborn, C.A. & Mary A. Wallis
Sanford, Goodyear A. & Elizabeth Bassett
Savage, John T. & Jane Wallace
Schmauss, Leonard & Margaret Schlenck
Sealy, George A. & Mrs. Fannie E. Zimmerman &
Jennie A. Paxson
Segur, John & Jane Trowbridge
Shoudy, George A. &
Silsby, George A. & Emily Derwent
Silsby, Harvey H. & Melinda Stearns
Skinner, Henry M. & Eleanor J. Stockwell
Smith, Frank G.
Smith, George M. & Calista J. Branson
Southgate, J.M. & C.J. Shaw
Sovereign, Israel & Laura A. Judd
Spafford, A.C. & Elizabeth B. White
Spafford, Jno. & Harriet White
Starr, Melancthon
Summer, E.B.

page four of 1877 winnebago co., ill. history index continued-

starr, Harry N. & Emma stuart
summer, Hon. Ephraim & Betsey Blake
Talcott, Hon. Wait & Elizabeth Ann Norton
& Mrs. Ralph Emerson
Taylor, Horace W. & Ama A. Robinson
Tebbetts, Hiram W. & Lucy J. Morrill
Thayer, J. & Maria Rosegrant
Thompson, N.C.
Thoreson, John & Martha Olson
Thurston, J.H.
Tilden, J.R. & Ellen snow
Tinker, Hon. Robert H. & Mrs. John H.
Manny
Tower, Caleb E. & Nellie H. punn
Trahern, Frank B. & Martha Reader
Trahern, W.D.
Traphagen, Wm. H. & Rachel Ann price
Trowbridge, L. A.
Trufant, George H. & Emma L. Faulkner
Turkenkoph, David
Upton, Chas. O. & Lizzie C. Raynor
Utter, Isaac & Eliza Smith & Lydia Rush
vaninwagen, Anthony & Maria Jackson &
Matilda Jordan
Wahl, E.C. & Mary E. Behr
Waldo, Hiram H. & Olive S. True & Sarah
E. Hulett
Wallis, Wm. T. & Henrietta Remsen
Ward, Frank & Helen Workman
Warner, Norman C.
Warren, John H. & Lottie A. Mentzer
Weisenahl, Jacob
Weld, Wm. R.
West, Lucius M. & Sarah Sturtevant
Wigren, R. v. John & Hannah Anderson &
Marry C. Johnson
Wilcox, Wm. H. & Alice Curtis
Wilkins, Sylvester B. & Jennie T. Goodlander
Wilkins, Walter S. & Elizabeth A. Afnold
Williamson, Francis D.
Willoughby, Francis E. & Jenett E. Root
Wilmont, Henry L. & Almira M. Dewey

Wilson, George & Anna C. Milne
Withrow, S.C.
Witwer, Benjamin H. & Mary Addie Hurd
Woodruff, Gilbert
Woodward, Amos W. & Mary L. Sealy
Works, Charles & Mary L. Kellogg & Jeanette
S. Duncan
Worthington, Wm. & Maria Baker & Eliza Kellogg
Wright, Albert W. & Carrie L. Welch & Annie
Weary
Wright, Newton D. & Mary A. Winegar & Miss H.
M. Munsel
Wyman, Ephraim & Caroline pierce
Rockford Township starts here-
Barber, Nolton & Emily Marshall
Blacklaw, James & Jessie Simpson & Ellen Welsh
Bush, William J. & Julia Lyman
Champlin, Alfred & Sophronia Gleason & Pauline
Adams & Elvira Drake
Church, Samuel I.
Churchill, P.P. & Amanda Wright
Cook, Isaac & Nancy E. Baker & Mrs. Lucy A.
Wilcox
Corey, Alonzo & Sarah Ann Keller
Cragg, Birkett & Ruth S. Wilson
Cunningham, B.F. & Clarissa J. Mandeville
Cutler, Asa E. & Lucy Smith
Dorr, Edward & Angeline Willis & Henrietta
Hickok
Eddy, Eli R. & Sally Northrup
Fuller, Mrs. Lucy & John Fuller
Gage, A.E.
Hall, Friend C. & Lolly B. Mathews
Higley, Mrs. Maria & George R. Higley
Hizer, Chas. W. & Mary E. Starkweather
Holmes, Geo. H.
Kilburn, Mrs. Adaline & Milton Kilburn
Lake, James & Sarah Riecker
Langa, Frank & Catherine Comings
Mc Caughey, William C. & Mary E. Kettlewell
Mc Lean, Laughlin & Hannah Kelley

Minard, Edward W. & Mary L. Adams &
Frances Mc Kinley

Pelley, Mrs. Amy & John pelley

Peirpont, Mrs. J.G. & Guy Pierpont

Porter, James & Barbara Kirton

Searles, John & Maria Wilcox

Simpson, Mrs. Rebecca & Peter Simpson &
Henrietta Curry

Simpson, Robert & Eliza Davis & Catherine
Spottswood

Skeed, Thomas & Elvira pennock

Smith, Mrs. Isabella & Thomas Smith

Smith, Plin & Juliet T. Campbell

Stebbins, Aurora & Geo. Stebbins

Stevens, George C. & Harriet Truesdell

Swan, Eliza L. & Philander Swan

Thomas, Albert S. & Hattie S. Sears

(Also see 2nd part in back of this list)
Cherry Valley Township starts here -

Barnum, D.H. & Hattie Goodhue

Beamer, Alva & Clarinda Doolittle

Bellmyer, E.T. & Mary Mettler

Bower, A.C. & Sarah Shetter

Brown, G.W. & Marie Gouchenour

Brown, John & H.M. Packard

Brown, Michael & Nancy Frick

Buchan, Mrs. Susannah J.

Carmichael, H.W. & Lyda Carpenter

Case, Amon & Mary J. Lamb

Cassidy, Moses & Sarah Graham

Cleveland, Geo. C. & Elvira J. Clark
& Pamela Lewis

Conklin, James & Teresa Martin

Dannenberg, Chas A. & Daugherty Chear

Dawson, Mrs. Cornelia & Robert Dawson &
Samuel Kyes

Dolan, Michael & Mary Dowd

Doty, L. W. & Emeline Blakley

Dunwell, C.A. & Elizabeth Pike

Erfmeyer, Henry & Elizabeth Gosmeyer

Evans, David W. & Emma J. Conklin

Evans, J.C. & Alice W. Winfield

Fisher, John & Sallie Mason

Fitch, Valentine & Lina Tripp

Fowler, Geo. & Elizabeth E. Patten

Govern, Patrick & Mary Turley

Gunsolus, Mrs. Sophia & James S. Gunsolus

Hested, James & Mary J. Baltozer

Horton, Levi D. & Susan Polhamus

Hovey, B.B. & Elizabeth Farley

Hyland, Edward & Rosa Burns

Jones, John E. & Roxanna Barber

Keith, Wesley

King, Oscar & Annie E. Swits

Lee, T.M. & Mrs. Susan Howe

Mc Kee, J.N. & Louise Potter

Mc Man, Peter & Ann Welch

Mackey, C.H. & Laura Griswold

Mackey, Hugh & Eliza L. Adams

Mesick, D.P. & Susan Crane

Oill, W.H. & Hester A. Snure

Packard, Chas. & Mary J. Fowler

Peacock, Thomas & Jeanette Brunton

Perry, David & Charity Vanalstine

Rivenburgh, Hiram B. & Addie S. Merrill

Rowley, Aaron & Elizabeth Thompson

Sanborn, B.S. & Anna Mahaffy

Sayre, Jas. P. & Eunice C. Holden

Slater, Wm.

Stringer, Lewis L. & Jane Seiger

Taylor, James & Elizabeth Rhoden

Terry, G.E. & Martha Brown

Tracy, John & Laura Willits

Turley, Michael & Anne Watson

Vandercook, G. M. & Harriet E. Hilliard

Guilford Township starts here -

Akerly, W.F. & Adeline Alexander

Carman, Geo. W.

Carman, P.J. & Mary A. Pell

Cole, C.F.

Converse, Willard

Corlett, James & Mary A. Vanalstine & Emma A.
Wood

Cummings, O. J. & Annie Butler

Davis, D. A. & Nancy Horton & Manda Leper
Davis, Daniel H. & Agnes G. patterson
Davis, Thaddeus & Mary A. Mc Clary
Doolittle, Harry & Catherine stedman
Garrett, Thos. & Mary E. radcliffe
Gilbert, Chas. E.
Gleason, S. W. & Louisa stetson
Gorham, Edward & Rhoda Marsh
Green, A.J. & Catherine Reid
Hard, Giles C. & Harriet Clark
Horton, G.L. & Jane Mc Bride
Jones, J.P. & Armenia Brimmer
Kezar, Denslay & Catherine Bartell & Amanda
A. Holcomb
Kirk, J.H. & Marcilla dennis
Knoud, Thos. & Fanny Huggans
Lake, Thos. & Lavina Atkins
Lamb, O.E. & phoebe Lowry & Irene Morse
Laporte, E. M. & Elizabeth F. Benjamin
Manning, Josiah & Julia A. Hale
Monroe, Geo. E. & Margaret L. Dunn
Morten, J.L. & Etta A. Sawtell
Morse, S. M. & Elizabeth I. Thoday
Mulford, Mrs. Lucy & Wm M. Mulford
Parker, Bray & Elizabeth Kelley & Sarah
A. Mc Iain
Post, Nathaniel & Eliza Rich
Poulton, T.W. & Sarah E. patterson
pratt, Seneca & Jane Woodward & Martha
Clary
Price, David & Fannie Jones
Rowley, Isaac H. & Harriet A. Monroe
Scott, Daniel & Nancy J. Hayes
Smith, Daniel
Swezey, A. J. & Malinda Bruner
Taylor, Jas. & Jane sovereign
Turner, M.H. & Julia Kelley
vandercook, Wm. C. & Addie Hale
New Milford Township starts here -
Barross, R. M. & Orissa B. Evans
Baxter, Mrs. John & John Baxter

Betts, E. B. & Harriet sterns
Brown, Sam'l & Angellina Till
Campbell, Wm. H. & Mrs. M. A. Hall
Carey, Walter & Mary Wernick
Clothier, Cyrus & Loui van doren
Clothier, Lewis & Emma Miller
Condon, Michael & Kath vine Dwyer
Cone, Mander * Esther Fowk
Cooney, Jno. Sr. & Mar aret Reynolds
Dickerman, P.R. & Emil F. peck
Erffmeyer, W.G. & Mar Exleben
Ginders, Geo. & Mary peck
Harris, R.H. & Mary Harris
Holdridge, John & Rachel Briggs
Hotelling, H. & Mary Zimmer
Johnson, F.C. & Carrie E. Adams
Kewish, W.D. & Louis G. pease
Kingsbury, Mrs. Elizabeth & Elijah Miller
Lee, Luke H. & Mary Jane Haney
Millard, John B. & Jane Millard
Miller, Horace & Hana Clark
Morris, Joseph D. & Nancy Mc Cammond
Norton, A.K. & M.D.
Parnell, J. & Winnifred Larkin
Prentice, John & Ann Mc Cammond & Adeline L.
Banks
Price, Edward E. & Sarah E. Goodhue & Wm. H.
Mc Cammond
Ramsey, Addison & A.E. Munger
Rothwell, Robert & Susan Andrus
Sanborn, Geo. C. & Cora E. Allen
Shumway, D.S. & Sallie Greeley
Shumway, R.B. & Sarah All
Ward, D.D.
Watson, John S. & Abby Stickney
pecatonica Township starts here-
Adams, Daniel D. & Oli ver Satterlee
Anderson, Eliphalet & Isabella Comly
Anderson, Jas. & Amelia Clark
Barloga, Jno. B.
Bessey, Solon & Lydia Sumner

page seven of 1877 Winnebago Co., Ill. history index.

Blake, Jno. & Miranda Barker

Brown, Jno. & Lucy Ludwig

Bucklin, L.R. & Lorinda Salisbury

Cable, Ezra S. & Pamela Fenn

Campbell, Arba Z. & Eliza Hulse

Campbell, Zeno A. & Catharine Hulse

Chapman, D.A. & Elizabeth Worcester

Chalemers, Jas. & Francis Jones

Clark, Henry S. & Louisa Cable

Clark, Jas. & Phoebe Newton

Colby, Nate L.

Colby, W.A. & Millie B. Quaille

Coleman, R.B. & Emily F. Thompson

Crowley, W.A. & Eliza N. Campbell

Detwiller, Henry & Charlotte Bloch

Dixon, John P. & H. L. Stevens

Dixon, Joseph & Jennie Clark

Emery, S.S. & Mary S. Hisey

Farwell, H.B. & N.T. Fleming

Felts, A.M. & Flavilla Crowley

Fleming, E. & Mary Conger

French, Irvin & Sarah Whittlesey

Gaffin, Harvey & Mary West

Goodrich, Lewis & Laura Campbell

Goucher, Henry B. M.D. & A. Mc Cormick &

Nelia A. Walker

Green, Elbridge & Mary Ann Brewer

Guilford, Elijah B. & Jane Butler

Hamilton, R.G. M.D. & Mary Horne

Haughton, Anron & Ann M. Sarver

Haughton, Nye & S.C. Sarver

Hollenbeck, Silas C. & Mary A. Reed

Jackson, John D. & Prudence Putton

Jaygar, Oliver & Maria Halstead

Judd, Cyrus B. & Maria Kellogg

Kidder, L.L. & Celia Searls

Knowlton, H.W. & Kate Alton

Latham, C.H. M.D. & Lillie Underwood

Loveless, Andrew J. & Deborah C. Brown

Miller, Charles W.

Myers, C. & Rena Atwood

Newell, D. & Hawkins

O'Brien, James & Annie Simpson

Oliver, George & Sarah Hill

Oliver, James

Paddock, L. A. & Ella F. Perley

Perley, Putmen & Sarah P. Dow

Prisler, Joseph & Elizabeth Johnson

Roberts, Walter

Salisbury, Francis & Jane Scott

Saunders, R.H. & Emily Anyon

Shane, Jas. L. & Adeline Sarver

Shepard, C.C. & Elizabeth Palmer

Simmons, C.A. & Mary A. Hutchins

Smith, Isaac O. & Mary Hulse

Stevens, C.C. & Augusta Cleaveland

Stitsel, D.A. & Mary N. B. Brown

Strunk, Peter W. & L. Rogers

Thompson, Abraham & S. Downs

Town, O.C. & A. Crary

Trull, Z.A. & Mrs. M.D. Belden

Tuttle, Isaac C. & Louisa J. Low

Van Dyke, A.S. & Mary Burbank

Van Etten, Benj. & A. Grover

Van Kirk, Wm. P. & Ann Moore

Wallis, A.J. & Ella Miller

Watson, P.C. & Minerva Tefft

Wolven, Jno. W. & Juliette Martin

Seward Township starts here -

Ballard, Sabin & Hannah Withey

Benedict, Mrs. F. & Richard Benedict

Benson, Francis R.

Bridgeland, A. & Hannah Wright

Brown, Geo. H. & Helen Kuney & Sally Lutes

Burch, C.R. & Whittlesey

Clark, Roswell & Mary Walton

Clark, Samuel & Mary A. Money

Cleaveland, W.J. & Jane E. Curtis

Comly, Charles & Mary Ludwig

Conger, James & Sarah Johnson

Conover, Mrs. Sylvia & David Conover &
Morris D. pierce

Daugherty, John T. & Laura Gibbs

Day, Dudley W. & Rachel Scott

Dowlen, Joshua & Mrs. S.S. Weddel

Elliott, Mitchell & Mary A. Linn

Faulkner, Samuel & Sphia Hulett

Fitzgerald, Wm. & Catharine Quinlan

Flagg, Geo. W. & Lestina Rugg

Hamilton, Jacob M. & Sarah A. Derwent

Highbarger, Isaiah & Elizabeth Rhineherat

Hitchcock, Wm. S.P. & Martha Hudson

Hoisington, Rev. Chester & Lucy Wheeler

Jones, Samuel & Adelia Campbell

Jones, Wm. & Mary Taylor

Kirk, Samuel & Ann Faulkner

Lambert, Jeremiah & Rebecca Niels

Lowry, Marcus L. & Hannah Derwent &
Mary Wright

Mc Donald, Lawrence & Mary Williams

Marston, Geo. W. & Sarah Scott

Meredith T.R. & Nancy R. Bull

Moore, Wm. & Mary Faulkner

Morgan, Thos. & Susanna Helman

Newton, Pliny Z. & Martha Phelps

Peterson, Chas. M. & Johanna Peterson

Pfeifer, Philip & Roselia Metcalf

Phelps, Silas M. & Louise Chanler

Sargent, Charles & Ruth Mansur

Scott, A. M.D. & Harriet Mc Carty

Shimmim, John S. & Wilhelmina Love

Simmons, Oliver & Nettie Benedict

Smith, Benjamin & Ellen Bailey

Smith, R.C. & Kate Stewart

Spicer, Geo. W. & Lucy Hawkins

Traver, L. & Fanny Clapp

Wells, A.A. & A. Helcomb

Wells, Jesse & Aseneth Bennett &
Lovina Everett

Wells, J.R. & Adelle E. Clark

Whitman, Joshua & L.F. Morehouse

Whitney, Darwin & Laura Bigsby

Whittlesey, Edmund & Susan Vance

Wilson, L.A. & Annie Moulton

Wright, John & Mathilda Hutchins

Burritt Township starts here -

Andrew, Ellis & Ellen Rudd

Atkinson, George A. & Martha E. Herrington

Atkinson, Jas. & Ann Jannette Brady

Atkinson, John & Nancy L. Conklin

Atwood, Albert J. & Caroline M. Beer

Atwood, Thomas J. & Lois Cornelia Gable

Bailey, William & Amy W. Reynolds

Bailey, Winfields & Agnes Sillers

Barker, Hiram A. & Isabel Atkinson

Beach, John H. & Harriet M. Pate

Blewfield, Jacob & Rachel Springstead

Boomer, Edward H. & Celinda Weatherhead

Brown, Morton A. & Jane A. Houghton

Brown, Thos. & Almy Fuller

Chapman, Moses & Alice Andrews

Coffin, Horace

Comstock, Levi & Matilda Root

Comstock, Franklin & Manerva Franklin

Conklin, Jacob B. & Hannah Ellis

Cox, Henry A. & Mary S. Merchant

Dickinson, Wm. & Ann Coward

Durno, Wm. & Jane Legge

Forbes, James & Petrina Kingham

Franklin, George

Gaylord, George

Gordon, George & Jessie Burnett

Grover, Edwin R. & Elizabeth Scott

Hamer, Ann & Andrew Hamer

Hemenway, Calvin A. & Mrs. Elizabeth Rudd

Herrington, Jesse & Mary W. Brown

Hill, Donald & Lola Needham

Hilton, Francis & Milcah Hartly

Jennings, Jos. & Amelia Smith & Mary E. Weld

Knapp, Ashley & Mrs. Elizabeth Williams

Knapp, Elizabeth Jane & Elihu Knapp & Elizabeth
J. Westbrook

Knapp, Wm. & Martha Scott
Lightfoot, Richard & Susan Swindells
(Statham)
Illie, Elijah M. & Mary M. grover
Ludley, Wm. & Elizabeth palmer
Mc Dougall, Dan C.
Mc Mahon, Hugh & Ellen Barnes
Minard, Frank & Ann Glover
Monks, & Maria Irving
Needham, Alfred A. & Eunice L. Moulton
palmer, John G. & Mary skinner
Radford, Edmund & Catherine Atkinson
Richardson, Edwin B. & Sarah N. Blewfield
Riley, William & Mrs. Charlotte Randerson
(Milnes)
Rowe, Daniel I. & Phebe A. Johnson
Rest, Charles & Caroline Grieson
Ryan, Daniel K. & Ann O'Connor
Scott, Elizabeth & James Scott
Shields, Henry & Ellen Melissa Atkinson
Sillars, John & Mary Mc Dougall & John
pitcher
Smith, Daniel & Jennie Brown
Smith, John J. & Jane Greenlee
Southard, Jefferson & Sarah Oviatt
Sweet, Truman & Martha J. Weatherhead
Stewart, Daniel & Matilda Herrington &
Beulah Herrington
Storrs, Chas. & Elizabeth Moate
Tessier, Alfred & Amelia Mitchell
Todd, Daniel & Altie Compton
Wallace, Chas.
Watson, Chas. H. & Elizabeth P. Brundige
Wemple, Edward H. & Janet Beatson
Whitney, Thos. J. & Ursula Blackinton
Wilcox, John & Margaret Webber
Harrison township starts here -
Atkinson, James & Margaret E. Gaylord
Bodine, William & Harriet S. Babcock
Boyd, Samuel & Sarah Oliver
Branning, Chester I. & Mary J. Hagencamp
Burton, Levi
Champion, Abraham & Elizabeth French & Mrs.
Sophia (Newman) Diamond
Clement, Sylvester & Christina Shepardson
Collins, Henry Jr. & Nancy Atkinson
Conklin, David & Sarah Dexter & Phoebe Prake
Ganung, Seth & Mary L. Richards & Louisa
Richards & Mary Adams
Goodwin, Jno.
Hammer, Jno. & Harriet Lewis
Jewett, David & Louisa R. Mosher & Martha A.
Rickhow
Jewett, John R. & Elizabeth M. Gilmour
Knapp, Wm. & Lois Ellis & James P. Conklin
Knight, Mrs. Ann (Winslow) & Eldridge King. &
Peter Knight
Lord, Rufus & Esther M. Campbell
Mc Coy, Martin & Sarah Chandler
Magee, Irving W. & Beruah Hanford
Miller, Christopher & Jane Atkinson
Morrison, Daniel & Mary Colgrove
Oliver, Adam & Mary Marshall & Agnes Marshall
Parker, John C. & Elizabeth Scott
Patterson, Lewis & Emily Blackburn
Perry, Elias & Mrs. Sophia Sass (Schmidt)
Smith, Richard H. & Mrs. Mary A. (Woolfolk)
Gilman
Todd, Mrs. Hannah P. (Yadakin) & Jonathan Todd
Van Slyke, Isaac & Philo Ann Cleveland
Weatherhead, Jas. R. & Nancy Fisher & Mrs.
Sophia A. (Baker) Jones
Williams, Jas. M. & Maria E. Bivens
Williams, Lucien & Mary E. Arnold
Wishon, & Isabella Hunter
Durand township starts here -
Ashton, Hon. Andrew & Mary J. Johnson
Bates, Alman B. & Sophia Campbell
Becker, Jacob & Lydia Gardner
Beemer, Edward A. & Ellen A. Bates
Best, Simon Peter & Lizzie H. Matter
Blake, Milan A. & Jane P. Eames (Goodrich)
Blake, Andrew S. & Emily Crandall

Campbell, David & Erixna Barker

Campbell, Frank B. & Arabell Adams

Campbell, Heman & Sophia Crampton &
Mrs. Malinda (Tenant) Gillman

Campbell, Jeremiah & Lois Hoit &
Cynthia E. Hoit

Canon, George B. & Harriet L. Haynes

Cochran, Eldridge & Minerva F. Messinger

Cole, E.V. & Flora M. Crowley

Cole, John & Annie van Sickle

Colton, Robt. & Martha J. Himes

Corwin, Amasa & Mary Ann Fell

Corwin, Marquis L. & Fidelia A. Canon

Cowan, Wm. Dinsmore & Susan Redner

Crowder, Paul & Ann Holland

Crowe, Ira E. & Mary A. Harrigan

Davies, John & Emily L. Webster & F.
Louis Capron

Day, Daniel & Arbilla Lackey

DeGates, Mark & Mary E. Smythe

Derwent, Samuel & Elizabeth Rowbotham

Derwent, Thomas W.

Doyle, Matthew & Martha Green

Felts, Elijah & Elsie Ball

Felts, Mrs. Hester A. (Knight) & Aaron
Felts

Forsythe, Geo. W. & Elvira S. Foster

Fritz, George & Cornelia Jane Cleveland

Furlong, Mrs. Mary M. & Wm. Furlong

Ganoung, Levi H. & Salley Dudley

Green, Charles H. & Amanda Campbell

Griswold, Charles E.

Haughton, Aaron Sr. & Harriet Derwent &
Mary A. Barningham & Ruth (Bradley)
Hall

Haughton, Thomas D. & Agnes Sarver

Herring, Geo. H. & Lavina Campbell & Ann
Mann

Herring, John R. & Nancy Grippen

Hoffstaedt, Frederick & Gertrude Houser

Hooker, James & Elmira Straw & Armina Johnson

Houser, Mrs. Elizabeth & Nicholas Houser

Hurd, Chester A. & Mary E. Harris

Johnson, John A. & Eliza A. Pettingill

Johnson, John F. & Caroline M. Jayne

Joslin, George H. & Eunice Olmstead

Judd, Nelson & Lucy M. Hemenway & Elenora M.
Beemer

Leech, Jno. & Elizabeth Higginbotham

Malowney, Jno.

Marsh, Col. Jason & Harriet M. Stafford

Morris, Lewis J. & Emiline E. Felts

Normington, Wm. & Ann A. Archer

Norton, Dan. D.

Norton, Oscar & Jane A. Richards

Partch, Orville H. & Georgiana Vermilyea

Patterson, Almon & Ruth A. Farnham

Patterson, Wilson A. & Phoebe E. van Sickle

Shields, Joseph W. & Ada M. Staples

Swenningson, Mogens & Marikan Aslakson

Tombs, Joseph & Emily H. Randall

True, James R. & Abigail Underhill

van Sickle, John C. & Maria L. Judd

van Tassel, Asel E. & Charlot M. Ely

Vinton, Oliver H. & Maria E. Hodge

Webster, Minor P. & Susan M. Bollman

Weiss, Reuben & Matilda Fink & Mrs. Josephine
(Becker) Epley

Wike, Lawrence & Mary A. Peth

Yone, Frank A. & Mary Brannan

Roscoe Township starts here -

Abbott, A.S. & Phoebe Howland

Bradley, J.A. & M.E. Smith

Bradley, W.H. & C. M. Shaw

Briggs, Korah & T.A. Bonfey

Cole, E.D.

Cross, Lewis & Lydia Boon

Cross, Hon. Robert J. & Hannah Benedict

Degroff, Philemon & M. Westrup

Graves, A. & Mary E. Roberts

Griswold, Francis & Cynthia Emeline Warner

Harwood, B.F. & Lydia Ostrander & Melissa Stone

Hobart, J.C. & C.M. Wadsworth

Jones, John R. & Fannie Myers

page eleven of 1877 Winnebago Co., Ill. history index.

Kent, George H. S. & Belinda V. Smith

Lathrop, Samuel & Margaret Hays

Love, Jabez

Lovejoy, N.J. & Louisa Wood

Lovesee, John & Permelia Mc Grady

Lovesee, Wm. & Harriet Blackington

Lyford, Dudley & Harley

Mc Affee, Jas. & M.L. Cross

Mc Affee, Jno. & Adeline Alden

Randall, E.H.

Rhodes, J.M. & Louisa Love

Richardson, F.B. & Libbie Gregory

Richardson, L.W. & Maria L. Jones

Schellenger, H.C. & Mary Lovesee

Smith, C.F. & Miss Smith

Smith, S.T. & Mary Talcott

Stockwell, Sanford J. & Lydia J. Cox

Welch, A.D. & Elizabeth Spurlin

Wilson, Ernest H.

Owen Township starts here -

Albrant, A. & Sarah Rosevar

Atkinson, John M. & Minnie A. Douglas

Atwood, Patten & Anna Brooks

Bliss, James & Lydia E. Fife & Ann M. Colton

Brown, George S. & Jennie Rogers

Brown, Mowry & Lucy M. Pease

Clikeman, Miner & Ann Elizabeth Allen

Egleston, Chas. W. & Samaria J. Rodgers

Favor, Wadleigh & Mary Bryning

Grimes, Chas. & John

Halley, Wm. & Christian Makie

Knapp, Frederick M. & Ida M. Barrett

Latham, Francis E. & Maria Zimmer

Lee, James B. & Miranda Brayton & Clara A. Henry

Lillie, J. N. & Caroline Beatson

Mc Michael, Hugh & Mary Hill

Mayes, William & Margaret Elliot

Milne, Robert P. & Mary Duffee

Minard, Charles & Susan Hocking

Phelps, Egbert

Rosa, James & Harriet Patten

Sample, Wm. H. & Mrs. Emma C. Couch

Schoonmaker, C. & Charity Derring

Seaverns, Isaac W. & Ann E. Titus

Simpson, William C. R.

Smith, Archibald J. & Mary A. Giffen

Thomas, Orville P. & Alice A. Carr

Thompson, Stephen O. & Eliza Knapp

Tulloch, George & Mary A. Milne

Wilder, Edward B. & Mary Williams

Harlem township starts here -

Brown, Edward & Elizabeth Brown

Bruner, Malcomb & Adella Swezey

Buchanan, Thomas & Lydia Love

Coleman, Christopher C. & Abigail panlley

Collier, Alexander & Miss Mc Mullen

Doolittle, P.S. & Angeline Knox & Paulina Reynolds

Douglas, Wm. & Sarah Woods

Edwards, John M. & Maggie Ryan

Ferguson, Wm. & Ellen Pickens

Goodhue, David & Eunice T. Durell

Haskin, Chas. & Mary W. Atwood

Hutchins, G.C. & Mary Stein

Johnson, Jeremiah & Julia Doolittle

Lovejoy, Andrew J. & Eliza Wyman

Mabie, Peter & Eliza Ann Chapman & Mary Sibley

Magoon, W.T. & Emiline Higby

Pickard, Palmer & Lydia Atwood

Ralston, John & Jane Ralston

Reid, James S. & Mary Breckenridge

Rumelhart, Gregory & Laura Ann Jewel

Saunders, Ira & Amelia Welch

Smith, John & Elizabeth Montgomery

Smith, Robt. & Miss Greenliss

Taylor, Lyman & Eliza Bowman

Warner, Olin S.

page twelve of 1877 history of Winnebago Co., Ill. index .

Woodward, Allen & Mary perry

Young, A.H. & Miss Birdsall

Iacona Township starts here -

Hartley, Gjeldseth

Johnson, Peter & Aslong peterson

patterson, miles

phipps, Allen & Mrs. Eliza (Randall) Bates

phipps, Wm. & Emily webster

Russel, Dexter & Hannah sweet

webster, Rienzi & Henrietta van sickle

Winnebago Township starts here -

Alexander, David B. & Eunice M. Ray

Alworth, Ruben & Martha Bellows

Anderson, David J. & Elizabeth Forrester

Anderson, Henry M. & Ancla A. Conger

Armstrong, Jas. & Margaret Meredith

Bangs, Clarendon & Mary Josephine Hoyt

Barker, Addison S. & Eliza J. Kidder &
Christiana Davis

Barrack, Andrew J. & Catherine Swartz

Barton, John W. & Jennie E. van Alstyne

Beecher, Ranson & Sarah A. Drake

Benham, Alanson J. & Maria O. Farrell

Benham, Geo. E. & Elizabeth Pickerson

Bickford, Addison W. & Susie M. Dickey

Birkitt, Smith & Nettie Bird

Bouton, John D. & Betsy Wheeler

Briggs, Gleason F. & Rebecca A. Hunt

Canniford, William E. & Mary Ann Gardner

Coleman, Alexander & Catherine Anderson

Coolidge, Freedom & Augusta J. Woods

Copeland, Philander M.D. & Louisa Watkins

Corl, Henry W. & Edith R. Seebold

Corl, James O. & Fannie Brown

Corl, Joseph & Harriet Porter

Corl, Nathan & Caroline Swarm

Cowles, Horace P. & Sabrina L. Smith

Cross, Philip & Martha E. Pulman

Daniels, Dennis O. & Tirzah Powell &
Sarah Sharp

Dickey, Alonzo & Mary A. Green

Edwards, Hugh R. & Julia C. Myrick

Ellis, James & Susan L.B. Bowman

Ellis, William & Justina Abbott

Falconer, James & Esther Elliott

Falconer, Robert & Anna Ross

Faulkner, John & Mary Read

Frear, Abram & Elida E. Schoonmaker

Gardner, Richard & Abigail Swezey

Goddard, J.M. & Mary Blodgett

Gorham, Orange R. & Mary Mc Dowell

Grippen, Dennis W. & Lydia Miller &
Margaret Wallace

Grippen, Spencer C. & Margaret Hunter

Harris, Amos C. & Mary J. Kellogg

Hatton, Thos. & Angeline Williams

Hobson, Edward B. & Cornelia Ann Schoonmaker

Holcomb, Oliver T. & Jerusha E. Cowles

Hollenbeck, Henry & Eve Zimmer

Hollenbeck, Jacob Jr. & Mary Warner

Hollenbeck, Peter & Elmira Stafford

Holt, William & Louisa Vibbard

Houghton, Bethuel & J.C. Morgan

Hoyt, Timothy B. & Abigail Blake

Hudson, Wm. & Martha Valentine & Elizabeth
Bryant

Hunter, David E. & Sarah J. Erwin & Mary
Mutchmore

Jackson, John A. & Cassilla C. Lawrence

Jacobs, Charles H. & Cornelia O. Farrell

Jones, Abraham & Mary A. Two

Jordan, Jerrie & Ellen J. Linn

Kerns, Wm. & Sarah E. Myers

Klester, D. Milton M.D. & Josie Mc Kenzie

Lane, William H. & Emily N. Weare

Lawrence, Porter J. & Martha M. Baldwin

Lawrence, Wm. E. & Blanche Friend

Lewis, David C. & Lucy Burtch

Liggett, Jacob & Ann Ayers

Liggett, Henry & Martha Bunn

Luther, Charles D. & Mary L. van Alstyne

Luther, William H. & Ruth Darling &
Luranda R. Turk

Mc Geachie, Duncan & Elizabeth Ralston

Mc Geachy, John & Martha Ralston

Mc Quaters, John & Mary E. Hollenbeck

Mandeville, William A. & Adelina Chapel

Mandeville, Henry N. & Peace Sprague

Marchant, Enoch & Miranda Brown

Marget, James & Mary Ann Hewlett

Mariner, George H. & Mary J. Coolidge

Marston, Wm. & Sarah M. Peck

Mollen, A.J. & Flora M. Swan

Merryfield, Josiah P. & Jane Stewart

Miller, Amos

Miller, Amos E. & Lauretta Jennings

Miller, Cyrus A. & Ida D. Hobart

Miller, Henry H. & Mary A. Pettis

Mills, David & Ermelia Baylies

Mitchell, Joseph M. & Sarah Seal

Mitchell, John W. & Sarah A. Stryker

Moore, S.H. & Catherine Hagar

Nye, William & Eliza Daniels

O'Farrell, D. McD. & Adaline Whitney

Osborn, Webster & Lucinda Spencer

Paddock, Wm. S. & Selena Fox

Patrick, Jas. & Rachel Faulkner & Clara
Rundell

Poulton, Alfred & Susannah M. Saunders

Powell, Lewis & Mary Hallowell

Powell, William & Angeline Hollenbeck

Prescott, Robert & Sarah A. Kepner

Roberts, A. T. & Nellie Smith

Roberts, Henry B. & Nancy J. Meridith

Rogers, Henry B. & Sarah Derwent

Schoonmaker, Henry & L.M. Possion

Schoonmaker, Ira & Mary Mack

Seals, John & Jane Bellis

Shanno, John R. & Laura J. Bell

Sheldon, Edward G. & Aurenda M. Stinson

Shiels, Jas. & Hannah Barry

Sims, H. W. & Eliza A. Porter

Smith, Frank & Sarah Kelly

Smith, Mark & Elizabeth Faulkner

Spottswood, Robert & Mary C. Graham

Straw, Henry L. & Catherine F. Byron

Swan, Edgar L. & Florence H. Edson

Swan, Marcus M.

Swartz, Amos & Viola M. Craig

Thorn, Hiram T. & Emma Benham

Two, Alfred & Patience Kennedy

Van Alstine, Jacob G. & Margaret Coventry

Vanston, David Jr. & Emily J. Hudson

Vanston, Samuel & Mary A. Wallace

Warner, Joseph D.

Ware, Edwin & Agnes Mc Quaters

Watson, Geo. & Mary C. Tygert

Weldon, Spencer S. & Agnes Kelly

Wray, Samuel T. & Martha Scott

Wright, Wm. L. & Christina Geiger

Rockton Township starts here -

Axe, W. R. & Olive P. Marshall

Bacon, & Ermina Seaver

Bentley, Frederick J. & Sarah Crandall

Black, Edward & Mary Chapman

Carpenter, David & Julia M. Pettibone

Carpenter, John H.

Carr, Caler & Cinderella Lewis

Carr, Chas. E. & Julia Sanders

Chapman, Edom & Gertrude Jones & Mary
Wallace

Chase, J.E. & Jane Newton & Matilda Jane
Vandenburg

Cheney, O.A. & Nellie M. Saxe

Clover, John T. & Emily Shores

Comstock, R. H. & Hannah Horton

Cowen, James S. & 2nd wife Sarah M. Lester

Douglas, James N. & Miss Vaness

Fairchilds, Daniel & Piema Springer

Fairchild, Lewis & Lucinda Hurd

Farmer, William & Alma Martin

Fletcher, B.F.

Graham, Henry & Melissa Shurtleff & Ellen Foster

Graves, Warren H. & Clara E. Farnsworth

Griffith, Jno. & Catherine Webber

Herrick, A. B. & Lydia Ann Young

Hersey, Samuel Hannah Cole & P. H. Talcott

Hollister, Geo. H. & Elizabeth H. Pettibone &
Fannie E. Hooker

Hooker, Dr. Harley & Mary Beardsley

Jenison, S.P. & Annie A. Davidson

Jessup, Silas & Mary Calender

Kelley, R. B. & Maria Perry

Kipp, David G.

Lake, V.A. & S.M. Taft

Mc Laren, Duncan & Jennie Millinie

Manning, C.L.R. & Jane Baker

Martin, C.B. & Mary C. Cardell

Martin, Edwin & Caroline B. Wheeler

Meech, Richard B. & Alice H. Bentley

Merrill, J. A. & Harriet S. Hollister

Merritt, J. B. & Frances E. Mellen

Moody, Edmund W. & Charlotte M. Fader

Morse, John

Morse, L. B. & Marietta Carter

Moss, Chas. & Viola Smith

Myron, Thos. & Ida L. Humphrey &
Sophia Leavitt Martin

Newton, Alanson & Eunice Palmer

Mewton, Chauncey D. & Mary E. Towne

Packard, W. F. & Julia Adams

Peck, G. D. & Anna White

Phelps, W.A. & Mary Jane Lippitt

Powell, E. & Nancy Gary

Robertson, Chas. W. & Mary Fairbanks

Roe, C. T. Rev. & Clara E. Manard

Seaman, Wm. & Hattie Smith

Shores, Aaron & Jane Horton

Shurtliff, Orvis & Sarah Smith

Stiles, E. L. & Marantha Catron

Swan, James & Elizabeth P. White &
Mary W. Grant

Talcott, Meline (Mc Connell) & Walter Henry

Talcott

Talcott, Sylvester & Mary Westlake

Talcott, Maj. Thos. B. & Sophia E. Willard

Taylor, John G. & Frances Gleason

Thomas, Wm. M. & Eliza Conklin

Truman, Jos. C. & Mary A. Hollister

Veness, E.J. & Mary Stearns

Veness, J. G. M.D. & Catherine J. Butler

Warren, Mrs. Mary F. (Shibley) & George W.
Warren

Webber, H.A. & Sarah A. Kennedy

Webber, John & Sarah Aplin

Webber, T.H. & Katurah Piper

Webber, William & Mary E. Smith

Shirland township starts here -

Austin, Henry S. & Eliza Packard

Bement, John & Roxie Williams

Roswell, Thomas H. & Sarah D. Coon

Brown, Benjamin F. & Catherine Kelly

Card, G. N. & Nora Seaton

Clover, Henry W. & Dorothy H. Seaton

Colton, Mrs. Abigail (Mc Kinsty) & Geo.
Colton

Conklin, Henry W. & Avalina Grover

Fickes, Sebastian & Caroline E. Seeley &
Sarah Case

Goldy, B. D. & Harriett Stillwell

Guptill, J.B. & Emily Warren

Harley, Wm. & Fidelia Miller

Hawley, Geo. & Alice Roffe

Hodgkins, John H. & Julia A. Hoyt & Mary
A. Pope

Hull, W.W. Elizabeth Ann Stillwell

Keeney, Julius & Esther Ann Seaton

Larison, William & Charlotte G. Early

Leffingwell, Alden & Adeline Reckhow &
Gertrude Lee

Leffingwell, Bird & Jane Munro

Leffingwell, William S.

Loper, John

page fifteen of 1877 Winnebago Co., Ill. History index

Miller, Alexander & Mary Mackie

Nye, John H. & Susan Ferry

Packard, Job. & Hadassa Austin

Pettibone, Sylvester & Eliza Craig

Phelps, B.W. & Emma Mc Makin

Pollock, W.H. & Phoebe Lippit

Pomeroy, N.H. & 2nd wife Miss Pomeroy

Reckhow, Williston & Margaret Miller

Ross, Ira & Mary Pike

Seaton, George G. & Sarah Sharpe

Simonds, Richard & Harriet M. Cormony

Steele, E.W. & L. Johnson

Steele, F.G. & Mary A. Chandler

Stilwell, Samuel & W.W. Hull

Sweet, R.C. & Lucinda M. Southworth

Wager, Samuel C. & Emma Eliza Fiske

Wager, A.G. & Amelia Fiske

Will, Robt. & Lydia Stokes

Wood, Ellery & Hattie Blood

Woodward, Jacob H. & Mary A. Gould

Zahn, Nicholas & Susan Cormoney

These are Cherry Valley Township, too late
section in back of book.

Chamberlin, Alfred A. & Nancy Elizabeth
Munger

Degraff, Abram F. & Sarah A. Potter

Hale, Miss Josephine

Hussey, David G. & Mary E. Mackey

Keith, Lewis & Catharine Brown & Louisa M.
Farley

These are in the Rockford too late section

Bell, Thomas & Priscilla C. Patterson

Rowland, Wm. L.

Talcott, Capt. William

Talcott, Walter Henry

These are in Rockton too late section -

Carpenter, Myron Thos. & Ida L. Humphrey & Sophia
Leavitt Martin

Conklin, Henry W. & AlvAlina Grover

7. VOLUME SEVEN OF INDEXES - TWO INDEXES -

- /.
- A. A WALK THRU THE BOONE CO., ILL. HISTORICAL SOCIETY BUILDING
NOTING PICTURES, & OLD BIBLE BIRTH, DEATH & MARRIAGE ENTRIES
 - B. IDA PUBLIC LIBRARIES GENEALOGY ROOM, LIST OF BOOKS & INF. IN
CABINET ON WEST WALL & IN BACK ROOM. BELVIDERE, ILL..

PRICE FOR BOTH INDEXES \$ 7.00

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

1.

by

A walk through the Boone Co. Historical Society Bldg. Museum, looking for names & information on pictures of people and any other genealogical information.. Some of the pictures in the museum need to be renamed and renumbered. Most of the older visitors at the museum could not read the numbers on the pictures up on the walls or read the small or faded names printed on the pictures.. Some pictures have a name on the back, but only a number on the front.. ^{Needed is} a list of the numbers & names under, near or on a accessible list, visitors (etc., from out of town) can use to see if a picture is a relative etc.. . It would save everyone a lot of time & help people from missing pictures etc. of their ancestors.. The numbers & names on pictures on the walls should be bigger. Some old timers, can't see as well they used too.

b. = Born

In the religion corner are various pictures of church congregations. Presbyterian Church, St. James Catholic church, Universal church members.. Taken years ago. Also in this section are old bibles, donated by people.. Most old bibles have genealogical information in the front or back covers, or in the middle, or 2/3 rds. back, a birth, death & marriage pages. I went through the whole row of bibles and found the following inf..
1.. Cera Morris bible given to someone in 1880. It had John Abby, Minneapolis, Minn. family bible written in it & a few old tin types etc.. in the back. This was on the table behind the pews.

2.. Bible dated 1826 # R 2, says Jonathon Avery b. June 26, 1762. Wife Mary b. Dec. 22, 1765. Jonathon Avery married Mary July 4, 1792. Jonathon Avery b. Dec. 1, 1793. John Sheldon dies Dec. 1, 1796 age 76. John Avery son of John b. Nov. 20, 1796. Mary Avery dtr. of Jonathan Avery dies Aug. 23, 1799. Jonathon Avery son of Jonathon b. Feb. 9, 1800, died Aug. 10, 1801 age 18 months. Simon P. Doty & Elizabeth Lee Brewster married Oct. 20, 1820. William Stoner & Matilda S. Styles married Jan. 12, 1839 at Oswego, N.Y.. Simon P. Doty & Matilda S. Stoner married Sept. 27, 1855 at Benus (Twp.) Boone Co., Ill.. Austen Morse & Matilda S. Doty married April 4, 1872 Belvidere, Ill.. Mary Brewster wife of Josiah S. Brewster died June 19, 1843 at Westfield, Mass.. Age 79. Josiah F. Brewster died Oct. 21, 1846 age 76. Elizabeth Doty wife of Simon P. Doty died Jan. 31, 1854 at Belvidere,. Simon P. Doty died Belvidere Oct. 31, 1865, age 88 yrs. 6 Months.. Henry C. Stoner died at Ellisburg, N.Y. age 4 months. Henry E. Stoner died at Racine, Wisc. April April 8, age 1 yr. 7 months, 8 days old. George E. Stoner died May 10, Age 4 yrs. 1 month 2 ? days.. Simon P. Doty b. May 9, 1797. Elizabeth L. Brewster b. Aug. 9, 1809. John H. Stoner b. Oct. 27, 1839. Simon S. Stoner b. Aug. or April 4, 1841. Franklin S. Stoner b. Aug. 25, 1843. Henry C. Stoner b. Jan. 28, 1845. George E. Stoner b. May 20, 1846, Henry E. Stoner b. Aug. 31, 1849. S.S. Stoner died at Black River Ferry April 2, 1862. John H. W. Stoner died April 6, 1862 at Shilow, Tenn..

3.. Bible dated 1848 # R3 George Happer born in Drumadds, Tyrone Co., Ireland Feb. 16, 1821. Landed in Cambridge, Washington Co., N.Y. May 13, 1846. Landed in State of Ohio May 28, 1848. Arrived Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill.. Oct. 28, 1853. Married by Rev. David Rulliams ? Oct. 12, 1847. - George Happer to Nancy Cauffield.. George Happer b. Feb. 16,

CONTINUED_ 1821. Nancy Happer b. Dec. 22, 1820. Mary Happer b. sept. 5, 1849. Margaret Jane Happer b. Oct. 6, 1850. Nancy Ann Happer b. July 28, 1853. Elizabeth Happer b. Jan. 26, 1856. Barbere Lizabeth Happer b. Jan. 15, 1857. James Happer b. May 11, 1859. Susanna Mary Happer b. Dec. 1, 1862. James Camfield b. Jan. 18, 1788.. Margaret Happer b. Feb. 17, 1794. Margaret J. Caufield Happer b. July 16, 1816. Samuel Happer b. Sept. 30, 1818. Mary Happer died Sept. 5, 1849. Elizabeth Happer died Jan. 27, 1856. James Happer died May 9, 1859. Nancy Ann Happer died July 24, 1874. Nancy Happer died June 30, 1882. Margaret J. Happer died April 3, 1900. Margaret Happer Carnferth ? died Jan. 5, 1898. James Caufield died Aug. 2, 1876. Margaret Happer Stevens died in Spokane, (Washington ?). Lewis Brezer died Sept. 9, 1926. Barbara Elizabeth Happer Brezer died March 25, 1934. George Happer died June 3, 1906.

4.. Old bible dated 1855, presented Sept. 23, 1860 to Mr.. Eli Feets.

5.. Bible # R 6 Wm. Henry Cadwell bible. W. H. Cadwell married Catharine Fish Sept. 27 1848 by Rev. C. ? Crawford in Hartford, Conn.. W. H. Cadwell b. Dec. 28, 1826 at Hartford. Catharine Fish b. Dec. 5, 1820-21 at Boston, Mass.. Ellen Frances Cadwell b. Oct. 21, 1849 Hartford, Conn..

6.. Bible # R 7 given to George & Emma Grummen, Christmas of 1883.

7.. Bible # R 8 Owned by Mrs. Lydia Longcor Yeunt Ross. Brother Addison Longcor b. Aveca, N.Y. Nov. 12, 1835. Lieut. in Camp. C., 15th, Ill. Inf.. Died at Waterford, Miss.. Jan. 5, 1863. Samuel Longcor & Malinda Smith married Jan. 7, 1835 at Aveca, N.Y.. Ann Longcor married A. (Alfred) Williams Sept. 18, 1856. Addison A. Longcor & Julia S. Bates married Nov. 12, 1856. Mary Longcor & Charles Church married Nov. 22, 1865. Leonard Longcor & Juliet G. Tickner married June 23, 1870. Jane Longcor & Harvey A. Gould married June 3, 1874. Sarah L. Longcor & Orin Leonard married Fe. 24, 1876. Lydia M. Longcor & Nathan M. Yeunt married Jan. 1, 1880. John S. Longcor & Eva M. Barker married Feb. 16, 1881. Lydia Longcor Yeunt married Burton S. Ross March 20, 1918. All married at Belvidere, Ill.. Samuel Longcor b. Dundee, N.Y. Oct. 25, 1813. Malinda Smith b. Farmington, N..Y.. April 24, 1814.. Children- Addison N. Longcor b. Aveca, N.Y. Nov. 12, 1835. Ann Longcor b. Aveca June 1, 1837. Wilbur F. Longcor b. March 14, 1839 Aveca, N.Y.. Mary Longcor b. Belvidere, Jan.. 22, 1841. Harriet M. Longcor b. Belvidere, July 14, 1843. Leonard Longcor b. Belvidere, Aug. 8, 1847.. Jane Longcor b. July 29, 1849. Sarah L. Longcor b. May 2, 1851. Kate M. Longcor b. Belvidere Nov. 20, 1853. Lydia M. Longcor b. Belvidere Jan. 12, 1858. Wilbur F. Longcor died Belvidere May 12, 1843. Harriet M. Longcor died Belvidere Oct. 1, 1844. Addison Longcor died Waterford, Miss.. Jan. 5, 1863. Jennie L. Gould died Belvidere, Sept. 20, 1885. Malinda Smith Longcor died Belvidere Aug. 21, 1891. Mary L. Church died Rockford Oct. 25, 1892. Samuel Longcor died Belvidere, March 8, 1893. Leonard S. Longcor died Battle Creek, Michigan Dec. 5, 1894. Kate M. Longcor died Belvidere July 21, 1915.. John C. Longcor died Belvidere, Feb. 9, 1921.

Continued on next page is bible R 9.

8.. Bible # R 9 was presented to Susan A. Quigley by her grandfather Levi Green Nov. 1874. Adelbert C. Quigley married Hellen A. Green Sept. 17, 1868 by Rev. W. R. Mc Euen? William W. Brittan married Susan A. Quigley Sept. 25, 1886 by Rev. H.H. Reed at first Baptist church in Belvidere,. David M. Watson & Helen A. Quigley married Dec. 31, 1884. Levi Green^M b. Feb. 15, 1819. Susan Green b. Oct. 15, 1822. Helen Amelia Green b. May 25, 1843. Sarah Adelaide Green b. April 20, 1843. William Gardner Green b. Feb. 11, 1848. Elva Maria Green b. Oct. 5, 1855. Albert Devilla Green b. Sept. 4, 1860. David M. Watson b. August 25, 1847.. Oneida Co., N.Y.. Adelbert Cephas Quigley b. March 16, 1845. Helen Amelia Quigley b. May 5, 1845. Susan Amanda Quigley b. Sept. 12, 1850. Bessie Helen Brittan b. Oct. 24, 1888. William W. Brittan b. July 27, 1890. William Garder Green died July 23, 1855.. Elva Maria Green died Nov. 9, 1855. Susan M. Green died June 1, 1857. Levi Green died Feb. 27, 1880. John Quigley died Oct. 7, 1885. Amanda Quigley died Oct. ?? 21, 1889. Susan A. Brittan died July 29, 1890, David Meyer Watson died Aug. 25, 1847. Mary Maria Watson died March 21, 1849.. Mary Jane Watson died Sept. 6, 1850. Elen Eliz. Watson died July 10, 1854.. Elen Eliz. Watson died Aug. 28, 1856. Andrew Watson _____. Thomas Watson died Oct. 13, 1848 age 61 yrs..

9.. ¹⁸³²⁻ Bible # R 10 Franklin Lawrence married Anna Blood Nov. 30, 1837. Came to Ill. 1838,, From Groton, Mass... Andrew J. Lawrence married Charlotte E. Keller, Oct. 14, 1870. Charles H. Lawrence married Elizabeth Vandekar Dec. 29, 1866. Francis A. Lawrence married Robert L.. Gamble April 20, 1881 or Oct.. 14, 1870 crossed out. Luther Lawrence married Helen J. Barringer March 13, 1885. Andrew J. Lawrence b. June 12, 1842. Charles H. Lawrence b. March. 2, 1846. William Lawrence b. Nov. 1, 1848. Luther Lawrence b. Dec. 18, 1851. Mary C. Lawrence b. Sept. 1, 1858. Franklin Lawrence died July 22, 1877, age 63 yrs. 3 months. Anna B. Lawrence _____. Andrew J. Lawrence died Aug. 16, 1914 age 73yrs. 2mo. 4 days.. William Lawrence died Feb. 1, 1858 age 3 months, Mary C. Lawrence died Sept. 2, 1883 age 25. Francis A. Lawrence died Sept. 17, 1884 age 5 yrs. 29 days. Anna J. Gamble died April 1, 1885 age 2 yrs. 3 months.

10.. Bible R 11 has a picture of Rev. Oscar Liden taken in Davenport, Iowa.. He was born Aug. 26, 1880. Died Jan. 2, 1959.. His first pastorate was at Belvidere, Ill.. Bible was given by Miss Helen & Emma Liden, 212 North Chicago Ave., Rockford, Ill..

11.. Bible # R12. Hans Johnson of Irene, Ill. to Annie Nelson of Irene, Ill. . They were married in Rockford, Ill. March 14, 1896 by J.M. Johnson minister. Annie born July 8, 1863 died May 9, 1930. To Ill. on March 9, 1892 from Blentorp, Sweden.. Hans Johnson b. Oct. 14, 1853, died Oct. 7, 1929. Came to N. Ill. April 16, 1881,, from Gustafe, Malme. Naturalized Oct. 19, 1888 at Sycamore, Dekalb Co., Ill.. Family farm was near Kirkland, Ill..

12.. Bible R 14 , A 1674 Swedish Bible of Anders Anders or Andressen of Asherfrashorns?, Söken?, Sweden. Owned by Mr. Schneeberger.

13.. Bible dated 1849 was given to Joseph White from sister, April of 1850.

(See bible entries continued on page nine, that were added after Bessie Sullivan died.

Continued after bible entry # 13.

4.

14.. Bible dated MDCCGXLVI # R 17, Given on either July 10, 1851 or July 30, 1848.
Tamar (Smith) Atkins. John and Tamar Atkins married at Stake church June 10, 1851.
John Atkins b. Feb. 22, 1829 Parish Stake. Tamar Atkins b. June ? 22, 1831 Parish Stake.
William Robert Atkins b. Feb. 25, 1852 Parish Stake. Hannah Maria Atkins b. Aug. 11, 1843
Parish stake. Eli Elijah Atkins b. The Parish of Stake April 15, 1856. Rose Emma Atkin
b. May 5, 1860. Thomas Atkins got this book Dec. 28, 1793.. James Atkins his eldest son
got this book Jan. 20, 1810. Thomas Atkins 2nd eldest son of Thomas got book March 8, 1840.
Jeremiah Atkins son of Thomas Atkins got the book Oct. 11, 1853. Thomas Atkins b. Jan. 26,
1786. Sarah Atkins b. Feb. 8, 1789. Jeremiah Atkins b. March 7, 1811. Elizabeth Atkins
b. Sept. 7, 1813. Hannah Atkins b. Oct. 7, 1816. Mary Atkins b. June 19, 1819. Maria Atkins
b. Sept. 5, 1821. Jane Atkins b. July 4, 1823.. Ann Atkins b. July 22, 1825, James Atkins
b. June 1, 1827. John Atkins b. Feb. 22, 1829. Jane "Bradlines" Atkins died Oct. 2, 1849.
Mary "Grant" Atkins died May 27, 1850. Sarah Atkins died April 26, 1851, Thomas Atkins died
Sept. 26, 1853. Jeremiah Atkins died June 26, 1874. Elizabeth (Atkins) Farron died Oct.
19, 1888. Maria (Atkins) Day died Dec. 27, 1891. buried at Saffran, Walden age 70.
Theophilus Bradbury died at N. Stake May 20, 1891 age 69. Ann Atkins died At N. Street
Stake on Nev.. or Sept. 7, 1899 age 74.. buried at fathers grave on so. side. Hannah
(Atkins) Bradbury died March 25, 1900. Tamar Atkins died Sept. 20, 1904.. John Atkins died
May 18, 1907 age 74 Or 79. Mentions Laurel Grove Cemetery Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, &
Cedar Lawn Cem. in N.Y. or N.J. State, in some Newspaper clippings in back of bible.
15.. Bible from 1732 # R 20 was brought to Manchester Twp. Boone Co., Ill. 1870's from
Norway by Hansen family.. Presented by John & Emma Paulsen of Manchester Twp.. Old faded
Norwegian script written in front cover of Bible. May be used genealogical inf.. ???
16.. Bible dated 1865. Given to Joseph B. and Anna M. Collins from their parents, Joseph
W. & Fanny M. Collins.. Dec. 25, 1866.

The next entries are names & inf. on old pictures at Hist. Sec..(also old papers etc..).
Jacob Livingston b. N.Y.. State 1776. Rev. War Certificate for Corpl. of 2nd. Rgt. Daniel
Elisha Feete, in service of Isaac Feete. Signed by John Lamb May 1777 Connecticut..
Some old books etc. are in the back room on far end of hall way on right.. They should be
checked for information. Any pictures on the walls with only numbers, should be checked on
their back side for names and inf. and labeled as such on front side. (& readable from below
by peer sighted people..).

Francis & Jane (Atkinsen) Blachford of Spring Twp.. Francis, son of Daniel and Elizabeth
(Curtis) Blachford. b. July 19, 1819 in Horningsham, England.. Came to Boone Co. with
parents & sister in 1836. Jane, Dtr. of James and Margaret (Mc Latthie) Atkinsen, b.
Greenville Co. Ontario, Canada May 1, 1833. To Boone Co., Ill. with parents 1849.
Married Nov. 29, 1855.
Judy ford Display.

5.
Cabinet of small old tin type photos..

High school year books.

Group pictures of early belvidere High school baseball & basketball players.

Henry Loop, brother of Hannah Loop Towner..

Ebenezer C. Lamb b. June 8, 1808 Vt.. Mary E. Lamb B. July 7, 1819.

John Woodruff b. Dansville, N.Y. Dec. 29, 1819.

Lucinda Maria (Dimick) Woodruff b. N.Y. Dec. 29, 1819.

Henry W. Avery.

Mr.. D. Sackett & wife

Horace SEars b. Bristol, N.Y.. Oct. 1, 1819.

Asa Moss Sr. family, Adriel Sherwood, brother in Law, Adiel Moss, John Moss, Edward Moss, Andrew Moss, Asa Moss Jr. , James Moss, Rhoda Patterson, An Caddington, Salley Smedley, Charlotte Lord, Eliz. Jenks, Adeline Bristol .

Mrs. Horace (Harriet Ames) Sears b. Vt. April 9, 1820.

Lorenzo Mc Dougal, Son of Charles. b. March 6, 1827.

Charles Mc Dougal 1836 Pioneer.

Mrs. Charles Mc Dougal. David G. Estelle b. June 1812.

Hannah Richardson Ramsay b. Canada March 19, 1800, married James Ramsay in Huron Co., Ohio, Aug. 5, 1820. To Ill 1838.

Ralph Sears Sr..

Dick Henderson in Harness shop in Garden Prairie, Ill..

Brown Screen factory employees- Sid Beard, Bill Atwood, Frank Pearsen, Chris Walz, Howard Fry, Roy Beatson, Bill Klass, Art Luedke, Bill Glass, Ernie Scheepski, Hubert Bender, Big Jack Lanning, Red Morgan, Al Miller, Clarence Winnie, Louie Schnelle, Bill Luhman, Chas. Dawson?, Jack Cramer, Thad Graves, Chris Lembacker, E. Anderson.

Dr. H. Robinson, Fred Fellows, Bert Hollister, Harry J. Lindsay, John W. Rederick, Roy M. Phelps, Edwin W. Shreve, Roy. R. Dunham.

Henry Meinheit

Bert Hollister

Royal G. Whitman

Cephas Gardner, Dr. Goodhue, Charles Mc Dougal.

REV. Seth B. Whitman

Lewis Brezer & son

P. Robinson

Frederick Wiffin b. July 3, 1843

Company H. 342 nd infantry

Camp M., 129 th infantry

John H. Kaiser

Continued from John H. Kaiser name.

Hugh Gallagher

Percy Kleasner, brother of Perry

Wm.. H. Piel

Dempsey brothers

Ray & Hull Hardware store

Bert Stoner

L. C. Lewis Pharmacy

W.W.. Rays Hardware store

Ed Case's grocery store

E.W.. Case, Tom Dixon, Harry Shane, Ed Robertson, Al Rose

Banwell store

Sabin store

D.S. Chamberlain Bottled Milk

Chas. Goodrich ?

Clarence Partlow

Tom Burns

TomGarnish

Wm. C. Dewolf

J. R. Balle^{ie}st

Ralston family tree, A167 Chart from Europe.

FRank A. Weld

Hannah Loop Towner

S.P.. Doty

David Patton

Barnabus Eldredge

Walter E. Derwent

Harry D. Pierce

Franklin Preskey Eldrfdge b. Jan. 26, 1867 Cleveland, Ohio. Went To Detroit, Michigan, & Latter to Chicago and then Belvidere, Ill..

Barnabus Eldedge or Eldredge, David Patton, Edmond D. Greene, Harry D. Pierce, Otto W. Haage. National Sewing Macine employees 1925 in one picture.

Klu Klux Klan certificate for Arthur Sherman 1926-27. 1924

Klu Klux Klan funeral in Robe's, for funeral of Dr. Hawkey.

Lee Sabin, Harold Biester, Elizabeth Seegmiller, Fred Marean & Fred Lewis

R. Emmett Sullivan

Tom O'Connell

Jerry Rodney

FRed A. Bounds

Russell Neuffer

Mrs.. Dr. Frank Whitman & Dr. Frank Whitman

Charles E. Fuller

Fred Kahler 1900 Grt. grandson of Helen Samsen Vincent

E.I. Spooner

Harry Perkins

Firemen in Picture are Frank Clark, French Lettow, Frank Hende, Bay Strong, Louis Schelle
Mrs. O'Malley, Mr. Barker, Chas. Ferguson, Fred Lane, Henry Jarvis, Dr. Chamberlain,
Edward Hollembeak, Geo. Silverman

Chas Ferguson, Fred Lane, Henry Jarvis, Edw. Hollembeak

John Fair, Earl Haines, Ed Hollembeak, Fred Hance?, Jack Warner, Lyman Provorse.

Emmett Sullivan

J/R. Balliet

Jesiah R. Balliet

Descendents of James & Mary Bennett picture.

Mayer Whalen

Mellie Brezey^r, Lewis Brezey, Barbara Happer Brezey *or Breyer.*

Jack Harmer

Mert Tayler, Dewey Mc Cabe, J. Leitzell, Harry Powell Melvin Tayler

Dr. Annie Alguire

Simon L. Corey ?

Gates White, Omar H. Wright, John Kuppler, Ben Harnish, John Eldredge, Charles Sewell,
Joe Taber, Al Schaeffer, Ed Hovey, Frank T. Moran, P..H. O'Donnell, Hugh Dysart, J.O.
Anderson, Harry D. Pierce..

Two of Mr. & Mrs. Omar H. Wright

Fred Schulte the famous Ball player

Bernie Murrin & others in a Belvidere Cresents picture A142

Numbered but unnamed pictures in Back center ground floor room. Names for these pictures
may be recorded in a record book?

Frank A. Weld, Dr. R. Boyd Andrews, Dr. Arthur W. Surst, b. N..Y.. 1860- married Jessie Curtis,
Dr. Robert W. Mc Innes, Dr. Alden Alguire (4), Dr. F.S. Whitman.

Two -- Judge Millard M. Boyce Photo Albums in cabinet.

Louis Schelle (Schnelle?)

John A. Brown & John A. Greenlee

Myron Tuttle

Lewis Pharmacy store

R.W. Banwell & Petti store)(Plane & Reicharts store

Some of the following veterans names were very faded and some were completely faded away.

If there is a record of the names, they should be retraced onto the photos. Helen Williams
said she offered to retrace the names in black ink, but has not been given permission to do so.

Some of the names need to be rechecked with the 1877 civil war rosters in the 1877 past &

present Beane Co., Ill. book. They were very faded. I copied names and any mention of enlisting in a state other than Illinois. Most civil war pictures in this section have a name, company, regiment, type service & state they served in the civil war.

John Roger, J.O. Petty, Garrett Du Puy, Bishop Fergeson, G.A. Robinsen (Mass.), John Pelcher Jr., J. Diamond, E.L. Lawrence, Rev. John Collins, A.A. Shafter, G.H. Lefkins, D.L. Thomas, C. Shepardson (N.Y.), Wm. D. McCabe, W.M. Dawson, J.M. Humphrey, H.H. Barmore (Wisc.), M. Longley, Rebt. Heran, N. or W. R. Atwood, John Van Antwerp, Henry Hill, L.? Albert, Joseph Sebrant, J.D. Resecrance, Fred Wiffin, W.H. Derthick, N.B. Wing, S.? J. Laisden ?, Edsison H. Cook, John J. Meariell ?, W. M. Haines, James D. Trumeny ?, John W. Partow, Arren Wakefield, Wm. I.? Early, A.C. Farrell, F. R. Smiley, Richard Leaver or Lawer ?, J.W. Hesterⁿ (Iowa), Wm. Ramsey (Minn.), C.B. Leap, Aden Butler (N.Y.), George A. Oakes, Jacob Miller (Ind.), Chas. W. Watson (Wisc.), G.E. DEan, Patrick Kenyon, Jacob Bach, Richard S. Hambridge, Wellington Harder, Washington Porter, J.W. Fester, Robert Porter, Joseph H. Bakerⁿ (N.Y.), Henry C. Case, Franklin Gerham, John Lawson, Fred Hagan, John Filcher Jr., P.P. Penney, Geo. W. Parent, Jacob Mabbie, Edgar Mead (N.Y.), John Ramsey, Oscar Andrews, Samuel Davis (Wisc.), W.W. Thayer (Ind.), A.?L.? Derthick, Hulburt D. Buy, Morris? Andrews, M.L. Griggs, E.H. Druer ? (Minn.), Clark Anderson (N.Y.), Edward Barker, H.H. Hakes, James Sullivan, Charles Maeske?, D.L. _____, W.W. Weed, Wm. Champion ?, George H. Grummen, Joseph Ramsey, James Dale, J.. Or I.. D. Hill, J.C. Resencrance, Wm. Abbott (Wisc.), Samuel Pepper, Ed Kennedy^{E.C.}, Eli Brainward^x, Jeremiah A. Jasson?, P.R. stockwell, Jas. S. Sceugall, Charles Curtis Jr., Leonard L. Lake, George Steele, Smith Wixon, Robert^(Penn.) Smiley, Patrick Kennedy (Ohio), J.O. Lillibridge, Wm. Cornwell, C.B. Drake, L. O. Gilmant, E.D. Haskins, Charles B. Glass (N.Y..),.. Four pictures I could not see any name. They may have these recorded in a records index under picture numbers A572, A572-A, A572-B, A572-C, A551... Also in the civil war section are Stephen A. Hurlbut, Charles H.. Leap, President Lincoln & his Generals, Lt. Gen. U.S. Grant & Fred A. Marcan.

Veterans with civil War uniforms on in pictures besides the following two lines are-

Wm. Avery, James E. Sponable, Alex, S. Stewart, J.B. Mauger, Otis H. Smith, Wm. W. Hedgewood, Edward D. Cook, J.B. Beckley, Wm. H. Stewart, Sabine Van Lines?, Phineus H. Kerr, Thos. W. Humphrey, George N. Woodward, Henry D. Bates, Asa Farmham, G.G. Southwerth, Lawrence Pierce, James H. Witmore, Wm. D. Walker, Charles H.. Tryon ?, Oscar E. DAW, John Eddy, A. Schellenger, Alenze Brooks, G. E. Cornwell, Jas. M. Collier, Henry M. Brush, T.R. Sallerfield, Wales W. Wood, George N. Woodward, Thos. W. Humphrey, Lawrence S. Church, Linden Harder, Wm. F. Suiter, Witten E. Keeler, A.F. Randall, Chas. B. Leap, Alenze Brooks, Elliott N. Bush?. Some of these will eventually fade away & need to be retraced.

On the glass case is a copy of the Honor Roll of Ill. Two volumes of veterans buried in Illinois cemeteris.

I may have missed a few names or items. A complete list should be made if more names etc. are listed in a record book at the Historical societies office.

Martin Wm. Johnson 514 W. Menominee, Belvidere, Ill. 61008 (Viet Nam Era veteran).

These bible entries were taken from center entry pages of old bibles Bessie Sullivan had in her house after she died.

Edith Giles born June 8, 1891 at Loslaut, Illinois. Clarence Giles born Oct. 6, 1895 at Loslaut, Illinois. Gladys Virginia Giles born at Dwight, Ill. June 10, 1899. Ulysses Grant Giles born at Tonica, Ill. May 5, 1864. Raymond Clarence Giles born Dec. 22, 1923 at Chicago, crossed out & Oak Park wrote in, parents Clarence & Grace Giles.. Jean Lois Giles born Sept. 24, 1932 at Oak Park, Ill. Same parents. Hannah Robison & Edward Reynolds married Jan. 16, 1924 in the Baptist church at Ottawa, Ill.. Rev. George E. or C. Pether officiating. Jessie Robison & Frederick A. Marine married Oct. 9, 1926 over 1826, in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. Rev. Augustas Shules of the Garfield Baptist Ch. of Chicago. Gladys V. Giles & J.M. Vossell were married Oct. 8, 1927 in Chicago, Ill. by Rev. E.A. Shulls of Garfield Park Church. Ben H. Robison and M.J. Rowland married Nov. 29, 1922 by Raymond Wakeland at Galesburg, Ill.. James A.. Died August 19, 1881. William H. Robison died May 1, 1908. Leon Franklin Robison died June 22, 1922. Hannah Reynolds died Sept. 30, 1935. Benjamin H. (no more info. written). William H. Robison was born in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania Feb. 7, 1845. Cemantha Hannum ? was born in Putnam Co, Ill. Oct. 15, 1849. Clara May Robison born La Salle Co., Ill. Sept. 1th 1869. Hannah D. Robison born La Salle Co., Ill. Sept. 8, 1878. Clarence B. Robison born La Salle Co., Ill. Jan. 7, 1880.

Next Bible- Edward Tripp to Hattie E., Manchester Nov. 1st, 1873. Baby girl born Oct. 1st. 1875 at three, at Hastings Neb.. Charles Edward (Tripp ?) born Aug. 5, 11:15 PM 1877 at Kearney, Neb.. Steven Alfred (Tripp ?) born April 16, 1883 same place. Edward Tripp born April 29, 1845 at Chaple Allerton, Somerset shire, England. Claud Henry Tripp born June 19, 1894 at Belvidere, Illinois. Death of Baby girl a few days old. four or five only. born and died at Hastings Neb. the fall of 1875,. Hattie Gustasha Manchester Tripp, wife of Edward Tripp died at Belvidere, Ill. March 9, 1916 at 3:45 P.M.. was born June 27, 1858 near Syracuse, N.Y..

Next bible- To sister Emily Winnie. Cecil Ratcliffe born Sept. 29, 1898. Bruce Hewitt Beicher born Feb. 15, 1915. Beatrice Jean Beicher born Feb. 25, 1922. Emily Hewitt George born Jan. 24, 1867. Genevieve Ratcliffe Beicher born July 24, 1889. Henry Ratcliffe death Dec. 5, 1903. Cecil Ratcliffe death March 18, 1905. Emily Hewitt George death May 28, 1925. Bruce Hewitt Beicher March 20, 1915 death.

Next bible- C. ? C. ? Stephenson to Laura V. Halley. married at De Witt, Arkansas 18, Jan. 1888. Witnesses Mrs. Annie Rice & J.W. Crockett. married by Rev. N.E. Bragg pastor of M.E. Church of South De Witt, Ark.. Children under children heading are Effie Brown Stephenson born July 1, 1891 at Stuttgart, Arkansas. Clara Crockett Stephenson born Sept. 9, 1891 at Stuttgart, Arkansas.

Next bible continued ----- on next page no. 10.

next bible- Wm & Sarah Ratcliffe bible 1813. William Ratcliffe born June 3, 1843.. Sarah Hampson ? born July 28, 1814. Birthdays of the children of William and Sarah Ratcliffe of Tyldesley in the county of Lancashire who were married at the collegiate church Manchester on the 8th day of Jan. 1834. Maiden name Hampson or Hamsson.

Says dead - James Ratcliffe born August 8, 1836. Christened at Tyldesley church.

Dead - John Ratcliffe born May 24, 1838 or 1839. Christened May 19, 1839.

Dead - Jeremiah Hampson Ratcliffe born June 10, 1840. Holme Manchester. Christened at the collegiate church in Manchester (England).

Dead - John Ratcliffe born April 25, 1844 Eccles ? Lancashire. Christened Tyldesley church/ (July 7, 1844)

Wm. Gray Ratcliffe born Sept. 11, 1845 same place as above. Christened Eccles church.

Henry Ratcliffe born May 12, 1847 Aytown St. Manchester. Christened at St. Peters of Manchester.

Dead - Peter Ratcliffe born Feb. 1, 1849, Mallent ? Road London. Christened at St. Mary C. thana ? church London.

Dead - Samuel Ratcliffe born Sept. 15, 1857 Sefson or Sesson Grove London. Christened at St. Pauls chapel Lefson or Lepson Grove London.

Dead - Peter Ratcliffe born Nov. 1, 1852 (same inf. as above.)

Dead - Joseph Ratcliffe born April 19, 1854 same as above. Baptised at home not church.

Benjamin Ratcliffe born Dec. 19, 1855 Stonehouse farm. Christened Ellenbrook Worsley.

Charles Sharp Ratcliffe born Jan. 15, 1858 Spencer A./? or H.? Everton, Ipsol,

(Liverpool ?) Christened at Haggerstone church Dalton London.

Deaths - John Ratcliffe died Sept. 17, 1841 age 3 years. Buried at Tyldesley church.

Peter Ratcliffe died Nov. 1852 age 3 1/2 buried at Brompton cemetery, London.

Joseph Ratcliffe died August 1854 age 4 months buried at Brompton, cemetery.

James Ratcliffe died Sept. 17, 1856 age 20 years. Buried at Tyldesley church.

S. Ratcliffe died Sept. 4, 1861 age 9 years buried Brompton cemetery.

John Ratcliffe died Nov. 16, 1893 age 49 years 6 months old. Buried Graceland ? U.S.A.

Sarah Hampson Ratcliffe mother of aforesaid children died at Aurora, Kane Co., Ill. August 21, 1869 3 PM. Buried at West side cem. Aurora, Ill..

Wm. Ratcliffe father of the aforesaid children died July 19, 1870 aged 57 yrs. at Aurora, Kane Co., Ill. same cemetery..

Children of John & Sarah Ratcliffe - Deaths - Edith Ratcliffe born Jan. 30, 1875 - died July 14, 1875. Jenny Ratcliffe born May 21, 1876 - died May 21, 1876.

Married at Racine Wisc. July 4, 1882 - Henry Ratcliffe (long William and Sarah Ratcliffe) and Emily Hewitt of Racine. Children of Henry Ratcliffe and Emily his wife Genevieve Inez

(continued) Ratcliffe, born at Racine, Wisc.. July 24, 1886. Herbert Cecil Ratcliffe born at Racine, Wisc. Sept. 29, 1898.

Deaths - Henry Ratcliffe died at Racine, Wisc. Dec. 5, 1903 age 56 years 6 months 23 days. Herbert Cecil (Ratcliffe) died at Racine, Wisc. March 18, 1905 age 6 yrs. 5 mo. & 18 days. Married - at Racine, Wisc. August 24, 1909 - Genevieve Inez Ratcliffe daughter of Henry and Emily Hewitt Ratcliffe, to Harry Frescoln Beicher.

Born Feb. 15, 1877 Bruce Hewitt Beicher, son of Harry Frescoln Beicher and Genevieve Ratcliffe Beicher at Minneapolis, Minn.. Bruce Hewitt Beicher died March 20, 1915 at Minneapolis, Minn.. Buried at Mound Cemetery, Racine, Wisc..

Next bible - Henry W. Avery, son of Col. Ebeneser Avery. to Betsey Denison, daughter of Frederick Denison. Married Nov. 27, 1817. Frederick N.D. Avery, son of Henry W. Avery married to Julia S. Smith, daughter of Roswell Smith. Married March 12, 1849. Frederick D. Avery, son of Henry W. Avery to Charlotte Manny, daughter of Benjamin Avery. married May 19, 1857.

Henry W. Avery Jr., son of Henry W. Avery to Lydia G. Avery, daughter of Sidney Avery. married Sept. 10, 1844.

Henry W. Avery Jr., son of Henry W. Avery to Rachel P. Mc Cord, daughter of Robert Mc Cord. married Nov. 16, 1848. John C. Thompson Jr., son of J. C. Thompson to Elisabeth D. Avery, daughter of Henry W. Avery Jr.. married June 24, 1873.

Births - Henry W. Avery, son of Col. Ebeneser Avery, born Oct. 12, 1795.

Betsey Denison, daughter of Frederick Denison, born July 4, 1799. Their children - Frederick Denison Avery, born Oct. 30, 1818. A son born July 19, 1820 which soon died. Henry William Avery Jr., born May 31, 1823.

Julia Avery, daughter of Frederick & Julia S. Avery, born June 11 th 1855. Frederick Henry Avery, son of Frederick D and Charlotte Avery, born July 10. 1863.

Elisabeth Denison Avery, daughter of Henry W. Jr. and L.G. Avery, born June 24, 1846. Edward Avery Thompson, son of John C. and Elisabeth (Avery) Thompson, born Sept. 14, 1876. Justin Foot Thompson, born July 22, 1878. Sidney born June 22, 1880. Julia Sophia Smith, daughter of Roswell Smith and wife Frederick D. Avery, born Feb. 22, 1823. Charlotte Manny, daughter of Benjamin Manny, and 2nd wife Rev. Frederick D. Avery, born August 19, 1822.

Lydia G. Avery, daughter of Sidney Avery & wife of Henry W. Avery Jr., born Jan. 1, 1825. Rachel P. Mc Cord, daughter of Robert Mc Cord & 2nd wife of Henry W. Avery Jr., born July 28, 1822.

Deaths - Lydia G. Avery, wife of Henry W. Avery Jr., died May 1st, 1847.

Julia S. Avery, wife of Frederick N.D. Avery died June 24, 1855.

Betsey Avery wife of Henry W. Avery, being sick less than 4 days of _____ or heart disease, died at 5 1/2 o'clock pm. May 11, 1866.

Elisabeth Denison Avery Thompson, daughter of Henry W. Avery Jr. & wife of John C. Thompson died of typhoid pneumonia Dec. 11, 1880. continued on next page.

Next bible - married at Beaver Dam, Wisc. on the 11 th day of November 1881 - Mr. Marvin Carr parsons to Miss Tryphena Hewitt, by Dr. J. L. Hewitt. Married at Elgin, Ill. sept. 30, 1908 Mrs. Joseph Washburn to Miss Elizabeth Emily parsons, by Dr. J. L. Hewitt. Married Paul L. parsons & Neva Piel, June 1914 at Belvidere, Ill..

Married Clifford Larson & Virginia Parsons at Woodstock, Ill. May 29, 1931.

Married Paul L. parsons & Miss Clara Crockett Stephenson at 1832 Buckingham Road, Los Angeles, Calif. March 7, 1934.

Married Louise Washburn & Bernard Donovan at Santa Monica, Calif. Feb. 23, 1932.

Births - Elisabeth Emily parsons born on the 24 th oct. 1883 at Racine, Wisc..

Louise parsons born at Toronto, Canada on the 12 day of Aug. 1885.

Paul Lester parsons born on the 24 th day of March 1890 at Racine, Wisc..

Louise La Verne Washburn born March 4, 1914 at Geneva, Ill..

Virginia parsons born Aug. 19, 1915 at Belvidere, Ill..

Gerald Hamilton Larson born Sept. 15, 1937 Belvidere, Ill. Rockford Hospital..

Nancy Joanne Larson born Aug. 8, 1939 Rockford, Hospital, Belvidere, Ill..

Beth Donovan born Nov. 13, 1935 Oakland, Calif. David Donovan born July 20, 1937 over 33. Oak Land Calif..

Deaths - Louise parson died Feb. 3rd, 1888. age 2 yrs. 5 mo. 22 days.

Neva Lucille Parsons died Nov. 16, 1932 age about 38.

Tryphena Hewitt parsons died Oct. 16, 1941 age 80 over 82, years.

Many old pictures and files on Boone Co. people and many old books have been taken to the Boone Co. Hist. Soc. Museum for sorting. Included are Boone Co. cemetery card indexes. Boone Co. cemetery records. Monument stone applications for specific names etc. wanted on a stone. Emmett Sullivans old settlers list, in book form of loose typed pages. Many old scrap books of obituaries etc.. Boxes of old pictures. Some of this may be transferred to the Ida Public Library latter ??? *THEY HAVE GOTTEN RID OF MUCH OF THE*

In the back room are 3 boxes of pictures, Boone Co. Atlases for years 1886, 1905 & 1923. *Any.*

Also a 1886 Winnebago Co. Ill. Atlas. There is a card index to numbered pictures on walls etc.., Many county history books, photo Albums in back room have names on photos such as

(A) C.E. Kelsey, Enos Tompkins, plus names on back of some pictures, (B) Breezer, Totz, Rubeck, Caufield, Happer, Lake, Keller, Reum, Dickerman, Hill, Smith, Ralston, Fairgraves, Mc Cullum, Kirane, Johnson, Kahler, Telford, Stephenson, Anderson, Bahling, (C) Robinson. (D) Covey, Johnson, Diamond, Throop, (E) Small Album, Sterling, Ill.. (F) Red Velvet photo Album.

(G) Large stack of pictures out of frames. (H) Ralston Baby picture.

Since compiling the above information, they have acquired Emmett & Bessie Sullivan's large collection of county history books, atlases, and a large collection of tin types and other pictures and many bound volumes of Northwestern paper & notes on area family histories.

INDEX - LOCAL HISTORY FILE

- 1-5 BELVIDERE ILLUSTRATED, HISTORICAL, DESCRIPTIVE AND BIOGRAPHICAL -
printed by BELVIDERE DAILY REPUBLICAN - 1896
- 6-9 THE PAST AND PRESENT OF BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS (1877) (resident
directory by township, Civil War volunteers, short biographies)
- 10-12 BELVIDERE, ILLINOIS, - APRIL 21, 1967 (tornado booklets)
- 13-18 YOUNG PEOPLE'S EARLY HISTORY OF BOONE COUNTY AND BELVIDERE by
Bessie Rowley
- 19-26 BOONE COUNTY THEN AND NOW - by Boone County Bicentennial Committee
- 1976
- 27-32 HISTORICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF ILLINOIS AND THE HISTORY OF BOONE COUNTY,
edited by Richard W. Carpenter; - 2 vols., 3 copies (1909) biogra-
phies in Vol. 2 alphabetized but not indexed (marriages by township)
- 33-34 PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD OF WINNEBAGO AND BOONE COUNTIES,
ILLINOIS - 1892 (for all-name index see # 161)
- 36-40 THE ROCK RIVER VALLEY; ITS HISTORY, TRADITIONS, LEGENDS, AND CHARMS.
3 VOLS. - 2 COPIES. (1926) alphabetized biographies in Vol. 3
- 41 HUNTER: A GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF THE AREA by Maude E. Ward
(Manchester Township - - - surname index in front)
- 42 BOONE COUNTY'S CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION 1835-1935 - OFFICIAL SOUVENIR
PROGRAM AND HISTORY OF BOONE COUNTY
- 43 ATLAS AND PLAT BOOK, BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS ; 1973
- 44 THE DAIRY ROUTE: A HISTORY OF THE ELGIN AND BELVIDERE ELECTRIC CO.
- 45 THE ROCKFORD AND INTERURBAN RAILWAY by Philip L. Kiester
- 46 FLORA: THE FIRST HUNDRED YEARS 1838-1938 by Homer Hall
- 47 FLORA: A HISTORY OF SOUTH PRAIRIE, FAIRFIELD, BENTON, FLORA By
Herbert Hallstrom
- 48 BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS, CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS (including Blood's
Point and Flora in Flora and Livingston in Manchester) by Hazel
Hyde and Taylor Decker
- 49 History of the County Line Cemetery, Capron, Illinois - by Minerva
Blackburn - 1975
50. CENSUS INDEX ILLINOIS 1840 - compiled by Maxine Wormer - 1973
(Counties A. through Dupage)
- 51 MORTALITY SCHEDULE ILLINOIS 1850 transcribed and indexed by Lowell
Volkel
- 52 " " " 1860 " " " " "
- 53 ILLINOIS: HER COUNTIES, HER TOWNSHIPS, AND HER TOWNS by Jennifer Rau
- 54 BOONE COUNTY DIRECTORY (HANSEN'S) - 1937

- 55 PLAT BOOK: BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS
 55½ PLAT BOOK: STATE OF ILLINOIS (small swastikas show rural township
 56-58 PETTIT MEMORIAL CHAPEL "Historical Illinois" pgs 10-11 cemeteries
 "American Cemetery" " 20-21
 Folder of news clippings, booklets, etc
- 59 INVENTORY OF ARCHITECTURE BEFORE WORLD WAR II IN BOONE COUNTY
- 60-61 STEPHEN A. HURLBUT by Juliet Gilman Sager
- 62 SHARING THE CROWN by Marjorie Ford (JUDI FORD, MISS AMERICA 1969)
- 63 MEMORIAL ADDRESSES DELIVERED IN CONGRESS (on the death of Rep.
 Charles E. Fuller
- 64 THE ARGYLE SETTLEMENT IN HISTORY AND STORY by Daniel G. Harvey, 1924
- 65 IDA PUBLIC LIBRARY - Bylaws and Finding Lists, 1901, 1908, 1910, 1912.
- 66 " " " DEDICATION OF THE CARNEGIE BUILDING
- 67 BELVIDERE CEMETERY ASSOCIATION - BYLAWS, RULES, AND REGULATIONS.
 May, 1983.
- 68 THE SPHINX (literary publication of Belvidere High School pupils)
- 69 THE LIFE OF HENRY RUITER by Rick Ashton (Woods family)
- 70 A MINISTER'S LIFE: MEMOIRS OF CHARLES HILL ROE, by Eliza Roe
 Shannon
- 71 GENEALOGY OF THE ODIORNE FAMILY IN AMERICA, compiled by David W.
 Odiorne
- DESCENDANTS 1763-1966 OF JOHN THOMAS KLUMPH
- 73 EARLY DAYS IN ROCKFORD by John Thurston
- 74 JOSEPH SCHWEDRSKY AND HIS FAMILY; researched and compiled by
 Stephen and Ione Schwedersky
- 75 MILLS' BELVIDERE CITY DIRECTORY, INCLUDING THE COUNTY OF BOONE -
 1896-97 (also available directories 1910-11 to the present)
- 76 THE LIFE AND ADVENTURES OF BLACK HAWK
- 77 BOONE COUNTY ILLINOIS RURAL RESIDENT DIRECTORY - 1980
- 78 BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS, MARRIAGE RECORDS 1838-1860, compiled by
 Robert L. Steenrod - 1960 (indexed, with all information from
 court house records)
- 79 DAVIS CEMETARY.
- 80-81 CHERRY VALLEY; OUR MEMORIES ARE WARM 1835-1976
- 82-81 THE WHITING AND WARREN FAMILIES IN BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS - by
 Clara M. Turner - 1983

- 83 CHARLES A. FOX (untitled reminiscences)
- 84 SELECTED POEMS by Ethel Veva King
- 85 HISTORY OF GREEN COUNTY, WISCONSIN - 1884
- 86 MEMOIRS by L. F. Waincott
- 87 THE GENTLEMAN FROM CHICAGO by John Cashman (fictionalized story of Daniel Stott, supposedly murdered by his wife and Dr. Neill Cream and buried in Garden Prairie Cemetery)
- 88 ILLINOIS LIVES 1969, by Clyde Walton (page 80, biography of Harold H. Kiester); published by Historical Record Company
- 89 PAST AND PRESENT OF THE CITY OF ROCKFORD AND WINNEBAGO COUNTY by Charles A. Church; 1905, S. J. Clarke, Chicago. (biographies)
- 90 SINNISSIPPI SAGA: A HISTORY OF ROCKFORD AND WINNEBAGO COUNTY, ILLINOIS, compiled and edited by C. Hal Nelson; 1966, Winnebago County Sesquicentennial Committee.
- 91 HERITAGE DAYS 1979 - 4th of July CELEBRATION - Souvenir booklet
- 92 " " 1977 " " " "
- 93 " " 1978 " "
- 94 COMPREHENSIVE PLAN: THE REGIONAL COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING PROGRAM - BELVIDERE AND BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS - July, 1966 (The Barton-Aschman Association, Chicago)
- 95 COMMUNITY RESOURCES FOR BOONE COUNTY - Belvidere Health Center, Rockford School of Medicine, University of Illinois - 1974
- 96 BIBLIOGRAPHY OF COUNTY HISTORIES IN 50 STATES IN 1961, compiled by Clarence Stewart Peterson
- 97 HOUSING FOR THE ELDERLY; AN ANALYSIS FOR BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS March, 1963 - Evert Kincaid Assoc. and North American Research Corp
- 98 WE THE PEOPLE ... OF WINNEBAGO COUNTY - C. Hal Nelson, editor - Winnebago County Bicentennial Commission, publisher
- 99 ILLUSTRATED ROSTER OF THE DEPARTMENT OF ILLINOIS GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC;- 1914; compiled by William C. Shaw
- 100-101 GENEALOGY - FOLDER OF MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS (incl. blank genealogy charts how-to-trace-ancestors booklet, area bibliographic genealogy info.)
- 102 HOW TO RESEARCH A FAMILY WITH ILLINOIS ROOTS by Lowell Volkel
- 103 GENEALOGICAL AND LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS IN PRINT, Vol. 2; 1976; edited by Netti Schreiner-Yantis
- 104 BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS, OVERALL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PLAN - Jan., 1977

- 105-107 IMMIGRANT ANCESTORS - A LIST OF 2500 IMMIGRANTS TO AMERICA BEFORE 1750; edited by Frederick Adams Virkus 3 copies
- 108 "Newspapers in the State Historical Library" (March, 1982 issue of ILLINOIS LIBRARIES(Newspapers may be obtained on interlibrary loan from Springfield))
- 109 PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BELVIDERE, IL. (folder of miscellaneous items)
- 110 BELVIDERE HIGH SCHOOL " " " "
- 111 BELVIDERE INSTITUTIONS (Highland and St. Joseph's Hospitals, YMCA, AND INDUSTRY and National Sewing Machine Company)
- 112 MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS AND THEIR MARRIAGES AFTER LANDING (FOR TWO GENERATIONS) Bureau of Military and Civic Achievement, Washington, D. C.; 1922
- 113 BELVIDERE HISTORY (manila folder of booklets, articles, etc.)
- 114 ONCE UPON A TIME: THE HERITAGE OF TWO LITTLE GIRLS - BY Edward Potter Sabin (Potter, Edward Eeels)
- 115-116 TIME FOR DESSERT: DEMITASSE(REMINISCENCES OF OMEGA CHAPTER, SIGMA CHI FRATERNITY) " " "
- 117 BELVIDERE, BOONE COUNTY, INFO BOOK, published by BELVIDERE DAILY REPUBLICAN, 1983 (paper folders)
- 118 BOONE COUNTY History (manila folder of miscellaneous items)
- 119 RECORDS OF BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS, COMPILED by Mrs. Harlin Taylor (list of early citizens - 1837; and Record of old people -1877) (surname index in back)
- 120 CAPRON CENTENNIAL 1873-1973
- 121 CORNERSTONE(local literary publication) articles include: Daniel Stott grave in Garden Prairie Cemetery, pgs 8-10; Fairgrounds, pgs 24; Haunted House, pg 11; Judi Ford, Miss America 1969 - pgs 5-7; and Belvidere tornado, pgs. 2-4.
- 122 HONOR ROLL , BOONE COUNTY, STATE OF ILLINOIS , ILLINOIS VETERANS COMMISSION -1956 (listing of names, rank and burial places of servicemen Buried in Illinois(copy of Boone County listings.)
- 123 COMBINED ATLASES OF WINNEBAGO COUNTY, 1871, 1892, 1905; AND OF BOONE AND WINNEBAGO COUNTIES 1886.
- 124 Newspapers with stories of historical interest (2 folders)
- 125 BELVIDERE TWO-STEP (sheet music)
- 126 Ida Public Library (an early poster)
- 127 Judi Ford - Miss America 1969 (newspaper clippings)
- 128 Belvidere tornado (folder of newspaper stories)
- 129 Kennedy assassination (folder of newspaper stories)

- Local History # 130 Scrapbook with news clippings of local interest
- 131 " " " " " special "
- 132 Organizations of Boone County, including social groups industries, Chamber of Commerce members
- 133 IDA PUBLIC LIBRARY - 100th Anniversary celebration
- 134 1840 MICROFILM - BOONE COUNTY CENSUS
- 135 1850
- 136 1860
- 137 1870
- 138 1880
- 139 1900
- 140 1910
- 141 McHenry County, Illinois (1983 reprint by McHenry County, Illinois, Genealogical Society of an 1885 book)
- 142 Inventory of historical landmarks in Boone County (prepared by Illinois Historic Landmarks Survey, 1974)
- 143 Sidney Edward Chase (and Elizabeth B. Miller Chase) Descendants
- 144 1983 annual report of the Boone County Housing Authority
- 145 listing of social service organizations of Boone Co., (1983)
- # 146 Boone County - Belvidere Township (cemetery inscriptions) (Davis, Orth, and St. James cemeteries)
- 147 Boone County - Caledonia and Poplar Grove Townships (cemetery inscriptions) Argyle, Drake, Poplar Grove, So. Poplar Grove, and Shattucks Grove cemeteries)
- 148 Boone County - Bonus, LeRoy and Manchester Townships (cemetery inscriptions) (Forest Hills, Oak Hill, Bamblet, Booth School, Bergen, Andrus, Lawrenceville, East Bonus, Garden Prairie, Stone School, Burr Oak, Round Prairie, Dullman, Blaine, and Tripp)
- 149 Illinois counties, (their court houses and/or county seats)
- 150 "The American Weather Observer" - premiere issue, Vol. 1, # 1, published by Belvidere Daily Republican - Jan., 1984.
- 151 "Woodwinds and Brass" - article by Roy Peterson and Marvin Paulson about Belvidere High School band contest winners' trip on Northwestern Railway
- 152 OBITUARY FILE - Box # 1 - prepared by Mrs. Lois Goldhagen (death notices, mainly 1981, 1982, 1983)

(+ 1855 roll)

(Includes :
area
counties)

For 1890 see
Special Veterans
census of Veterans
or Widows of " "
for other states.

* Note : Helen Williams has
additional grave information
besides these books

- # 153 CALEDONIA - HISTORY, REMINISCENCE, COMMENTARY by Carl T. Ralston
- # 154 THE MAXWELLS OF VERNON COUNTY, WIS. AND RELATED FAMILIES by Helen Maxwell Williams
- # 155 THE COLLINS-CADWELL GENEALOGY by Margaret U. Lofquist of Arlington Heights, Il. Pub. by Gateway, 1983; gift of author.
- # 156 the 1983 BELVIDERE PRIDE CALENDAR (ink drawings of 12 historic homes)
- # 157 Russellville Cemetery
- # 158 Richard Sandburg is author of article, "Wayne King, the Waltz King", pgs. 44 & 44 in Fall, 1982, issue of FRIENDLY EXCHANGE: THE MAGAZINE OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE GROUP.
- # 159 BELVIDERE CEMETERY RECORDS 1833-1900; compiled by Helen Williams; October, 1984.
- # 160 Bicentennial (folder of local news clippings)
- # 161 ALL NAME INDEX FOR (#'s 33 and 34) PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD OF WINNEBAGO AND BOONE COUNTIES ILLINOIS, 1892; compiled by Ernest Jackson; presented by Marty Johnson
- # 162 1850 federal census of Boone County, Illinois, transcribed and indexed by Harley Haskins, who presented it to the library - January, 1985
- # 163 A GUIDE TO COUNTY RECORDS IN THE ILLINOIS REGIONAL ARCHIVES: prepared by Roy C. Turnbaugh, Jr.; purchased from Illinois State Archives, Mar., 1985
- # 164 (Cemeteries) Boone Township, Boone County, including Long Prairie, Capron, Stimes, and Brick Church cemeteries, compiled by Taylor Decker, Pauline Johnson, and Helen Maxwell Williams.
- # 165 Indexes of Boone County, compiled by Martin Wm. Johnson and presented to Ida Public Library in April, 1985 (Includes indexes of 1840 Boone County census; Vol. II, Carpenter's Encyclopedia of Illinois and Boone County; county marriages, 1857-1878; deaths index, 1877 to 1909; land purchases of War of 1812 veterans, 1839-1853; index to Kett's PAST AND PRESENT OF BOONE CO.)
- # 166 Index of 1840 Boone County Census, minus disputed western mile which is in Winnebago County 1840 census
- # 167 Downs, (Michael and Mary) Family Tree, compiled and presented by Peggy McCabe
- # 168 1860 Federal Census, Boone County, Illinois; transcribed and indexed by Helen Maxwell Williams
- # 169 LANDMARKS: THE STORY OF BOONE COUNTY, by Fred Franck, published in the county's sesquicentennial year, 1985, by the Boone County Heritage Days Committee.
copy 1, leatherbound, presented to the library by the author
copies 2,3,4, paperbound, autographed by the author
- # 170 THE IDA PUBLIC LIBRARY - BELVIDERE, ILLINOIS - 1883-1913, presented by the author, Jean Ann Howell, who wrote it as a Master of Arts paper, Univ. of Wisconsin, August, 1984.

INDEX - LOCAL HISTORY MATERIALS

- # 171 SESQUICENTENNIAL * BOONE COUNTY - 1835-1985 (folder of various materials issued during three-day celebration June 7,8 9.) *Buildings 9/30*
- # 172 GROWTH DIMENSIONS OF BELVIDERE AND BOONE COUNTY, INC.: A REVITALIZATION STRATEGY FOR DOWNTOWN BELVIDERE
- # 173 GROWTH DIMENSIONS: ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT: THE VIEWS OF BOONE COUNTY CITIZENS
- # 174 GROWTH DIMENSIONS: ANNUAL REPORT, 1983
- # 175 " " " " 1984 + '85
- # 176 GROWTH DIMENSIONS: INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT OPPORTUNITIES FOR BOONE COUNTY
- # 177 GROWTH DIMENSIONS: INDUSTRIAL RETENTION IN BOONE COUNTY
- # 178 "BYPASS 20" - "E-BY" - U. S. BUSINESS ROUTE 20 - environmental assessment
- # 179 LANDFILL, BELVIDERE - REMEDIAL ACTION MASTER PLAN - June, 1984
- # 180 THE DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN HEYWOOD, compiled and written by ~~by~~ Alan W. Blachford
- # 181 THE 70TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, BELVIDERE (booklet presented by Martin W. Johnson)
- # 182 THE GENEALOGY OF JAMES WARREN ROWLAND AND HIS WIFE, KATHERINE TAYLOR, AND RELATED FAMILIES (including Lawrence family - Chapters 21 and 90) written by Katherine E. Rowland, printed by Land-Mark Printing, Rockford, Il. 1983.
- # 183 THROUGH THE YEARS (poems) by Fannie B. Harling, former Belvidere resident
- # 184 CLOSE TO HOME: AN INFORMATION GUIDE TO BELVIDERE-BOONE COUNTY, 1985-86 edition. (supplement to BELVIDERE DAILY REPUBLICAN)
- # 185 News clipping about Timothy Lewis, Revolutionary War hero (from BELVIDERE STANDARD June 8, 1858)
- # 186 THE SCHOOL ON THE MOUND (Newton Academy) written by Marjorie Meinheit
- # 187 HISTORY OF NEWBURG - donated by Mrs. Beth Luhman - Jan. 3, 1986
- # 188 DERTHICK FAMILY - pps. 412 - on for Local History collection
Donated by Frederick W. Franck - Jan. 13, 1986 (Ref. only)
- # 189 LAKE COUNTY, ILLINOIS--First land purchases in Lake County, Il.; donated by Martin W. Johnson--March 21, 1986
- # 190 DUPAGE COUNTRY, ILLINOIS 1882--Index to history of DuPage County Illinois--donated by Martin W. Johnson--March 21, 1986
- # 191 JO DAVIESS COUNTY, ILLINOIS 1878--Index to the history of Jo Daviess County, Illinois--donated by Martin W. Johnson--March 21, 1986
- #192 POST OFFICE--"Boone County Postal History"
- #193 DESCENDENTS AND FAMILY HISTORY OF JOHANNES GINGRICH & BARBARA GERBER GINGRICH (Local descendents - Charles Fritz family) by Russell Gingrich Harris ; presented by Helen Williams 5/16/86

PRAIRIE PIONEERS OF ILLINOIS. Volume 1, Illinois State
Genealogical Society. Published 1986

- # 195 140th Anniversary of Prussian Migration to Niagara County,
New York, 1843-1983; Monographs 1-4; presented by Martin W.
Johnson, 5-27-86 (Subject cards-Old Lutherans, German Lutherans)
- #196 SAINT JAMES PARISH 1851-1983 (History and Directory)
Given by Rev. Robert Miller, June 11, 1986
- # 197 SQUAW PRAIRIE RECORDER, Vol. 1, No. 1, July 1, 1986; edited by
Fred Franck, published by Pat Mattison. Presented by Mr. Franck.
Subject cards: SQUAW PRAIRIE RECORDER; BELVIDERE - HISTORY
- # 198 FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF BELVIDERE Since 1836; Beth Herbert Luhman, ed.
presented by the First Baptist Church of Belvidere; July, 1986
Subject card made: BAPTIST CHURCH
- # 199 HEALTH EDUCATION RESOURCE DIRECTORY; Summer, 1986
Catalog card made for subject - HEALTH
- # 200 LISTING OF EARLY MARRIAGES (1851 - 1899) FROM BELVIDERE STANDARD
NEWSPAPER. Subject card made - Marriages.
- # 201 GERMAN SETTLERS AND GERMAN SETTLEMENTS IN INDIANA by Dr. William
A Fritsch; presented by Martin W. Johnson; August, 1986
- # 202 EIGHT - 1843 SHIP PASSENGER LISTS FOR PORT OF NEW YORK &
TWO WISCONSIN TOWNSHIP CENSUSES FOR 1850. (Ixonia Twp. - Dodge Co. &
Lebanon Twp. - Dodge Co.) presented by Martin W. Johnson, August, 1986
(Old Lutheran Dissidents who came to Niagara Co. N.Y. and then to
Dodge & Jefferson Co. Wisconsin - 1839-1850)
- # 203 WINNEBAGO COUNTY - MARRIAGE RECORDS - 1836-1850
- # 204 OBITUARIES From Belvidere Standard Newspaper 1851--1899
- # 205 THE ARGYLE SETTLEMENT IN HISTORY AND STORY by Daniel G. Harvey, 1924
also includes a separate INDEX (book is duplicate of Local
History # 64)
- # 206 WINNEBAGO COUNTY, ILLINOIS CEMETARY INSCRIPTIONS, Vol. 1
(included are New Milford, Cherry Valley, Powell, & Dodge cemeteries)
(cost \$8.00)
- # 207 GENEALOGICAL HANDBOOK OF GERMAN RESEARCH, Vol. I
(from Genealogy Unlimited, Inc. \$13.86)
- # 208 GENEALOGICAL HANDBOOK OF GERMAN RESEARCH, Vol. II (includes maps)
(from Genealogy Unlimited, Inc. \$13.86)
- # 209 IN SEARCH OF YOUR BRITISH & IRISH ROOTS by Angus Baxter
(929.1)
- # 210 PORTRAITS AND BIOGRAPHIES OF THE GOVERNORS OF ILLINOIS & THE
PRESIDENTS OF U.S.; ALSO HISTORY OF DEKALB CO. c. 1885

INDEX - LOCAL HISTORY FILE

- 211 Book - Stranger Stop and Cast an Eye (How to make gravestone rubbings and castings and interpret their imagery).
Gift - Marty Johnson
- 212 Book - Early Days in Rockford. Gift - Marty Johnson
- 213 Program: Boone County Historical Society Museum Grand Opening. May 30, 1968. Gift - Marty Johnson
- 214 Booklet - Cemetery Transcribing: preparations and procedures.
Gift - Marty Johnson
- 215 Booklet - Photographing Tombstones: Equipment and techniques.
Gift - Marty Johnson.
- 216 Book - Finding Your Roots: official handbook for heritage hunters. Gift - Marty Johnson.
- 217 Methodist Episcopal Church - First Annual Directory.
Gift - Marty Johnson.
- 218 Booklet - Immigrant and Passenger Arrivals. A catalog of National Archives Microfilm publications.
- 219 MICROFICHE - Illinois Public Domain Land Sales.
- 220 Booklet - Boone County 1840 Census. Compiled by Helen Williams.
- 221 Book - Genealogy of the CRANE Family. Donated by Helen Williams.
- 222 Book - Genealogy of the CRINKLAW Family. Donated by Helen Williams.
- 224 Booklet - Blaine and Hunter Historical Recorder (Manchester and LeRoy Townships.)
- 225 Cemeteries - listing of all old ones in Boone County.
- 226 Marriage Records for Boone County (1838--1860). Compiled by Helen Williams.
- 227 MICROFILM - Belvidere Standard Newspapers from 1851 --- 1899.
Reels A thru N.
Misc. Belvidere Papers from the late 1800's
Reel O
- 228 MICROFICHE - Shawnee Library System GENEALOGY CATALOG. Listing 6,000 titles relating to genealogy and history of ILLINOIS
- 229 MICROFILM - Portrait and Biographical Record of Winnebago and BOONE County (Chicago: 1892)
- 230 MICROFILM - Past and Present of BOONE County, 1877.
- 231 Garden Prairie Cemetery Inscriptions
- 232 Cemeteries in Boone County: Blood's Point, Jefferson Prairie/East Bergen, Brick Church (Hauges), Evangelical Luthern, St. James, Capron.

INDEX - LOCAL HISTORY FILE

- 233 BOOK - Christian Petersen Remembered
(Lived in Sager Home, Belvidere)
- 234 CEMETERY FILE FOLDER (Livingston, Forest Hill, Center, Oak Hill,
Stone School House, Stowell (or Bamlett), Blaine, Burr Oak, Dullam,
Round Prairie (or Coyne), Booth School.
Compiled by Helen Williams
- 235 BOOK: Central European Genealogical Terminology *good for translating*
Donated by Marty Johnson *German script, church records etc..*
- 236 BOOKLET: Boone County Naturalizations Oct, 1906 to May, 1946
Donated by Marty Johnson *Petitions and Declarations give village born in and boat they came on etc..*
- 237 PAMPHLET: Open House - dedication of Highland Hospital (1969)
- 238 BOOK: That All May Be One (A History of the Rockford Diocese)
Donated by Marty Johnson *Covers all Northern Ill. Catholic churches outside Cook Co..*
- 239 German Villages ~~now~~ in Poland *before end of W W II.*
Donated by Marty Johnson *Gives counties they were in*
- 240 19th Century Emigration of Old Lutherans from East Germany, etc.
1835--1855.
Donated by Marty Johnson ** includes German areas in N/W Poland today, names, ages, villages, etc.*
- 241
- 242 Ogle County Marriage Records 1837--1850
Donated by Marty Johnson
- 243 Confessional Lutheran Migrations to America BOOKLET *Missouri Synod*
Donated by Marty Johnson *ALC " WELS " BUFFALO NY "*
- 244 Directory of McHenry County 1877
Donated by Marty Johnson *short Biographical directory section*
- 245 Greenwood Methodist Church (McHenry County) 100 Year Celebration (1940)
Donated by Marty Johnson *+ Biographies*
- 246 & 247 Illinois Historical and Statistical (2 VOL SET)
- 248 BOOK: Reflections of a Pioneer Lawler (Brought down from circulation)
- 249 BOOK: Some Pioneer Families of Wisconsin (Gift of Martin Wm. Johnson)
- 250 BOOK: Guide to Local and Family History at the Newberry Library
- 251 BOOK: Dows or Dowse (Dows or Dowse Family in America)
Donated by Helen Williams
- 252 BOOK: Keator Family in America (Brought down from circulation)
- 253 BOX OF FILE CARDS: Miss Sager's File of Belvidere Standard 1843-1878
Interesting facts and excerpts taken from newspaper by Miss Sager.

- 254 *RR* Booklet: Boone County Civil War Book compiled by Martin W. Johnson *From M.W.J.*
- 255 *Pink* Book: History of Rockford & Winnebago County
Author: Charles W. Church
- 256 *Blue* Boone County Illinois Birth Index 1916-1948 by Martin W. Johnson *From M.W.J.*
- 257 *Blue* Boone County Illinois Death Index 1916-1955 by Martin W. Johnson *From M.W.J.*
- 258 *Blue* Applications for Marriage Licenses , Feb.1911-Nov. 1912
Compiled by Helen M. Williams
- 259 *Orange* Book: Irish Family Names , Author: Ioa Grehan
- 260 *Yellow* HURLBUT, WILLIAM ; research on him done by Elaine Burstatte
Research on his work as playwright.
- 261 *Yellow* Book: SHAPPERT, FRED , Memories of a Boyhood
Gift of family.
- 262 *pp* Book: 150 Anniversary United Methodist Church, 534 Whitney Blvd
1838-1988 Copies 1 & 2
- 263 *Blue* FUNERAL HOME: Belvidere Funeral Home Register
April 19, 1906-Jan. 20,1928
- 264 *Yellow* FROM FAMILY: Froom, James Sr. (p.44-45 refer to Belvidere
members of Froom family.) Donated by Fred Franck .
- 265 *Red* ILLINOIS PIONEERS: The Prairie Sings To Me (Newspaper Chronicle
of Northern Illinois Past. Authors: Differding & Wallace c.1&2
- 266 *Orange* Book: Handy Book For Genealogists ;edited by George B. Everton, Sr.
Taken from circulation. *Miss dates countries were created and from what co.,*
- 267 *Yellow* Book: Stanton H.Loing by Dorothy Watson Knocksien. Veteran of
War of 1812. The Loing family has been in Illinois since
1839.This book is a gift from the Author.
- 268 *Yellow* Book: The Geneology of George Gillette and JohnWatts Marsh.
Written by Louise Dollison Marsh. Lists location of
Gillette family in Illinois.(Including Rockford).

- Pink* # 269 Book: Biographical Sketches of Genoa Township, Illinois Pioneer Families. 1836-1986 (DeKalb County)
From: Martin W. Johnson .
- Yellow* # 270 Family Heritage Book. Published by Beatrice Bayley, Inc. Printed for the Sullivan family. Donated to us by Bessie Sullivan. *Good For addresses only,*
- Orange* # 271 WHO KNOWS-AND WHAT, Book: Contains Illinois section. See index in front. Genealogy helps.
- Orange* # 272 Booklet: Where To Write For Vital Records. Births, deaths, Marriages and divorces. Taken from reference section.
- Orange* # 273 Booklet: Directory of Illinois Oral History Resources. Sangamon State University, 1981 .
- 2 Blue* # 274 BINDER BOOKLET: MAYORS OF BELVIDERE (1881 to present)
Compiled by Elaine Burstatte , 1988 . TWO COPIES: c.1 & c.2
- 2 Pink* # 275 BOOKLET: BOONE COUNTY'S CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION 1835-1935
Souvenir Booklet & History of Boone County , including schools, churches, industry, stage coaches, Indians.
- Green* # 276 BOOKLET: FLORA TOWNSHIP: written by Herbert Hallstrom.
South Prairie 1835-1839; Fairfield 1839-1851; Benton 1851-2; Flora 1859-1976.
- 1* # 277 BOOK: Illinois At Vicksburg. by Illinois-Vicksburg Military Park Commission. 1907 (Civil War)
- 2 Pink* # 278 BULLETIN: 150th Anniversary United Methodist Church Dedication; Petit Chapel of plaques placed on former Methodist pastors tombstones.. 11-6-88. 3 copies.
- White* # 279 Book; New Wprld Immigrants, Vol. I; Genealogical Pub. Co. 1979
- 1* # 280 BOOK: New World Immigrants, Vol. II ; Genealogical Pub. Co. 1979
- 1* # 281 Book: Passengers To America , Genealogical Pub. Co. 1977
- White* # 282 BOOK (copy machine copy): From Way Back When To Now written by Rena Fox Lee from Irene, Illinois. (1946)
A story in dialog form relating family ancestry from 1620 on.
- Yellow* # 283 MUSIC (Copy machine copy): When Grouped 'Round The Old Rocking Chair by Rena Fox Lee of Irene, Illinois. Contains picture of Irene church and cemetery.
- 2 red* # 284 BOOK: Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried In Illinois 1976.
- White* # 285 BOOK: The Heredity Register of the United States of America 1972
- Yellow* - # 286 BOOK: Ancestral Lines by Boyer, Carl. LISTING 144 FAMILIES in England, , Germany, New England, , New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. Published 1975.
Boyer genealogy.

- # 287 *Blue* Book: Indexes to assorted printed materials of genealogical and historical interest from the counties of Boone, Winnebago and McHenry. Compiled by Martin Wm. Johnson.
- # 288 *Pink? index* Booklet: LOCAL CHURCHES-Presbyterian & First Baptist (1853, 1889, 1839) (1906)
List of members ~~and xxxxxxxxxx~~
Compiled and donated by Martin Johnson.
- # 289 *yellow* Booklet: Life History & Poetry by J.J. Moan
Life History and Poetry of 'Hairbreadth Harry'
or 'Hairbreadth Harry'
"Old Inner Tubes Come Clean"
(Copyright Applied For)
- # 290 *red red* CIVIL WAR- MISCELLANEOUS including JENNIE HODGERS STORY. (Belvidere woman who served in Civil War)
- # 291 *yellow* Booklet: JOHNSON, MARTIN W. (Genealogy)
- # 292 *Pink* Folder:
Lincoln: Law office represented Boone Co. person-
Cornelius Cline
- # 293 *Blue-Red* BOOKLET: "Our Town" by Elaine Burstatte. Compiled during 1988-89. Miscellaneous articles about Belvidere area and its people. Vol. I, II, & III. Each is indexed in the back of the booklet.
- # 294 *blue-red* Booklet: Historic Preservation Ordinance of the City of Belvidere (Passed and adopted 11-3-86.)
- # 295 *blue-red* Booklet: CITY OF BELVIDERE, YEAREND Report 1985 & Goals of 1986 ; prepared by Mayor Terry Gratz
- # 296 *blue-red* Manila Folder: BELVIDERE CITY: HISTORY (Miscellaneous)
- # 297 *Blue* Notebook: Boone Co. Illinois Probate and Guardianship Index 1839-1962 Transcribed by Martin Johnson
- # 298 *Pink-Pink* Notebook: Church Records for:
German Evangelical / First Evangelical church of Belvidere, Ill
& St. John's U.C. Church
- # 299 *yellow* Notebook: Genealogy of the Early Settlers, Vol. 1
Compiled by: Helen Williams
- # 300 *yellow* Notebook: Genealogy of the Early Settlers, Vol. 2
Compiled by: Helen Williams
- # 301 *yellow* Notebook: Genealogy of the Early Settlers, Vol. 3
Compiled by: Helen Williams
- # 302 *green* Notebook: Boone County Cemeteries
Compiled by: Helen Williams during the 80s

Genealogy of the
303 Notebook: Early Settlers, Vol. 4
(Yellow) compiled by: Helen Maxwell Williams

304 History: ~~What's~~ What's In A Name?
(Black) Boone County Streets, Schools and other
Landmarks (Published by BPR 1989)

305 Wheels of Change Barcode: 99059
Published by Boone County Heritage Days Committee; 1989.
Edited by Mark E. Yurs

306 Notebook: Genealogy
John (Hans) Heese of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania,
and His Descendants

~~# 307~~ Journals ~~from~~ Emma G. Pettit Estate
~~Personal Journals, scrapbooks & photo~~

307 IDA Public Library and
Some of the People Who Made it Possible.
Material Collected by Elaine Burstall
1989

308 1870 Boone County, IL Census
Compiled by Helen Maxwell Williams

309 "IF WALLS COULD TALK"
Historic Homes
by Kathy Sterbenc, News Editor, Belvidere
Daily Republican
"Boone County History"

310 The Art and Times of Professor Wm. Stanley
and the Families Whose Lives He Touched
Author: Beth Luhman 119566

311 The Pioneers of Winnebago and Boone Counties
Illinois who came before 1841 119567

LISTING OF MATERIALS IN BASEMENT VAULT

(Back Room)

- Nos. 1-33 BELVIDERE STANDARD, 1851-1899 (bound volumes of newspaper)
- # 34 BELVIDERE RECORDER (Boone County semi-weekly) 1878-1879 (2 vols. bound together)
- 35 CHICAGO DAILY TRIBUNE - 1876 Vol. 1 Jan-July
- 36 " " " - " " 2 Aug-Dec
- DAILY ILLINOIS STATE JOURNAL - Springfield, 3 vols.: Jan-Mar, 1865;
Jan-Feb, 1867; Jan-Apr, 1869
- 38 20TH CENTURY ATLAS OF BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS - 1905; Middle West Publishing Co., Chicago.
- 38½ ILLUSTRATED ATLAS OF BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS: ALSO MAPS OF THE CITY OF BELVIDERE; 1886; William C. Sauer, publishers, Chicago.
- 39 STANDARD ATLAS OF BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS - 1923; compiled and published by George A. Ogle & Co., Chicago (2 copies)
- 40 ATLAS OF WINNEBAGO COUNTY AND THE STATE OF ILLINOIS - ¹⁸⁷¹~~1896~~; Warner, Higgins, & Beers, publishers, Chicago.
- 41 STATISTICAL ATLAS OF THE UNITED STATES - 11TH CENSUS - 1896
- 42 HARPER'S PICTORICAL HISTORY OF THE GREAT REBELLION; (2 vols) McDonnell Bros., Chicago, 1868.
- 43 THE STARS AND STRIPES (Feb. 8, 1918 to June 13, 1919)
- 44 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY (Aspen District, Colorado) (hardbound)
- 45 " (Marquette Iron-bearing District, Michigan)
- 46 " (Grand Canyon District)
- 47 " (Comstock Lode and Washoe District)
- 48 " (Yellowstone National Park)
- 49 " (Vermillion Iron-bearing District, Minnesota)
- 50 CRAM'S COMMERCIAL ATLAS
- 51 PRAIRIE FARMER'S RELIABLE DIRECTORY OF FARMERS AND BREEDERS, MCHENRY AND BOONE COUNTIES; 1917; Chicago, Prairie Farmer
- 52 BELVIDERE CITY DIRECTORIES, 1954(duplicate copy)
- 53 " 1956 "
- 54 " 1958 "
- 55 IDA PUBLIC LIBRARY - 1885 account books(3 vols); 1885 shelf list(2 vol 1885 book-borrowers register (2 vols); minutes of early board meetings; finding lists and by-laws; early posters(3);
- 55½ CATALOGUE OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF ILLINOIS, 1877 (2 copies)

38-40: patrons indexes in back with info and pictures of houses, citizens pictures in 1886 and 1923 Boone Co. Atlas. 1905 Boone Co. Atlas has patrons list and info about them.

LISTING OF MATERIALS IN BASEMENT VAULT

- # 56 Notes on the life of General Stephen A. Hurlbut
- 57 A list of books of the Belvidere Library Society
- 58 Cutter's 3-figure alphabetic-order tables (2 copies)
- 59 North Belvidere high school yearbook 1900
- 60 Washington School yearbooks, 1935 & 1939
- 61 Belvidere High School yearbooks (duplicate copies)

1912-13	1919	1925	1929	1936
1915	1920	1926	1930	1940
1917	1922	1927	1931	1942
1918	1924	1928	1932	1953
- 62 MEMORIAL VOLUME OF THE WORLD'S COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION, published by Stone, Kastler, & Painter; Chicago, 1893.
- 63 OFFICIAL WORLD'S FAIR IN PICTURES - A CENTURY OF PROGRESS EXPOSITION; published by Reuben H. Donnelley Corp.; Chicago, 1933 (2)
- 64 THE FIFTIES BOOK, by Jay Berman; Berkley Pub. Corp, c 1974
- 65 THELMA (a novel) by Marie Corelli (gift of Tracie Sherman, "Miss Boone County Fair Queen 1983" (published by Donohue, Chicago
- 66 BELVIDERE BOONE COUNTY INFO BOOK, published by BELVIDERE DAILY REPUBLICAN. 1983 (2 copies)
- 67 THE PRAIRIE FARMER - Jan. 11, 1941 Centennial Number 1841-1941 (gift of Mrs. Walter Count)
- 68 Unidentified group photo (Presbyterian Church?)
- 69 A PHILOSOPHICAL ENQUIRY INTO THE ORIGINS AND IDEAS OF THE SUBLIME AND BEAUTIFUL by Burke? (6th ed.)(Dodsley, London, 1770?)
- 70 CUSHING'S MANUAL - RULES OF PROCEEDING AND DEBATE IN DELIBERATIVE ASSEMBLIES by Luther Cushing. Thompson, Brown; Boston; c 1877
- 71 SELECTIONS FROM THE AMERICAN POETS, by William Cullen Bryant; Harper, New York, 1848
- 72 COMPREHENSIVE PLAN, BELVIDERE AND BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS, JULY, 1966; prepared by Barton-Aschman Associates, Chicago.
- 73 UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS SEMI-CENTENNIAL HISTORY, VOL. I, by Burt E. Powell, published by U. of Il., Urbana, 1918
- 74 ALUMNI - North Belvidere High School (pencilled notebook)
- 75 WORD LESSONS - A COMPLETE SPELLER, by Alonzo Reed, published by Maynard, Merrill; New York, 1899
- 76 SHELDON'S WORD STUDIES, published by Sheldon, New York, 1886.
- 77 SELECTED POEMS by Viva King (Belvidere resident)
- 78 ANNE, ACTRESS(a novel) by Juliet G. Sager of Belvidere
- 79 ART, LITERATURE, AND DRAMA by Margaret Fuller Ossoli
- 80 DEEP OIL POSSIBILITIES OF THE ILLINOIS BASIN - Illinois State Geological Survey - 1964
- 81 CAMBRIAN AND ORDOVICIAN STRATA OF NORTHEASTERN ILLINOIS by T. C. Buschbach (Illinois State Geological Survey, 1964)
- 82 SUMMARY OF THE GEOLOGY OF THE CHICAGO AREA by H. B. Willman (Illinois State Geological Survey, 1971)
- 83 INDIAN VILLAGES OF THE ILLINOIS COUNTRY by Wayne C. Temple (Illinois State Museum Scientific Papers, 1966)

LISTING OF MATERIALS IN BASEMENT VAULT

- # 84 WOMAN AS MAIDEN, WIFE, AND MOTHER by "A Lady". Munroe & Francis, Boston 1843
- 85 THE PLEASING INSTRUCTOR; published 1795 by G. G. & J. Robinson, London
- 86 VILLAGE HYMNS FOR SOCIAL WORSHIP, pub. by Brown & Gross, Hartford, 1858.
- 87 THE SCHOOL AND SOCIETY by John Dewey. McClure, New York, 1900.
- 88 THE HISTORY OF THE 59TH REGIMENT ILLINOIS VOLUNTEERS, by David Lathrop, published by Hall & Hutchinson, Indianapolis, 1865.
- 89 A HISTORY OF THE 95TH REGIMENT ILLINOIS INFANTRY VOLUNTEERS by Wales Wood Tribune Co., Chicago, 1865
- 90 HISTORY OF THE 9TH REGIMENT ILLINOIS CAVALRY VOLUNTEERS, edited by Edward A. Davenport; Chicago, 1888.
- 91 McGUFFEY'S PRIMER ECLECTIC READER, rev. ed., c 1920 by H. H. Vail
 FIRST
 SECOND
 THIRD
 FOURTH
 FIFTH
 SIXTH 1921
- 92 THE MUSIC OF NATURE by William Gardiner; J. H. Wilkins, Boston (accessioned 1885)
- 93 THE CHILDREN'S SECOND READER by Ellen M. Cyr; Ginn & Co., Boston, 1896. (once owned by Pansy Ballard)
- 94 NATURALIST'S LIBRARY - 14 vols. ornithology
- 95 " " 6 " ichthyology
- 96 " " 13 " mammalia
- 97 " " 7 " entomology
- 98 THE COMIC HISTORY OF ENGLAND by Gilbert A'Beckett; Bradbury, Agnew & Co., London (accessioned 1886)
- 99 THE COMIC HISTORY OF ROME by Gilbert A'Beckett; Bradbury, Agnew & Co., London (accessioned 1886)
- 100 GUIDE MAP OF CHICAGO (small booklet) published by Rufus Blanchard, Chicago (no date)
- 101 PROVERBIAL PHILOSOPHY by Martin Tupper, published by Phinney & Co., Buffalo, 1850
- 102 THE REVISED ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF BELVIDERE 1935
- 103 " " 1917
- 104 A DAY IN A CHILD'S LIFE, illustrated by Kate Greenaway; Warne & Co., London (accessioned 1935)
- 105 LITTLE ANN AND OTHER POEMS " " " " (accessioned 1932)
- 106 OUR ANIMAL FRIENDS, published by Henry Altemus Co., Philadelphia
- 107 CONSOLATIONS IN TRAVEL OR THE LAST DAYS OF A PHILOSOPHER by Humphry Davy; published by John Griggs, Philadelphia, 1830.
- 108 A HISTORY OF ILLINOIS FROM ITS COMMENCEMENT AS A STATE IN 1814 TO 1847, by former Gov. Thomas Ford, published by S. C. Griggs & Co., Chicago, 1854.

LISTING OF MATERIALS IN BASEMENT VAULT

- # 109 THE SEASONS by James Thomson, pub. by Leavitt & Co., New York, 1850
(from Belvidere Ladies Library Society)
- 110 THE COURSE OF TIME - A POEM by Robert Pollock
(from Belvidere Ladies Library Society)
- 111 THE HISTORY OF RASSELAS by Samuel Johnson; Appleton, New York
(from Belvidere Ladies Library Society)
- 112 LOVE'S WHISPER Leavitt & Co., New York, 1864
(from Belvidere Ladies Library Society)
- 113 A LITTLE PRETTY POCKET BOOK (1944 facsimile)
- 114 THE DEERSLAYER by James Fenimore Cooper (N. C. Wyeth illustrations)
- 115 THE LAST OF THE MOHICANS " "
- 116 THE BLACK ARROW by Robert Louis Stevenson "
- 117 WHISPERING SMITH by Spearman "
- 118 (Wells:) COVERED BRIDGES IN AMERICA (917.3)
- 119 Bowley, Bessie C.: CHILDREN'S TREASURY: PLAYS AND POEMS FOR
KINDERGARTEN, FIRST, AND SECOND GRADES (2 copies) (by a former
local kindergarten teacher)
- 120 NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS OF ILLINOIS 1814-1879, by Franklin
William Scott
- 121 PAPERS IN ILLINOIS HISTORY AND TRANSACTIONS FOR THE YEAR L(1938)
" (1939)
published by Illinois State Historical Society, Springfield, 1939
- 122 ILLINOIS HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I (untitled) 1903
- 123 " II Cahokia Records, 1907
- 124 " III Lincoln-Douglas Debates, 1908
- 125 " V Kaskaskia Records, 1909
- 126 " VIII George Rogers Clark Papers(18
127 The County Archives of the
State of Illinois by Theodore
Calvin Pease, 1915
(all published by Illinois State Historical Library)
- 128 NORTH AMERICAN INDIANS by George Catlin, with engravings from the
authors original paintings; London, 1876, Chatto & Windus (2 vols)
- 129 ILLINOIS IN THE WORD WAR Vol 2
- 130 Vol 3 - History of the 33rd division
- 131 Wartime Organization of Illinois
(all published by Illinois State Historical Society)
- 132 PERSONAL NARRATIVE OF A PILGRIMAGE TO MECCA AND MEDINA by Richard F.
Burton; 2 books, vols. 1 & 2; Vol. 3; Leipzig, Bernhard Tauchnitz,
1874
- 133 Nott, Stanley Charles: CHINESE JADES. Norton Gallery and School of
Art, West Palm Beach, Fla., c 1942
- 134 ANATOMY, DESCRIPTIVE AND SURGICAL, 13th ed., by Henry Gray; Lea
Brothers, Philadelphia, 1893.
- 135 THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE SACRAMENTS AND
OTHER RITES OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH; T. & J. Swords, New
York, 1824
- 136 THE LIFE OF SAMUEL JOHNSON by James Boswell, Esq.; Harper, New York,
1875 (2 vols.)

R. E. 127 : inventory of all Illinois court houses
records up to 1915

LISTING OF MATERIALS IN BASEMENT VAULT

- # 137 Pictures of old residents: Josiah Goodrich, John Greenlee, Ezra Mays
- 138 1965 PANORAMA OF PROGRESS - ILLINOIS AND WISCONSIN, special issue
ROCKFORD REGISTER-STAR, 1965
- 139 CITIZENS HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION - 1938 (biographical information about
Fred A. Marean Floyd A. Atkins Kenneth L. Hood
William L. Pierce Edward B. Glass Fred C. Keeler
- 140 HISTORICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF ILLINOIS, edited by Newton Bateman and
Paul Selby; and HISTORY OF BOONE COUNTY, edited by Richard V. Carpenter
(Vols. 1 & 2 (2 copies of Vol. 1)
- 141 THE ROCK RIVER VALLEY: ITS HISTORY, TRADITIONS, LEGENDS, AND CHARMS,
by Royal Brunsen Way. 3 vols.
- 142 BELVIDERE ILLUSTRATED: HISTORICAL, DESCRIPTIVE, AND BIOGRAPHICAL,
published by BELVIDERE DAILY REPUBLICAN, 1896 (gift of the Kenneth
Smiths.)
- 143 STEPHEN A. HURLBUT - anonymous typed manuscript
- 144 first cancelled envelope with postmark saying: IDA PUBLIC LIBRARY,
100 YEARS, BELVIDERE, ILLINOIS" 1883-1983
- 145 blueprints, contracts of Ida Public Library, 1912-13; also 1945
appraisal of building
- 146 THE OLD FRANKLIN ALMANAC for 1865; .A. Winch, Philadelphia
- 148 THE CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION OF TRINITY CHURCH, BELVIDERE, ILLINOIS,
1487 BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS, 1947, April, 1853 Presbyterian communicants.
- 149 JOURNAL OF THE ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
July, 1937 issue has Illinois place names
Oct., 1936 issue has information about 130th infantry, Illinois
National Guard
- 150 BEQUESTS TO IDA PUBLIC LIBRARY: Josiah R. Ballet; David Patton
- 151 THE HISTORY OF THE 33RD DIVISION, ILLINOIS IN THE WORLD WAR,
Vols. IV Illinois State Historical Library
- 152 1776-1976 BOONE COUNTY BICENTENNIAL SCRAPBOOK (large volume)
- 153 Scrapbook about United Bank(formerly Second National and First
National)
- 154 BELVIDERE CEMETERY RECORDS 1837-1900; compiled by Helen Williams;
Oct., 1984.
- 155 INVENTORY OF HISTORIC LANDMARKS IN BOONE,COUNTY, prepared by Illinois
Historic Landmarks Survey, 1974, copy 2 of Local History item # 142
- 156 BOONE COUNTY = EARLY LAND SALES (computer printout received from
Illinois State Archives, Feb., 1985)
- 157 TOBYNE FAMILY - genealogy presented by (Tobyne) Helen Maxwell
Williams in March, 1985. withdrawn, updated as # 158
- 158 TOBYNE FAMILY - genealogy presented by (Tobyne) Helen Maxwell
Williams in March, 1986
- 159 WE FIVE - book by Edna Osborne Whitcomb
Book was property of Asa Cottrell Chapter, Daughters of the
American Revolution of which Mrs. Whitcomb was a member

160. FINDING LIST OF THE IDA PUBLIC LIBRARY also BY-LAWS AND REGULATIONS, 1885
(copy 2) Copy 1 is found in #55 in Vault
161. POEMS OF MARIE GARVIN FOOTE ENGSTROM (wife of one of the first Library Board members)
162. PORTFOLIO OF HISTORICALLY SIGNIFICANT SCENES of the State of Illinois created exclusively for the State of Illinois sesquicentennial Year 1967-68 (includes statue of Blackhawk, Chicago's Twin Towers, Carthage Jail, Rock Island Blockhouse, DuPage County Court House, Magnolia Manor in Cairo, South Water Street in Chicago, Old Slave House in Equality, and Camel Rock)
163. INDIAN VILLAGES OF THE ILLINOIS COUNTRY by Illinois State Museum
164. SOUTHERN WISCONSIN AND NORTHERN ILLINOIS, 1965 Encyclopedia published by Beloit Daily News (articles on Chrysler Plant pp. 52-53)
165. Boone Courier-News, Vol 1, No. 1 issue.
166. Book - Musica Sacra or Springfield and Utica Collections of psalm and hymn tune, anthems and chants. Donated - Fred Franck.
167. Book - The Breaking of the Deadlock, accurate account of the contest of 1903-4 for the Republican Nomination for Gov. of Illinois.
Gift - Fred Franck.
168. Book - Celebration of the 100th Anniversary of the Laying of the Cornerstone of the Capitol of the U.S. Gift - Fred Franck.
169. Booklet - Boone County Fair August, 1930.
170. Map collection - Troop movements at the Battle of Cold Harbor.
171. Belvidere's Woman's Club Yearbooks 1919 --
(Collected in a storage box)
172. Book: Incidents of travel in Yucatan. (c1847). Early book from Ida Library.
Gift - Fred Franck. Stamped - Belvidere Library Society.
173. Holy Bible (old edition) Gift - Ray Atkins.
174. Book: Belvidere, Illustrated (c1896). Gift - Ray Atkins.
175. Book: Laws of Indiana Territory (c1930) Gift - Fred Frank.
176. Book: Life and Public Services of Abraham Lincoln (c 1865)
(from circulation)
177. Book: Poems of Katie Andraski (local resident) presented by author 11-19-88. Selected poems - "When The Plow Cuts".
178. Dedication of Carnegie Building, Ida Public Library, Belvidere, IL.
179. Newsletter: Boone County Historical Society; Vol 1 No. 1
March 1989
180. Booklet: Thomas Alva Edison written September, 1829.
Donated by Fred Franck
181. Book: Darkness and Light written by Belvidere resident Alfred Garvin Engstrom. Presented by author 12-4-88. (Lectures on Baudelaire, Flaubert, Nerval, Huysmans, Racine, and Time and Its Images in Literature.)

VAULT COLLECTION.....cont.

181~~2~~ POEMS written by Fannie Linderman Harling
(In manilla envelope)

182~~3~~ MUSIC: Belvidere Two-Step

#184- Book: Aoller Was Wind "Where" Stories
by Burgess Thompson W.
Published by E. J. ... 1919

5- ... Belvidere 1876
186 ... Belvidere 1874 d.1
#187 ... Belvidere 1874 d.2

188 Chapters in the History of Delaware County New York
by Monroe, John D. Delaware Co. Historical Assn. 1949

189 Tin Horns and Calico
by Christman, HEnry

190 The Spirit of Delaware County
Delaware County Bicentennial Days

#191 Record of Service of Connecticut Men Hartford 1889

192 HISTORY OF Chenango and Madison Counties, New York 1880

193 From Raft to Railroad
A History of the Towne of Greene, Chenango Co. New York
1792-1867

#194 Journals from Emma G. Pettit Estate
Six Travel journals, photographs & Scrapbook (includes
Pettit Chapel pictures, etc.)

Volume Eight of Indexes - 6 Indexes.

8. A. BIOGRAPHIES & PICTURES INDEX FOR THE BLAINE & HUNTER, (NORTH WEST & NORTH CENTRAL BOONE Co.) HISTORICAL RECORD BY REV. J.T. McMULLEN 1906.
- B. FOREIGN TELEPHONE BOOKS AT THE UNIV. OF WISC. MADISON.
- C. NORTH BELVIDERE HIGH SCHOOL LUMNI, (PLUS OTHERS WHO DID NOT GRADUATE FROM HERE). 1877 - 1912. GIVES NAMES & ADDRESSES.
- D. THE ATHENAEUM FOR NORTH BELVIDERE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES 1877 - 1900. NAMES & ADDRESSES OF ALL PAST GRADUATES.
- E. FOREIGN TELEPHONE BOOKS AT ROCKFORD, ILL. PUBLIC LIBRARY.
- F. NEWSPAPERS ON MICROFILM AT NORTHERN ILL. UNIVERSITY - DEKALB
- PRICE FOR ALL 6 INDEXES \$5.00

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES IN THE BLAINE & HUNTER HISTORICAL RECORD, BY
REV. J.T. McMULLEN PASTOR OF BLAINE & HUNTER METHODIST EPISCOPAL
CHURCHES. ALSO A LIST OF PICTURES. 1906 BOOK.

BIOGRAPHIES -

LEVI HAMMON (GRANDFATHER TO L.W. HAMMON). PAGE 11.
JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN (FATHER OF LE ROY E. CHAMBERLAIN). PAGE 13.
JEREMIAH A. LAMBERT & JAMES B. LAMBERT (BROTHERS) PAGE 13.
REV. JAMES VAN NESS (BAPTIST PREACHER). PAGE 15.
ORMOND HAYDEN & A.S. HAYDEN (BROTHERS). PAGE 15.
WILLIAM & JACOB STREETER (BROTHERS). PAGE 17.
REV. L.S. WALKER (METHODIST PREACHER). PAGE 17.
ROBERT B. HURD . PAGE 19.
G.H. HOVEY (GRANDFATHER TO EUGENE HOVEY). PAGE 19.
ELIAS & J.S. BAKER- FATHER OF GUARD BAKER. PAGE 19.
H. MUNGER. PAGE 19.
CORNELIUS VAN DYKE (FATHER OF JEFFERS VAN DYKE). PAGE 21.
CHARLES STOCKING. PAGE 21.
BENJAMINE & ELIGAH BOWMAN. PAGE 21.
SAMUEL & BISHOP BOWMAN COUSINS OF ABOVE. PAGE 21.
SAMUEL NOBLE (FATHER OF JOHN NOBLE). PAGE 23.
WILLIAM GOODALL (FATHER OF THOMAS, ROBERT & WILLIAM). PAGE 25.
WILLIAM R. MILLARD. PAGE 25.
SAMUEL PARKS. PAGE 25.
HOMER & CLARKE & HENRY CULVER. (HENRY'S GRANDSON M. CULVER). PAGE 25.
(THREE CULVER BROTHERS ABOVE)
JONATHAN WEBSTER (FATHER OF DAVID WEBSTER). PAGE 27.
JOHN DANIEL (FATHER OF SAMUEL & DAVID DANIEL). PAGE 27.
JOSEPH & AUGUSTUS & ALFRED KLUMPH (THREE BROTHERS). AXEL KLUMPH. P. 27.
JAMES A. MCCOLLUM . PAGE 29.
DR. E.M. WOLLEY. PAGE 29.
JOHN PRINDLE . PAGE 31.
THOMAS DULUM & CHILDREN. PAGE 31.
THOMAS LAWSHE (FATHER OF W.C. LAWSHE). (GRANDSON FULLER LAWSHE).
MATHIAS ROBBINS. PAGE 33.
ARNOLD DODGE . PAGE 33.
GRANDPA, MARKLE & SON JESSE MARKLE. PAGE 33.
WILLIAM & ISAAC CRAMER (TWO BROTHERS). PAGE 33.
HOME OF MR. & MRS. JOSEPH R. LILLEY. PAGE 35.
CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE _

by
MARTIN W. JOHNSON
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

PAGE 2 OF 1906 BLAINE & HUNTER BOOK BIOGRAPHY INDEX.

DEWITT C. CADY & SON ALVAH CADY. BROTHER WILLIAM CADY & COUSIN
HORACE D. CADY. PAGE 49.

JAMES RAMSEY & FAMILY. PAGE 51.

JACOB LIVINGSTON. PAGE 51.

ISAAC WILCOX . PAGE 51.

SHERWOOD A. ELLSWORTH & FAMILY. PAGE 55.

OWEN GRIFFIS . PAGE 55.

DAVID ADAMS & FAMILY. PAGE 57.

WILLIAM HARTWELL FAMILY. PAGE 57.

ISAAC B. LEBRING (FATHER OF I.V. LEBRING). PAGE 57 & 59.

JOSEPH CLAY . PAGE 61.

MR. WARREN FAMILY . PAGE 61.

LEWIS D. LINDERMAN (FATHER OF BENNETT & JAMES F. LINDERMAN). ALSO A
HENRY & CHARLES A. & FRED S. LINDERMAN. PAGE 61.

H.H. SMITH. PAGE 63.

THOMAS BALL (FATHER OF JOHN BALL). . PAGE 63.

CHRISTOPHER WARD (FATHER OF ALFRED WARD). PAGE 63.

MANY OTHER ONE OR TWO LINE MENTIONS FOR OTHER SETTLERS IN BOOK.

MANY OTHER SETTLERS MENTIONED IN INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHIES.

PICTURE OF REV. J. T. MC MULLEN. PAGE 2 ?

PICTURE OF UNCLE HAYDEN & MRS. C.M.H. WRIGHT. PAGE 7.

GIBSON - WRIGHT LOG CABIN 1843. PAGE 9.

JAMES B. LAMBERT PICTURE. PAGE 13.

JAMES MC CULLUM PICTURE . PAGE 29.

HOME OF MR. JOSEPH R. LILLEY, SHARON, WISC.. PAGE 35.

HOME OF A.W. GOODALL. PAGE 37.

BLAINE METHODIST CHURCH PICTURE . PAGE 39.

REV. SAMUEL EARNGY PICTURE. PAGE 41.

D.S. KELLEY PICTURE. PAGE 47.

W.G. RAMSEY PICTURE . PAGE 49.

JOSEPH CLAY PICTURE. PAGE 59.

HUNTER METHODIST CHURCH PICTURE. PAGE 65.

by
MARTIN W. JOHNSON
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

NORTH BELVIDERE HIGH SCHOOL LUMNI & OTHERS.

THIS LIST & INFORMATION IS FOUND IN A OLD SCHOOL TYPE BOOKLET MARKED
MANUAL ON FRONT. IT IS AT THE IDA PUBLIC LIBRARY GENEALOGY BACK ROOM. IT
IS HAND WRITTEN ABOUT 1912 OR 1915? HUSBAND OR WIFES NAME IN () & MAIDEN NAME
EIGHTY FOUR NON GRADUATES ARE LISTED FIRST. (POSSIBLY SOME GRADUATED ELSEWHERE).
(LATER GRADUATES IN COLLEGE ??)

MRS. JULIA (BENSON) ALEXANDER 7026 SANTA CLARA ST. SAN JOSE, CALIF.
MRS. NELLIE BENNETT (W.G.) 208 N. PRAIRIE, AUSTIN STATION, CHICAGO.
MRS. CHARLES BENNETT RFD No. 1 Box 34 BELVIDERE, ILL.
MRS. CHARLES BENNETT (SAME ADDRESS)
HONORABLE CLARENCE D. CLARK EVANSTON, WYOMING
MRS. ALLIE ALICE DOWNS (C.D.) EVANSTON, WYOMING
MRS. DYER CLARK OMAHA, NEBRASKA
MRS. ELLA (LABARR) CLEVELAND (E.A.) E. HURLBUT AVE. BELVIDERE & DELAVAN LAKE.
MRS. ANNA (THOMPSON) COLLINS (JOS.B.) 315 W. HURLBUT AVE. BELVIDERE, ILL.
MRS. HATTIE (LAKE) CHURCH (CHARLES) 427 PARK ST. ROCKFORD, ILL.
MISS MARY CRANDALL (DECEASED) E. MADISON, BELVIDERE, ILL.
MRS. DEAN (J.W.) 349 W. 65 TH ST. CHICAGO, ILL.
MRS. DULLAM (ROBERT) HARVARD, ILL.
MISS FANNIE DUNTON 8 LAKE ST. BRIGHTON & E. HURLBUT AVE. BELVIDERE.
MISS NELLIE DUNTON E. LINCOLN BELVIDERE, ILL.
MR. J.F.C. DICK RFD 4 MODESTO, CALIF.
MRS. LILLIE (SLASNER) GAGE (E.J.) E. HURLBUT AVE. BELVIDERE, ILL.
MRS. FANNIE (CHAMBERLAIN) GILES 1302 4 TH AVE. SO. NEW DECATUR, ILL. CROSSED OUT
MRS. HATTIE HASKINS (EDW.) KISHWAUKEE ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.
MISS FLURILLA JENNER E. HURLBUT AVE. BELVIDERE.
MR. ENNIS KEELER * E. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE.
MRS. MARY (DUNTON) KEER (SAML.) 150 W. ELMWOOD, OAK PARK, ILL.
MR. B.B. LABARR N. STATE ST. BELVIDERE
MR. WILL LACEY 1428 SEVENTH ST. PORT HURON, MICHIGAN
MRS. EDW. LAWRENCE W. LOCUST ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.
MRS. JOHN LOHNCOR W. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE
MR. GEORGE LANNING ? SHABONA, ILL.
REV. HENRY C. MABIE 278 ALEXANDER ST. ROCHESTER, N.Y. CROSSED OUT.
MRS. EDITH ROE (H. C.) E. NORTHFIELD, MASS. OR BOSTON, MASS.
MRS. MARY (WYMAN) MANLY DOUGLAS AVE. ELGIN, ILL.
MRS. KATE (ELLIS) MEADE (WM.) 5909 CEDAR ST. AUSTIN STATION, CHICAGO &
148 N. PRAIRIE AVE. CHICAGO, ILL.
REV. HERBERT NASH (DIED JUNE 12, 1915) 225 N. WINNEBAGO, ROCKFORD, ILL.
MRS. EMMA (GLASNER) PETTIT (WM) E. HURLBUT AVE. BELVIDERE
MRS. N.B. REED GLADYS COURT, BELVIDERE
MISS SUSIE RICE 325 SUPERIOR ST., OAK PARK, ILL.

MRS. HELEN (TERWILLIGER) SEAMAN (L.N.) 278 DOUGLAS AVE. ELGIN, ILL. CROSSED OUT
1006 W. 35 TH PLACE LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

MR. FRANK SEWELL W. PERRY ST. BELVIDERE

MRS. ALICE J. SHERRELL (DECEASED) GRACE LAWN, BELVIDERE

MRS. DOLLIE STARR STEELE (WM.M.) COVINA, CALIF.

MR. DANIEL B. STONE MAYWOOD, ILL.

MR. CHARLES STROUD GLADYS COURT, BELVIDERE

MR. IRVING TERWILLIGER E. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE

MRS. MARIE(GILMAN) TERWILLIGER (IRVING) E. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE

MRS. EMMILLA THOMPSON 328 STEPHENSON ST. FREEPORT, ILL.

MRS. FANNIE (PAGE) TRUESDELL (E.E.P.) 333 W. HURLBUT AVE. BELVIDERE

MR. J. C. UPDE GRAFF 6444 ELLIS AVE. CHICAGO

MR. EDWIN WARREN RFD 6 BELVIDERE

MRS. STELLA (FOOTE) WARREN RFD 6 BELVIDERE

MRS. MARY WHELLER E. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE

DR FRANK S. WHITMAN SO. STATE ST. BELVIDERE

MRS. FRANK S. WHITMAN SO. STATE ST. BELVIDERE

MISS EMMA WHITMAN 804 GARFIELD AVE. BELVIDERE

MR. GEORGE WILBER 325 SUPERIOR ST., OAK PARK, ILL.

MRS. NELLIE(RICE)" (GEORGE) 325 SUPERIOR ST. OAK PARK, ILL.

MRS. MARRIETTA WITBECK (JOHN L.) W. HURLBUT AVE. BELVIDERE

MRS. A.W.? WITBECK GRACE LAWN , BELVIDERE

MR. EDW. WYMAN 108 LA SALLE ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

MRS. KIZZIE PIERCE E. HURLBUT AVE. BELVIDERE

MR. GEORGE STERLING W. PERRY ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.

MRS. GEORGE STERLING W. PERRY ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.

MRS. B.S. HERBERT E. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE

MRS. J.H. SAXTON 1022 KISHWAUKEE ST. BELVIDERE

MRS. A. G.? MILLER 1422 MULBERRY ST. ROCKFORD, ILL.

MRS. LILLA MILLER AGOR (CHARLES) 387 HARRISON AVE. KANKAKEE, ILL.

E. G. SHAW 1826 S. SAWYER AVE. CHICAGO, ILL.

MRS. IDA(SHAW) WING 1547 WIELAND ST. CHICAGO, ILL. OVER ROCKFORD & BELVIDERE.

MRS. LIZZIE(LANNING)(RALSTON (THOMAS) POPLAR GROVE, ILL.

MR. RICHARD LANNING POPLAR GROVE, ILL.

MRS. EDWARD CONN ? 319 S. HARVEY AVE., OAK PARK, ILL.

MRS. FANNIE (LACEY) PEASE MADISON ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.

MR. GEORGE H. KEELER MARIETTA, GEORGIA

MR. EDWIN PLANE 128, W. HURLBUT AVE., BELVIDERE

PHOEBIE (PRYOR) WOOD WRAY, YUMMA CO. COLORADO

KATHRINE (FULLER) RHINEHART NORTH STATE ST. BELVIDERE

MRS. M.D. PERKINS CORNER E. MADISON & VAN BUREN ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.

MRS. HATTIE KING 1245 MYRTLE ST. OAKLAND, CAL.

MARIA RIX W. LINCOLN AVE., BELVIDERE

MRS. EMMA SISSON ELDORADO, KANSAS (ELDORADO CROSSED OUT.

MRS. ESTHER (RIX) SANDS (DECEASED) 1247 W. 8 TH ST. LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

MRS. SARAH (CHAMBERLAIN) COLBURN LOGAN AVE. BELVIDERE, ILL.

MRS. DAVID SWAIN STILLWATER, MINN.

MRS. ANN WILLIAMS NO ADDRESS

CLASS OF 1877

MISS FLORA FELLOWS N. STATE ST. BELVIDERE

MISS HATTIE FOOTE VAN BUREN ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.

MRS. CALVIN D. MAY MERCHANTS NAT. BANK, CLINTON, IOWA

MR. CHARLES O. WHITING (DIED 1913) ROSCOE, ILL.

CLASS OF 1878

MISS ELLA S. HOLLENSHEAD W. MADISON, BELVIDERE, ILL.

MISS KATE R. MUDGE 2318 GLEN AVE. REDLANDS, CALIF.

MRS. LULU (NIXON) KEELER (CHARLES) 1725 EUCLID AVE. BERKELEY, CALIF.

MRS. ALICE (TERWILLIGER) MABIE (JACOB) TREMPLEU, WISC. & ROSALIA, KANSAS
CROSSED OUT, THEN LYNN HAVEN BOX 214 HIGHMORE, SO. DAKO

MR. GEORGE VAN ATTEN

CLASS OF 1879

MR. JOHN LATHROP 330 -342 NORTH WATER ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

MRS. EDWARD SWAZEY (A LAWYER) DOW CITY, IOWA

MR. DOUGLAS MAY BORDEN BLOCK, CHICAGO, ILL.

CLASS OF 1880

ADDIE M. FRYE

MR. JESSE A. FRYE ALASKA BLDG. SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

MR. ALBERT E. LOOP FIRST NAT. BANK, BELVIDERE, ILL.

MR. FRANK A. SHERRELL 4423 JEFFERSON ST., KANSAS CITY, MO.

CLASS OF 1881

MRS. ALICE (AVERY) (GEORGE) PEARL ST. BELVIDERE

MRS. ALICE (BENNETTE) MOREY 1340 QUARRY ST. OVER 717 HORMAN ST., ROCKFORD, ILL.

MISS ALICE FOX 18 W. DELEWARE PLACE, CHICAGO, ILL. CROSSED OUT.

MISS. HATTIE FOOTE % MRS. MORRIS GREENLEE, MAPLE ST. WINNETKA, ILL.

MRS. MARY (SWAIL) TAFT 74 OSCAR AVE. FOREST HILLS GARDENS, NEW YORK

MRS. LIZZIE (WHITE) SHARP 448 N. CARPENTER ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

MRS. EDNA (TAYLOR MILLER) ESMONDS, ILL.

MR. WM. A. MILMINE CHERRY ST., BELVIDERE

NO CLASS IN 1882

CLASS OF 1883

MRS. CARRIE (BEMENT) PATTERSON (JUSTIN) POMONA, CALIF.

MISS ORRIE P. CLOSE 721 HOPE ST. LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

MISS CLARA D. FOX CHELSEA HOTEL SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

MISS BERTHA E. LOOP N. STATE ST. BELVIDERE

MR. FRANCIS J. ROGERS 821 HOVEY ST. ROCKFORD, ILL.

MRS. LIBBIE (WHITMAN) BOYCE (MILLARD) WHITNEY ST. BELVIDERE

CLASS OF 1884

MR. EDWARD BARMES 851 WALNUT ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

MISS GRACE A. HOLLENSHEAD W. MADISON ST. BELVIDERE

MISS ALICE (RUDD) PROUT (CHARLES A.) SEMINARY AVE. WHEATON, ILL.

MRS. ALICE (WARREN) JONES (GEORGE) RFD BELVIDERE

MR. MARTIN O'BRIEN CROOKSTON, MINN. CLASS OF 85 ?

CLASS OF 1885

MRS. MARY (BENSON) NYE (IRWINN OR E.E.) DETROIT, MICH. & 2709 FULTON ST.
CHICAGO CROSSED OUT & 2112 JEFFERSON AVE. TOLEDO, OHIO

MISS MARY I. FOOTE VAN BUREN ST. BELVIDERE

MISS BLANCE GOULD CAMP EPWORTH BELVIDERE,

MISS NELLIE GREENLEE N. STATE BELVIDERE

CLASS OF 1886

MISS CORA BENSON 4710 KENMORE AVE. CHICAGO, ILL.

MRS. SARAH (BURTON) WAKEFIELD (ABNER) JULIAN ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.

MRS. MAGGIE (CURTIS) SHATTUCK (DOCK) FREDERICK, SO. DAKOTA

MRS. GERTRUDE (DE MUNN) INNES (JOHN) 3036 FULTON ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

MRS. NETTIE (FELLOWS) LONG (E.B) RFD POPLAR GROVE, ILL.

MRS. CORA (GRAY) PATTON (DAVID) W. BOONE ST. BELVIDERE

MRS. JESSIE (GRAY) PATTON (JAMES) 627 SO. KENILWORTH AVE. OAK PARK, ILL.

MISS JANE P. HUBBELL LIBRARIAN ROCKFORD, ILL.

MRS. HELEN (KEELER) TOUSLEY (HERBERT) 1130 SO. HOPE ST. LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

MRS. CARRIE (SWAIL) LAMPBERT SUMAS, WASHINGTON

MRS. FLORA (TOBYNE) WALKER (SAML.) DEBEQUE, COLORADO OVER IOWA.

CLASS OF 1887

MR. WM. E. CLEVELAND 323 LINNA ? FINDLAY, OHIO

MR. WM. G. GREENLEE & SISTER VAN BUREN ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.

MRS. NELL (GILMAN) PEABODY (GEORGE) PHOENIX, ARIZONA OVER CARRINGTON, D. DAKOTA

MRS. MAY (HULINGS) MC NAMARA (F.W.) 4413 CALUMET AVE. CHICAGO, ILL.

MRS. GERTRUDE (LAWRENCE) PEAKE (WM) 262 SHAFTER AVE. OAKLAND, CALIF.

MRS. BESSIE (LEACH) PRIDDY (F.E.) 124 N. MAUMAE ST., ADRIAN, MICHIGAN

MRS. GERTRUDE (PEFFER) BRIGGS N. MAIN ST CROSSED OUT, BELVIDERE

MRS. MAY (PIERCE) WAITE (WM.) LAKE COMA RFD. GENEVA LAKE, WISCONSIN

MRS. SUSIE (PINKHAM) MORRISON 1301 DAVIES ST. OWENSBORO, KENTUCKY

MR. C. CLINTON SMITH SUPT. STATION A. SAN JOSE, CALIF.

CLASS OF 1888

CLASS OF 1888

MR. LOYD E. COCHRAN % CHARLES EATON DROSTON, MASS.

MISS LENA M. GAYLORD E. BOONE ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.

MISS ELIZABETH GREENLEE N. STATE ST. BELVIDERE,.

MISS CHARLOTTE M. LAWRENCE RIVER ROAD BELVIDERE

MRS. CARRIE(RUNDELL) CLEASIS ? (JOHN) W. BOONE ST. BELVIDERE

MRS. NELLIE (MABIE) KLEASNER 312 N. LOCUST CROSSED OUT & 209 W. LOCUST, BLVDERE.

CLASS OF 1889

DR. WILL K. FOOTE 1311 35 TH ST. OMAHA, NEBRASKA

CLASS OF 1890

DR. BOYD ANDREWS SO. STATE, BELVIDERE

MRS. GEORGE W. CAMPBALL (ATTORNEY) PEORIA, ILL.

MR. ERNEST DOWNING DES MOINES, IOWA

MR. ELMER M. SMITH 1013 ½ GREEN ST. SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

MISS. MARGARET DEVLIN BELVIDERE OVER ROCKFORD, ILL.

MRS. AMY(PEAKS)PETTY (JOHN) S. STATE ST. UNDER CASWELL, BELVIDERE, ILL.

MRS. NELLIE MABIE STEADLER E. NORTHFIELD, MASS.

MRS. JUNE(PIERCE) ROBERTSON (ED) WHITNEY ST. BELVIDERE

MISS LOUISE LAWRENCE (SEE HER MOTHER IT SAYS) BELVIDERE

CLASS OF 1891 MRS. GEORGIE (CAMPBELL) WHEELER (ERNEST) MC KINLEY AVE. BELVIDERE

MRS. ELLA (DOWNING) FOOTE (WILL) 1311 35 TH ST. OMAHA, NEBRASKA

MR. JAMES FELLOWS 335 CLAY ST PORTLAND, OREGON

MISS HATTIE M. HOPKINS E. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE

MR. MAX KUNZE INYO CO. BISHOP, CALIF.

MRS. MAUDE(MERRILL) CURTIS (HARRY) 405 BROADWAY, WINNIPEG, MANITOBA, CANADA

MISS ANNA RUNDELL W. PERRY ST. BELVIDERE

MRS. MARIE(STURTEVANT) BLACKINGTON (DECEASED) ROSCOE., ILL.

CLASS OF 1892

DR. ANNA (BENNETTE) FAUSWORTH % SANITORIUM , CHAMBERLAIN, SO. DAKOTA

MISS DESSIE BRIDGES & SISTER BELVIDERE, ILL.

MR. FRANK CAMPBELL 723 WOODLAWN AVE. ROCKFORD. IL. OVER 35 COTTONWOOD ST. FREEPORT

MRS. RUTH (COLVIN?) WILSON (ROBERT) 2015 SHERMAN AVE. EVANSTON, ILL.

MRS. IOLENE(HOLLENSHEAD) SMITH (ELMER) 1013 ½ GREEN ST. SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

MRS. ALTA (LINELL) COVEY (IRA) 600 LYNN ST. PEORIA, ILL.

DR. FRED MORGAN CORNELL, ILL.

FLORENCE MURPHY SONOMA, CALIF.

CLASS OF 1893 NO CLASS BECAUSE OF CHANGE TO FOUR YEARS FROM THREE.

CLASS OF 1894

MRS. MABEL(JAFFRAY) SHEFFIELD AURORA, ILL.

MR. CHARLES SEWELL E. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE

CLASS OF 1894 CONTINUED

MRS. BERTHA (WHITMAN) PLANE (JOHN C.) RFD UNDER W. LINCOLM AVE. BELVIDERE
CLASS OF 1895

MISS JESSIE M. BENSON 4710 KENMORE AVE. CHICAGO, ILL.

MISS ANNA F. BOWMAN 1420 171 LA SALLE ST. CHICAGO & 832 E. 29TH ST. &
& BUSINESS-% RAVEN MINNING CO. MARQUETTE BLDG. CHICAGO.

MRS. ELGIE E. (BRIDGES) NOTT (JAMES CROSSED OUT) BELVIDERE

MRS. NELL C. CURTIS 5516 KENBARK AVE. OVER 77 JACKSON, CHICAGO, ILL. (1914)

MRS. BLANCHE (CLEVELAND) NILSON (CHARLES) 2486 E. 61 ST ST. CLEVELAND, OHIO

MRS. BLANCHE (DOWNING) PETTIT (GLENN) WHEATON, ILL.

MISS MELICENT HICKS RFD BELVIDERE

MRS. MARIE (HICKS) WOODS (CLARENCE PEARL ST. BELVIDERE

MRS. LULU (INCLEDON ?) SAGER (GEORGE) MEMPHIS, TEXAS OR TENN.

MRS. BLANCHE (MERRILL) FULLER (D.A.) SO. STATE BEVIDERE. ILL.

MRS. DAISY (STERLING) VAN EFPS (ARTHUR) RFD 4 BELVIDERE

MRS. MAUDE (STOCKWELL) SLATER (CHARLES) PEARL ST. OVER WARREN AVE. BELVIDERE

MR. STEPHEN A. HURLBUT SHOREHAM, LONG ISLAND, N.Y. F

MR. ED. A. THOMPSON 1621 MADISON ST., DENE ?, CALIF OR. COLORADO

CLASS OF 1896 Miss P. ELIZABETH BALLARD BISHOP ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.

MRS. ALICE (CURTIS) GOULDE (FRANK) P.O. INSPECTOR, 105 GREENLEAF ST. PEORIA, IL.
OVER GALESBURG, ILL..

MRS. FLORECE (FOOTE) ENGSTROM (E.W.) 956 N. COURT ST. ROCKFORD

DR. RALPH HERBERT 427 MAIN ST. LA CROSSE, WISC. OVER POPLAR GROVE.

MISS EMMA KEELER (DUES PAID FOR 1915) W. LINCOLN AVE. OVER N. MAIN, BELVIDERE

MRS. LINAH (KUNZE) FOSGATE (KIRBY C.) HOLLISTER, CALIF.

MRS. BERTHA (LINNELL) GOUGH (JAMES) RFD BELVIDERE

MRS. HARRIET (LONGCOR) COVEY (FRANK R.) W. HURLBUT AVE. BELVIDERE

CLASS OF 1897

MR. RALPH R. BROWN E. MADISON ST. BELVIDERE

MRS. HATTIE (GOUGH) WARICH ? (R.M.) 4931 INDIANA AVE. OVER 6246 JACKSON PARK
AVE., CHICAGO., ILL.

MISS MARION HASKINS (SAYS SEE MOTHER) 22 COURT ST. UTICA, N.Y. CROSSED OUT

MISS MARTHA LINQUIST BELVIDERE

MISS JEANIE SHERILL WHITEWATER, WISC.

MRS. FRANCES (TERWILLIGER) BROWN (RALPH) N. STATE BELVIDERE

MRS. BLANCHE (TRUESDELL) DE GRAW (G.C.) 404 MADISON ST. PORTLAND, OREGON.

CLASS OF 1898

MRS. SADIE (GOUGH) WARNICK (R.T.) 1409 PALMETTO AVE. OVER 1158 INDIANA AVE.
TOLEDO., OHIO

MRS. EVA (STERLING) PEARSE (FRANK) RFD BELVIDERE

DR. FRANK S. WHITMAN 144 N. MAIN ST. WICHITA, KANSAS OVER 626 CITY NATL.
BANK, OMAHA, NEBRASKA

CLASS OF 1899

MRS. LILLIAN (BARMORE) JOHNSON (NELSON)

MRS. GRACE (CLEVELAND) GOODRICH (CHARLES) E. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE

MR. LOUIS A. CRONK

MISS MAY GREENLEE (SAYS SEE W.G. 87) VAN BUREN, BELVIDERE

MISS ALICE HUMPHREY 631 E. 5TH ST. POMONA, CALIF.

MR. WM. V. HYDE (SAYS MR. & MRS. SEE 01) CASTLE ROCK, WASHINGTON

MRS. ANNIE (MERRIETT) SIMPKINS (E. BRADY) ELDORADO, KANSAS

MISS CORA TERWILLIGER E. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE

CLASS OF 1900

MR. HARRY BALLARD LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

MR. CLAUDE ARDERY MARNIARTH, NO. DAKOTA

MRS. SUSAN (BARNES) PETERSON (DECEASED) (THEO) HARVEY, ILL.

MRS. IDA (CHURCH) EARLY (IDE) RFD BELVIDERE

MRS. IRENE (FROOM) VAN DYKE (JOHN) DANVILLE, WASHINGTON

MRS. RUBY (CRONK) DE WOLF (CLEDON) N. STATE BELVIDERE UNDER CHICAGO, ILL.

PROF. FRED C. KEELER 209 CALLENDER AVE. PEORIA, ILL.

DR. FRANK MORGAN ONARGA, ILL.

MR. JOHN SEXAUER

MR. HENRY A. THOMPSON LINCOLN AVE. OVER E. MENOMINEE ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.

MRS. MAUDE (HASKINS) ELLIOTT (CLAIRE) E. MENOMINEE OVER KISHWAUKEE ST. BELVIDERE

CLASS OF 1901

MRS. LILA (BARKER) BONDISH (RALPH) 427 AVE. A. WICHITA, KANSAS

MR. RALPH A. BONDISH OR BOWDISH SAME ADDRESS AS ABOVE

MRS. GEORGIA (BROWN) SULLIVAN NEBRASKA ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.

MISS EMMA DOLL GARDEN PRAIRIE, ILL.

REV. FOREST B. JOHNSTON 1625 LOCUST ST, PHILADELPHIA, PENN. CROSSED OUT

MR. FRANK O. LINQUIST 6004 KING HILL AVE. ST. JOSEPH, MO. UNDER AURORA, ILL.

MRS. ELSIE (LUCE) COLLETTE 16 So. SPALDING AVE. CHICAGO OVER 912 GAFFIELD PLACE
EVANSTON, ILL.

MR. ROY G. MALLOY R.R. NO. 2 FENVILLE, MICHIGAN

MRS. CATHARINE (MC CARTHY) SHACKELL POPLAR GROVE OVER CALEDONIA, ILL.

MRS. EFFIE (SPENCER) WHEELER (LEWIS) 1425 PACIFIC AVE. LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

MR. LEWIS R. WHEELER (SAYS SEE 99) SAME ADDRESS AS ABOVE.

MISS ETHEL M. STRONG BELVIDERE, ILL.

MRS. ALICE (TOBYNE) FITCH (GEORGE) RFD BELVIDERE

MISS ETHEL TRUESDELL 333 W. HURLBUT AVE. BELVIDERE, ILL.

MISS IDA VAN EPPS VAN BUREN ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.

MRS. AANA (WALLACE) HYDE (SEE W.) CASTLE ROCK, WASHINGTON

MRS. NORA (WICKS) STRONG (ROLLO) VAN BUREN ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.

CLASS OF 1902

MISS NETTIE BENNETT RFD BOX 34 BELVIDERE. ILL.

MISS ALLIE CONTRYMAN MUSCATINE, IOWA

MISS BESS (ELDRIDGE) COOK (RALPH) 440 MAPLE ST. OVER 112 HOME AVE. OAK PARK, ILL.

IRA HAMMOND W. HARRISON, BELVIDERE, ILL.

MISS BELLE NEWTON BAKER ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.

MRS. ANNE (RICHARDSON) MOAN RFD 4 HOWARD. SO. DAKOTA

MRS. JOSEPHINE (SCHERER) HARLEY (GEORGE) LOS ANGELES, CALIF. OVER 474 CENTRAL
AVE. ALAMEDA, CALIF.

MRS. GRACE (THOMPSON) GOODRICH MARENGO, ILL.

MR. CLIFTON WHEELER % DUNLOP DRUGSTORE BEAUMONT, TEXAS

MR. I. T. WITBECK 1013 NELSON ST. VAN COUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA, CANADA

MISS LILLY YOUNG LANCASTER, WISC. OR MISSISSIPPI.

MR. CLENN MORGAN 1058 LINWOOD PLACE, ST. PAUL, MINN.

MRS. GRACE (CHAPMAN) DOLL (CHARLES) RFD 6 BELVIDERE & KINGSTON, ILL. &
VERNIN, N.Y.

MISS MARY LINTNER JOLIET, ILL. OVER LOCKPORT, ILL.

CLASS OF 1903

MRS. ETHEL (BARNEY) MC CABE ((GEORGE) 458 12TH AVE. MILWAUKEE, WISC.

MRS. VERA (CLEVELAND) ALLEN (ED) 516 N. HORSMAN AVE. ROCKFORD, ILL.

MR. DAMON CUMMINGS

MRS. NETTIE ERWIN COVEY (LOUIS) RFD POPLAR GROVE, ILL.

MISS LYDIA FORSYTH BELVIDERE, ILL.

MRS. AVICE (LUCE) HUBBARD (GUY) 2042 PRATT COURT BELVIDERE. OVER 912
GAFFIELD PLACE, EVANSTON, ILL.

MRS. CLARA (ROSS) HUBER (CHARLES) 805 GROVER ST. BELVIDERE

MRS. RUTH (SAXTON) WILCOX (NELSON) KISHWAUKEE ST. BELVIDERE CROSSED OUT.

MR. LEON TRIPP ? RFD GARDEN PRAIRIE, ILL.

MR. DAN WARREN (SAYS SEE FATHER) 1023 W. ILL. ST. URBANA, ILL. OVER VAN BUREN ST.

MISS MAUDE WILLARD (SAYS SEE BROTHER 10) N. STATE BELVIDERE

MR. HERMAN WILLIAMS S. STATE ST. BELVIDERE

MISS MINA WOODRUFF BURT E. MADISON, BELVIDERE

MRS. MABEL (YOUNG) ANDERSON (HENRY) TEAKO OR TEKOA, WASHINGTON

MRS. MABEL (HOUDSHELL) FIELD 618 HELEN ST. ROCKFORD, ILL.

CLASS OF 1904

MRS. ELLA (BARMORE) HARNED (WILL) PEARL ST. BELVIDERE & POPLAR GROVE, ILL.

MRS. CAROLYN (CARVER) HYNDMAN II (EARL) FOSTER AVE., ROCKFORD, ILL.

MR. WARREN COX SO. DUFF ST. MITCHELL, SO. DAKOTA CROSSED OUT.

MRS. CONSTANCE (FRITZ) BRIGGS (E.C.) RFD 2 PHOENIX, ARIZONA

MRS. NORMA (HOLLISTER) KEATING (WARD) BELVIDERE, ILL.

MRS. EVA (JARDINE) RAY WALTER VAN BUREN ST. BELVIDERE

MR. CHARLES LYNDON % 1ST. VICE PRES. C.B. & I. R.R. CHICAGO
MRS. SADIE (MULLIGAN) WHEELER (RALPH) RFD POPLAR GROVE, ILL.
MISS IDA RHINEHART E. BOONE ST. BELVIDERE
MISS ETHLYN STORE ? WARREN AVE. BELVIDERE
MISS IVA OR INA TITUS E. MENOMINEE CROSSED OUT, BELVIDERE
MISS IVA TITUS (HAMMOND, IND.) 722 S. HOHMAN ST. FRUITA, COLORADO
CLASS OF 1905

MRS. MOLLIE BROWN (WORCESTER CROSSED OUT) (PHILIP G.) 2439 BOULDER, COLORADO
& E. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE CROSSED OUT
MRS. FANNIE (FRYE) ARDES (SAM) W. HURLBUT CROSSED OUT, BELVIDERE
MR. OSCAR HOPKINS COLORADO COLLEGE, COLORADO SPRINGS, COLORADO
MISS EDNA LINNELL E. LINCOLN AVE. CROSSED OUT, BELVIDERE
MR. WALTER LINCOLN RFD, BELVIDERE
MRS. MATAE (NICHOLS) HARNED (EARL) E. HURLBUT AVE. CROSSED OUT, MADISON AVE.
MISS MABEL STERLING W. PERRY BELVIDERE,

MISS LENORE H. STIMES RR NO. 2 CAPRON, ILL.
MRS. ETHEL (VANDERWALKER) HERBERT (JOHN) RFD BELVIDERE
MRS. BESSIE YOUNG W. JACKSON, BELVIDERE
MISS FLORENCE (VAN EPPS) KERN (ROBT.) VAN BUREN CROSSED OUT, RFD BELVIDERE
MRS. BETTY (BENGSTON) HILTIN ? (VICTOR) 417 DOUGLAS AVE. ROCKFORD, ILL.
MRS. FLORA (HUBER) FRANKLIN (NELSON) BELVIDERE
CLASS OF 1906

MISS HELEN ADAMS & SISTER
MISS EVEA ? (ANDREWS) HICKS BELVIDERE
MISS ALICE BIESTER 105 S. WRIGHT CHAMPAIGN, ILL.
MISS ANNA BARKER E. HURLBUT CROSSED OUT, W. LINCOLN AVE., BELVIDERE
MISS BESSIE BRITTAIN E. PERRY ST. BELVIDERE
MISS LEANA CARTER TUSKEGEE INSTITUTE, TUSKEGEE, ALABAMA
MRS. RUBY (CROSS) ANDREW (THOMAS) RFD CALEDONIA, ILL.
MISS LOUISE ELDRIDGE PEARL ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.
MISS ANY FOX VAN BUREN ST. BELVIDERE
MISS WINIFRED FOX VAN BUREN ST. BELVIDERE
MISS JENNIE GOULD W. HURLBUT AVE. BELVIDERE
MISS EMMA JOHANNSSEN RR NO. 4 ARGYLE, ILL.
MISS MARY KEENAN W. MADISON ST. BELVIDERE
MISS GOLDEN LANNING BELVIDERE, ILL. A
MISS BESSIE MEEHAN RFD NO. 3 BELVIDERE
MISS SADIE (MEEHAN) GILBERT RFD NO. 3 BELVIDERE
MISS EDNA OSBORNE RT. 6 PARSONS, KANSAS

MISS MARY (PETERS) DAWE (ELEAZER) STEPHENSON CO. IAKOTA, ILL.

MR. HAROLD QUIGLEY BOX 462 OR 420 MARKET ST. SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. OVER SEATTLE,
WASHINGTON

MR. HOWARD SAXTON 125 INDIANA AVE. OVER 719 THIRD ST. WASHINGTON, D.C..

CLASS OF 1907

MISS ETHEL BARDELL 3027 4TH AVE. WEST, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

MRS. FANNY (BARNEY) KUNZELMAN W. BOONE ST. BELVIDERE

MISS GERTRUDE CLARK SO. STATE ST. CROSSED OUT, JULIEN ST., BELVIDERE

MISS KATHLEEN CUMMINGS 12 W. 15TH ST. CHICAGO HEIGHTS, ILL.

MISS HAZEL HEMMENS 7 MERCY HOSPITAL, CHICAGO, ILL.

MRS/ HARRIET (MARRIETT) FASSETT N. STATE ST. BELVIDERE

MR. SIDNEY SEWELL 303 DANIEL ST. OVER 911 WEST ILLINOIS ST. URBANA/CHAMPAIGN, ILL.

CLASS OF 1908

MISS MAE BARKER BELVIDERE

MRS. ADALINE (BENSON) RANSLEY (ROY) BELVIDERE

MISS ANNA PAGE FULTON, SO. DAKOTA

MISS HAZEL WILLARD W. MADISON ST. BELVIDERE

MISS SYLVIA BLASER 19 N. SPENCER ST. AURORA, ILL.

MISS MARY FRYE 1857 SHERMAN AVE. EVANSTON, ILL. CROSSED OUT

CLASS OF 1909

MISS BESSIE BOWLEY N. STATE ST. BELVIDERE

MISS MAY BURTON BELVIDERE

MISS LOUISE CARTER % REV. W.H. JONES- OSHKOSH, WISC.+645 ANN ST., HAMMOND, IND.

MISS JESSIE (GOUGH) SPEARING (B.F.) WILLVERNE PLACE, RAMONA, MICHIGAN

MISS ROELLA HARENOR ? WILLVERNE PLACE RAMONA, & BELVIDERE

MISS MAY JARDINE VAN BUREN ST. BELVIDERE

MISS CARRIE JORDON W. BOONE ST. BELVIDERE

MR. CARL FREUND 635 STATE ST., MADISON, WISC.

MISS HELEN LEPPER W. LOCUST BELVIDERE

MISS FLORA MOSS FLAGLER, CALIFORNIA

MISS JESSIE ROBINSON & SISTER W. HURLBUT AVE. BELVIDERE

MISS LILLIAN SAXTON (SAYS SEE MOTHER) KISHWAUKEE ST. BELVIDERE

MISS GERTURDE BURNSIDE POPLAR GROVE, ILL.

MR. HENRY WARREN (SAYS SEE FATHER) 1023 W. ILL. ST. URBANA, ILL. OVER VAN BUREN

MR. HOMER YOUNGS TWIN FALLS, IDAHO

CLASS OF 1910

MISS MARJORIE JUNE 405 JOHN AVE. CHAMPAIGN, ILL. & BELVIDERE, ILL.

MISS LYDIA PINKERT (MONEE, ILL.)

MISS NINA BURTON 34 12 WALNUT ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

PEARL GRISWOLD BELVIDERE,

MISS MARJORIE ADAMS (SEE SISTER 06) BELVIDERE
 MISS MURIEL LAMPERT E. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE
 VERA ADAMS 993 BATEMAN ST. GALESBURG, ILL.
 MISS DOROTHY TERWILLIGER (SEE FATHER) E. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE
 MRS. THOMAS CHAPMAN DE KALB, ILL.
 MR. PERRY SWEENEY CALEDONIA, ILL.
 MR. HAROLD WILLARD (SEE SISTER) % BETA HOUSE BELOIT, WISC.
 MR. GEORGE M. DICK (SEE FATHER)
 MR. ARTHUR WARREN (SEE FATHER) BELVIDERE
 CLASS OF 1911 MISS MAY L. WALKER
 MISS MARGUERITE G. PATTON (SEE MOTHER) BELVIDERE
 MISS ETHEL V. FORSEN
 MISS GEORGIA B. ROBINSON (SEE MOTHER) BELVIDERE
 MISS ETHEL G. TRIPP BELVIDERE
 MISS RUTH F. SEWELL BELVIDERE
 MISS ALMIRA KEATOR BELVIDERE
 MISS CHLOE E. MITCHELL BELVIDERE
 MISS JESSIE M. DAVIS BELVIDERE
 MISS VERA A. WICKS BELVIDERE
 MISS JENNIE BARKER, BELVIDERE
 MISS MARY E. TINKHAM BELVIDERE
 MISS ANNE GERALDINE PARKER BELVIDERE
 MR. HARRY R. BOWLEY BELVIDERE
 MR. VEO M. DOUGLAS BEREAS, KENTUCKY
 MR. MARSHALL C. HANNAH BELVIDERE
 CLASS OF 1912
 MISS HATTIE BARR BELVIDERE
 MISS MARGARET BENNETT BELVIDERE
 MISS FREDA HEINEMAN BELVIDERE
 MISS HELEN STAAS BELOIT, WISCONSIN
 MISS HAZEL TAYLOR BELVIDERE
 MISS LILA WILLIAMS BELVIDERE
 MISS RUTH PARKIS BELVIDERE
 MR. DONALD HUFF BELVIDERE
 MR. ARTHUR DEMPSEY BELVIDERE
 MR. CHRIS WALZ) BELVIDERE
 MR. BYRON BROWN BELVIDERE

RETYPE FROM HAND WRITTEN NOTES BY MARTIN WM. JOHNSON.

MARTIN W. JOHNSON
 514 W. MENOMINEE
 BELVIDERE IL 61008

Alfred...

THE....
ATHENAEUM
N. B. H. S.



BELYIDERE,
OCTOBER
1900.

59
VAULT

ALUMNI NOTES.

DURING the winter of 1894 Miss Grace Sharpe was the teacher of English Literature, and such a pleasant class she had. All cramped up in a little old recitation room with its single window looking out over the girls' play ground, much good work was done and many deep decisions were wisely guided



PROF. A. J. SNYLER,
Supt. North Side Schools.

by our leader. When Spring came we planted an apple tree on Arbor Day, April 13, 1894, and before "Father Time" called upon the "Seasons" to shovel soil about the roots of the newly planted tree, a small tin box was buried deep beneath, containing this agreement: "We, the undersigned members of the Literature Class of 1894, North Belvidere High School, solemnly promise that, the fates permitting, we will assemble again at this place, under the shade of this apple tree, after the space of ten years shall have intervened, in order to bring this small box once more to light of day, to eat the fruit of this apple tree, and to renew old associations and friendships. In order to testify to our desire and our hope to do this, we subscribe our names: Mamie Hicks, Blanche Merrill, Blanche Downing, Lulu Incedon, Anna Bowman, Blanche Cleaveland, Jessie Benson, Elgie Bridges, Mellie Hicks, Daisie Sterling, Nellie Curtis, Stephen A. Hurlbut, Edward A. Thompson."

Six years have gone, both teachers are elsewhere, many of the above are scattered or worse, —married, and still the little apple tree is slowly growing, patiently waiting till the rounded decade

shall bring the members of that class together again. The tree may not throw a shade large enough for all, there may be yet no apples to eat, but if memories of a very happy year and a good time past count for anything then the little tree will see a happy reunion three years from next Spring.

S. A. H.

Henry Thompson and John Sexauer are attending the "Northwestern" this year.

Frank Whiteman is attending the Chicago School of Homeopathy.

Fred Keeler is teaching school in District No. 5.

Edward Thompson is doing post-graduate work at Ann Arbor.

Harry Ballard is at work in the the National.

Maud Haskins has charge of District No. 12.

Miss Sadie Gough teaches the pupils of Districts 6 and 13.

Louis Cronk is making a tour of Japan.

Alumni of the North Belvidere High School.

CLASS OF 1877.

*Mary S. Avery, Chicago, Ill.,
 Flora Fellows, teacher, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Hattie L. Foote, at home, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Calvin D. May, banker, Clinton, Iowa,
 *Charles O. Whiting, merchant, Roscoe, Ill.

CLASS OF 1878.

Ella S. Hollenshead, teacher, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Kate R. Mudge,
 *Lulu C. Nixon.
 *Alice Terwilliger, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *George W. VanAtten.

CLASS OF 1879.

John Lathrop,
 Douglas May, Chicago, Ill.,
 Edward Swasey,
 †Hattie W. Carpenter.

CLASS OF 1880.

*†Cena R. Bicknell,
 Addie M. Frye,
 Jesse A. Frye,
 *Albert E. Loop, First Nat. Bank, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *Frank A. Sherrill.

CLASS OF 1881.

*Alice E. Avery, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *Alice E. Bennett, Rockford, Ill.,
 Alice E. Fox, teacher, Chicago, Ill.,
 Kate M. Foote,
 *Mary B. Swail, Denver, Col.,
 Lizzie A. White,
 *Edna J. Taylor,
 Will A. Milmine, photographer, Belvidere, Ill.

CLASS OF 1882.

Members left school before graduation.

CLASS OF 1883.

*Carrie Bement,
 Orrie P. Close, Stenographer, Chicago, Ill.,
 Clara D. Fox,
 Bertha E. Loop, music teacher, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *Maynard R. Porter,
 *Francis J. Rogers,
 *Libbie C. Whitman.

CLASS OF 1884.

*Edward Barnes, National Factory, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Grace A. Hollenshead, teacher, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *Alice E. Rudd,
 *Alice R. Warren, Belvidere, Ill.

CLASS OF 1885.

Mary Benson, stenographer, Chicago, Ill.,
 Mary I. Foote, music teacher, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Blanche Gould, musical instructor, Chicago, Ill.,
 Nellie Greenlee, ass't librarian, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *Mamie Lawrence, Chicago, Ill.,
 *Louize Swail, Belvidere, Ill.

CLASS OF 1886.

Cora Benson, at home, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *Sarah I. Burton, " "
 *Maggie Curtis, " "
 Mary A. Devlin, teacher, " "
 *Gertrude DeMunn, " "
 Nettie Fellows, at home, " "
 †Lizzie M. Frye,
 *Cora E. Gray, " "
 *Jessie D. Gray, Chicago, Ill.,
 Jennie P. Hubbell, librarian, Rockford, Ill.,
 *Helen Keeler, DeKalb, Ill.,
 *Kate Loop, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Eldred Smith, National Factory, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *Carrie E. Swail, Sumas, Wash.,
 Flora Tobyna, at home, Belvidere, Ill.

CLASS OF 1887.

†Esther A. Andrews,
 *Will E. Cleveland, National Factory, Belvidere,
 *Nellie M. Gilman, Barlow, Wis.,
 Will G. Greenlee, People's Bank, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *E. May Hulings, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *Gertrude Lawrence, Chicago, Ill.,
 *Bessie M. Leach, Adrian, Mich.,
 *E. Gertrude Pepper, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *May E. Pierce, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *Susie F. Pinkham,
 C. Clinton Smith, ass't city engineer, Belvidere,
 †Gertrude C. Wood.

CLASS OF 1888.

Lloyd E. Cochran,
 Lena M. Gaylord,
 Elizabeth B. Greenlee, teacher, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Lottie M. Lawrence, in Co. clerk's office, Belvidere,
 *Carrie M. Rundell, Belvidere, Ill.

CLASS OF 1889.

*Will K. Foote, Physician, Joliet, Ill.,

CLASS OF 1890.

*R. Boyd Andrews, physician, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Geo. W. Campbell, lawyer, Peoria, Ill.,
 *Ernest Downing, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *Willard T. Longcor, capitalist, Belvidere, Ill.,

Elmer M. Smith, California,
 Margaret E. Devlin, stenographer, Rockford, Ill.,
 *Amy Teaker, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *Nellie V. Mabie, " "
 *June K. Pierce, " "
 M. Louise Lawrence, " "

CLASS OF 1891.

*Georgie E. Campbell, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *Ellis J. Downing, Joliet, Ill.,
 James D. Fellows, blumber, Belvidere, Ill.,
 †Will R. Frye,
 Hattie M. Hopkins, at home, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Max Kunze, lawyer, Belvidere, Ill.,
 †John H. Martyn,
 *Maude E. Merrill, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Anna B. Rundell, stenographer and book-keeper,
 [Traer, Ia.,
 *Marie L. Sturtevant, Roscoe, Ill.

CLASS OF 1892.

*Anna Bennett, Madison, Wis.,
 Dessie Bridges, stenographer, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *Frank Campbell, postal clerk, " "
 Ruth Colvin, teacher, " "
 *Iolene Hollenshead,
 *Alta Linnell, Peoria, Ill.,
 *Fred Morgan, physician, Poplar Grove, Ill.,
 Florence Murphy, teacher.

CLASS OF 1893.

No class on account of change of course of
 study to four years' course.

CLASS OF 1894.

Lizzie Callahan, teacher, Caledonia, Ill.,
 Mabel Jaffray, teacher,
 Charles Sowell, Second Nat. Bank, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *Bertha Whitman, Belvidere, Ill.

CLASS OF 1895.

Jessie M. Benson, at home, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Elgie E. Bridges, photographer, " "
 Anna F. Bowman, at home, South Haven, Mich.,
 Nellie C. Curtis, student, Chicago, Ill.,
 *L. Blanch Cleveland, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *E. Blanche Downing, " "
 E. Melicent Hicks, teacher, " "
 Mamie A. Hicks, National office, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *Lulu M. Incledon, " "
 Blanche A. Merrill, stenographer, " "
 *Daisie A. Sterling, " "

*Maude M. Stockwell, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Stephen A. Hurlburt, Student, Madison, Wis.,
 Edward A. Thompson, Ann Arbor, Mich.

CLASS OF 1896.

Pansy E. Ballard, teacher, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Alice F. Curtis, " "
 Florence A. Foote, at home, " "
 Ralph H. Herbert, physician, Chicago, Ill.,
 Emma C. Keeler, teacher, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Linnah L. Lunze, " " "
 Bertha L. Linnell, " " "
 *Harriett G. Longcor, Peoria, Ill.

CLASS OF 1897.

Ralph R. Brown, National Factory, Belvidere, Ill.,
 John C. Foote, Chicago, Ill.,
 Hattie M. Gough, teacher, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Marion B. Haskins, " " "
 Martha A. Lindquist, " " "
 Jennie B. Sherrill, student, Madison, Wis.,
 Frances E. Terwilliger, " Ann Arbor, Mich.,
 Blanche E. Truesdell, at home, Belvidere, Ill.,

CLASS OF 1898.

Sadie Gough, teacher, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *Eva Sterling, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Frank S. Whitman, student, Chicago, Ill.

CLASS OF 1899.

Illian M. Barmore, teacher, Belvidere, Ill.,
 L. Grace Cleveland, at home, " "
 Louis A. Cronk, Japan,
 A. May Greenlee, at home, Belvidere, Ill.,
 M. Alice Humphrey, teacher, " "
 William V. Hyde, farmer, Garden Prairie, Ill.,
 Annie L. Marriell, teacher, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Cora A. Terwilliger, " " "

CLASS OF 1900.

Claude E. Ardery, farmer, LeRoy,
 Susan K. Barnes, at home, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Ida M. Church, at home, Hunter, Ill.,
 Irene Froom, at home, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Maude Haskins teacher, " "
 Fred C. Keeler, teacher, " "
 Frank R. Morgan, farmer, " "
 John A. Sexauer, Student, Evanston, Ill.,
 Henry A. Thompson, " " "
 * Married.
 † deceased.

Foreign Telephone books in the reference room, 3rd floor of the university of Wisconsin Library at Madison, Wisc..

1. Buenos Aires
2. Cologne
3. Capetown
4. Bonn
5. Copenhagen
6. Hamburg
7. Dresden
8. Freiberg
9. Frankfurt
10. East Berlin & West Berlin
11. Bern
12. London
13. Karl Marx Stadt
14. Few English cities
15. Leipzig
16. Pretoria
17. Parris
18. Suhl
19. Quebec
20. Montreal
21. Melbourne
22. Salzburg
23. Rome
24. Toronto
25. Sydney
26. Vienna
27. Zurich
28. Vancouver

Martin Wm. Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, Ill. 61008

TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES AT THE ROCKFORD, ILL. PUBLIC LIBRARY (2ND FLOOR W.)

THEY HAVE ALL ILLINOIS & WISCONSIN PHONE BOOKS. ALSO A CARD INDEX NEXT TO THEM FOR FINDING OUT WHAT BOOK A SMALL ILL. OR WISC. TOWN IS IN. THEY HAVE -

BANNF, CALGARY, ALBERTA CANADA.

HALIFAX, DARTMOUTH, N.S.

MONTREAL,

NIAGARA, CANADA

OTTAWA, HULL,

TORONTO,

VANCOUVER,

WINNEPEG,

WINDSOR,

THEY ALSO HAVE -

AMSTERDAM,

HAMBURG,

DUBLIN,

ROME,

LONDON,

MEXICO CITY,

STOCKHOLM,

PARIS,

THEY HAVE MOST METROPOLITAN U.S. PHONE BOOKS AND SOME LARGE CITY BOOKS.

THE MICROFILM MACHINES AND ALL THE MICROFILMED ILL. CENSUSES AND SOUNDDEXES ARE ON THE SECOND FLOOR. MANY MICROFILMED COUNTY HISTORY BOOKS ARE THERE THAT ARE NOT IN THE THIRD FLOOR GENEALOGY ROOM. MICROFILM COPIES OF THE PECATONICA & ROCKFORD PAPERS ARE THERE AND THE SWEDISH PAPER OF ROCKFORD.

THE THIRD FLOOR GENEALOGY ROOM HAS A VAST COLLECTION OF BOOKS, INDEXES, NEWSLETTERS, MAPS, COUNTY HISTORY BOOKS ETC..

by
MARTIN W. JOHNSON
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

Newspapers on microfilm at Northern Ill. University Library, microfilm dept., 2nd floor, S/E corner. Open Sunday thru Saturday, but also have extended hours Till 2:00 am Sunday thru Thursday. Closed or short hours on Hollidays or vacation breakes.

1. Chicago Tribune April 1849 - 1982 in cabinets 66 - 70.
2. DeKalb Chrenicle March 1879 - 1977 in cabinet 76.
3. London Times Jan. 1785 - July 1984.
4. New Orleans Daily Creole July 1, 1856 - Jan. 10, 1857, Cabinet 89.
5. New Orleans Tribune July 21, 1864 - Feb. 28, 1869, Cabinet 89.
6. Louisianian of New Orleans Dec. 18, 1870 - Jan. 17, 1882 in Cabinet 86.
7. New York Times Sept. 1851 - 1981 Cabinet 91 - 94.
8. New York Tribune Jan. 1859 - 1906. Cabinet 96.
9. Rockford papers Jan. 1873 - 1983 Cabinet 100.
10. Aurora Beacon Sept. 8, 1857 - Dec. 1865, cabinet 52.
11. Aurora General Advertiser of Philadelphia, Pa. 1795 - 1812 in cabinet 57.
12. Washington, D. C. Bee Jan. 10, 1882 - Jan. 21, 1922.
13. War Eagle of Cairo, Ill. Nov. 18, 1864 - April 21, 1865.
14. Wichitah Kansas Searchlight April 5, 1902 - Oct. 26, 1912.
15. Milwaukee, Wisc. Weekly Advocate May 7, 1898 - May 11, 1905.
16. Penn. Gazette Dec. 24, 1728 - Sept. 4, 1811 in Cabinet 98.
17. Penn. Register 1827 - 1827.
18. Penn. Monthly Jan. 1870 - July 1882.
19. Maryland Gazette Jan. 17, 1745 - Dec. 12, 1839.
20. Nebraska farmer of Brownsville Oct. 1, 1859 to May 5, 1862.
21. Lincoln, Nebraska farmer 1877 - Jan. 1, 1881.
22. Cleveland Gazett Aug. 25, 1883 - May 20, 1945.
23. American Citizen of Kansas City July 26, 1889 - Aug. 2, 1907.
24. Daily Pantagraph of Ill. Feb. 23, 1859 - Nov. 26, 1866.
25. Dubuque Daily Herald Jan. 1, 1860 - Jan. 5, 1871.
26. Dixen Telegraph of Ill. May 1, 1851 - June 27, 1857.
27. Deutsche Arbeiter of Chicago Aug. 28, 1869 - Aug. 1, 1870.

28. Daily News & Leader Aug. 1914 - Dec. 1919.
29. Frankfurter Zeitung July 24, 1914 - Aug. 14, 1920.
30. The Guide of Oklahoma City Oct. 6, 1898 - Aug. 1903.
31. Daily Dispatch of Richmond, Va. July 1, 1861 - Dec. 3, 1861.
32. Daily Chronicle of London Nov. 1916 - Dec. 1918.
33. Virginia Gazette 1736 - 1790.
34. Ottawa, Ill. Free trade April 15, - July 1, 1869.
35. Die Rote Fahne of Berlin Nov. 9, 1918 - 1933.
36. St. Louise Palladium Jan. 10, 1903 - Oct. 5, 1907.
37. West Minster Gazette 1914 - 1919.
38. Daily American Citizen of Kansas City Dec. 15, 1898 - April 24, 1900.
39. In the north side of the govt. section, in sec. C3.11 is some U.S. census index books.
(plus see censuses on microfilm)
40. On the third floor, E. side are Ill. & U.S. county history books (out of order at times),
Rev. War & civil war books etc. south of this section.

In this library and other libraries on the N.I.U. campus & the Public library in Dekalb, Ill. (Genealogy section & microfilm drawers in Dekalb library), have many history books & genealogy related books & records. Someone from Dekalb, Woodstock, Freeport, & Galena, Ill. etc. should submit a article on their libraries genealogy & local history section or room. The above libraries have excellent genealogy & history rooms. Martin Wm. Johnson 514 West Menominee, Belvidere, Ill. 61008.

9. VOLUME NINE OF INDEXES - FOUR INDEXES -

9. A. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF BELVIDERE, ILL.. LIST OF ORIGINAL 1839 MEMBERS & A 1853 LIST OF PAST & PRESENT MEMBERS, INCLUDING THE DATE THEY JOINED THE CHURCH.
- B. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF BELVIDERE, ILL.. INDEX TO GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION FOUND IN THE 1889 FIFTY YEAR CELEBRATION HISTORY BOOK. INCLUDES OUT OF TOWN ADDRESSES OF PAST & PRESENT MEMBERS, NOTES MANY PLACES FORMER & PRESENT MEMBERS CAME FROM BACK EAST. SEVERAL DEATH DATES ARE NOTED.
- C. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF BELVIDERE, ILL.. PICTURES OF PAST MINISTERS INDEX FOR 1906 SEVENTY YEAR HISTORY BOOK. ALSO A LIST OF THE ORIGINAL 16 MEMBERS IN 1836.
- D. GERMAN EVANGELICAL CHURCH OF BELVIDERE, ILL.. NOTED ARE DEATH DATES OF MEMBERS WHO DIED. ALSO DEATH ENTRIES IN RECORDS BOOK WITH PLACE BORN. ALSO MARRIAGE ENTRIES. PLUS BIRTHS & BAPTISMS ENTRIES OUT SIDE OF BOONE OR DEKALB COUNTY, THAT GIVE DATE PLACE OF BIRTHS AROUND U.S. ETC...
- E. *St. John's United Church Records - some good entries extracted.* (CHURCH DOES NOT EXIST TODAY).
PRICE FOR ALL FOUR INDEXES \$6.00

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

- F. German and French family Index on B70 Boone co. all
G. Boone co. Deed Books A thru E. only entries with
out of town addresses noted. *clerks.*

1st. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF BELVIDERE, ILL.. 1889, 50 YEAR CELEBRATION
HISTORY BOOK, IN IDA PUBLIC LIBRARY BACK ROOM. LAST PAGE HAS A
LIST OF OUT OF TOWN VISITORS.

REV. & MRS. T.C. EASTON OF NEWARK, N.J.

REV. D.R. EDDY OF BROCKPORT, N.Y.

REV. & MRS. EUGENE H. AVERY OF VINTON, IOWA.

REV. & MRS. T.A. ROBINSON OF WINNEBAGO, ILL.

REV. & MRS. H.D. JENKINS, D.D. OF FREEPORT, ILL..

REV. S.L. CONDE OF ROCKFORD, ILL..

REV. PROF. H.M. WHITNEY OF BELOIT, WISC..

REV. JAMES B. ANDREWS OF HEBRON, ILL..

REV. A.G. DUNSFORD OF MARENGO, ILL.

REV. L.H. FOSTER OF POPLAR GROVE, ILL..

MR. & MRS. WM. HARVEY OF ROCKFORD, ILL..

MR. MATTHEW HARVEY OF ROCKFORD, ILL..

MR. & MRS. N.C. THOMPSON OF ROCKFORD, ILL..

MISS NORMA THOMPSON OF ROCKFORD, ILL..

MR. & MRS. THOMAS BUCHANAN OF ROCKFORD, ILL..

MR. CHARLES MCGLASHEN OF ROCKFORD, ILL..

MRS. IDA STANBRO OF ROCKFORD, ILL..

MRS. & MISS GREGORY OF ROCKFORD, ILL..

MISS JENNIE & ANNA MCGREGOR OF ROCKFORD, ILL.

MR. & MRS. C.M. AVERY OF ROCKFORD, ILL..

MRS. GEO. POWELL OF ROCKFORD, ILL..

MR. & MRS. JAMES GREENLEE OF ARGYLE, ILL..

MR. JAMES JAMES PICKEN OF ARGYLE, ILL.

MR. & MRS. JOHN PICKEN OF ARGYLE, ILL..

MR. & MRS. ANDREW McDONALD OF ARGYLE, ILL..

MR. DAVID PICKEN OF ARGYLE, ILL..

MISS MARY PICKEN OF ARGYLE, ILL..

MR. JOHN MCEHRAN OF ARGYLE, ILL..

MISS MAGGIE PICKEN OF ARGYLE, ILL.

MR. MRS. JOHN THOMPSON OF CALEDONIA, ILL..

MR. ROBERT THOMPSON OF CALEDONIA, ILL..

MR. & MRS. ROBERT HENDERSON OF CALEDONIA, ILL.

MR. JOHN HENDERSON OF CALEDONIA, ILL..

MR. JAMES KELLY OF CALEDONIA, ILL..

ELDER CROUSE OF CALEDONIA, ILL.

MR. & MRS. N.C. AMSDEN OF DUBUQUE, IOWA.

CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE

WM. P. CULBERTSON OF FULTON, ILL..
MR. & MRS. W.D. AVERY OF CHICAGO, ILL..
MR. & MRS. L.D. COLLINS OF CHICAGO, ILL..
MR. & MRS. ORLANDO CURTIS OF CHICAGO, ILL..
MR. & MRS. C. B. HOLMES OF CHICAGO, ILL..
MR. & MRS. J.C. DICK OF CHICAGO, ILL..
MR. & MRS. JOHN YOURT OF CHICAGO, ILL..
MRS. W. W. FULLER OF CHICAGO, ILL..
MRS. ELLEN ADAMS OF CHICAGO, ILL..
MISS LIZZIE HOLMES OF CHICAGO, ILL..
CHARLES PARKHILL OF CHICAGO, ILL..
MR. & MRS. JAMES LEONARD OF CLINTON, IOWA..
MRS. LOUISA FISK OF WAVERLY, IOWA..
MRS. L. N. SEAMAN OF MITCHELL, DAKOTAS..
MRS. DR. STONE OF BELOIT, WISC..
MRS. HELEN A. PECK OF BELOIT, WISC..
MISS JOSEPHINE A. PECK OF BELOIT, WISC..
MR. & MRS. A. M. BLAKESLEY OF ROCK ISLAND, ILL..
MR. & MRS. METCALF OF MARENGO, ILL..
MRS. H.B. SYKES OF ELKHART, IND..
MR. JOHN ROLLINS OF LINCOLN, NEB..
MRS. CHARLES CROSBY OF SYCAMORE, ILL..
LANS ING ANDERDONK OF POPLAR GROVE, ILL..
H.O. SEARS OF GARDEN PRAIRIE, ILL..

THOSE NOT BEING ABLE TO ATTEND THE 50TH CELEBRATION ARE -

REV. A.C. SMITH, D.D. OF GALENA, ILL..
REV. M.F. HOWIE OF ATCHISON, KANSAS..
REV. H.M. CURTIS OF FLINT, MICHIGAN..
REV. J.H. WINDSOR OF DOWNERS GROVE, ILL..
REV. J.R. SUTHERLAND, D.D. OF PITTSBURG, PENN..
REV. J.C. THOMPSON OF HOLYOKE, MASS..
REV. CORNELIUS BRETT OF JERSEY CITY, N.J..
REV. & MRS. MOSES SMITH OF GLENCOE, ILL..
PROF. H.N. WHITNEY OF BELOIT, WISC..
MR. MRS. DANIEL JACKSON OF CHICAGO, ILL..
MRS. MARY PITKINS OF CHICAGO, ILL..
MISS LIZZIE HOLMES & MOTHER OF CHICAGO, ILL..
MRS. FANNIE MYERS OF DECATUR, ILL..
CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE

MRS. E. N. BUSH & FAMILY OF BLOOMINGTON, ILL..
MRS. ENOCH & FAMILY OF ROCKFORD, ILL..
MR. MRS. J.W. LAWRIE OF MARENGO, ILL..
SPENCER RISING & FAMILY OF LENA, ILL..
MISS MARY E. NASH & MOTHER OF MORGAN PARK, ILL..
MRS. ELIZABETH HICE OF MARENGO, ILL..
MRS. MARGARET OWENS & DAUGHTER OF HAMBURG, IOWA..
MR. & MRS. G. N. SHERBURNE OF ESMOND, DAKOTAS..
MRS. H. THOMPSON OF DENVER, COLORADO..
MRS. CATHERINE GOOCH OF FOOTVILLE, WISC..
HON. HENRY BILL OF NORWICH, CONN..
ELDER DANIEL MCEWEN OF ROCKFORD, IOWA..
MRS. FANNIE TILLOTSON & DAUGHTER OF AUBURN, N.Y..
H.D. WATERMAN & FAMILY OF ST. LOUIS, MO..

MISC. ITEMS OF GENEALOGICAL INTEREST ARE -
PREVIOUS TO & DURING 1838 A FEW FAMILIES OF PRESBYTERIANS
& CONGREGATIONALISTS ARRIVED. -

DAVID CASWELL FROM N.Y. ARRIVED MARCH 1835.

DEA. EZRA MAY FROM OLEAN, N.Y.

FREDERICK SHELDON FROM SILVER CREEK, MICHIGAN IN 1838.

STEPHEN BURNETT FROM SPRINGFIELD, MASS. IN 1837.

AUSTIN GARDNER FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

24 MEMBERS IN 1839 - MARCH 17. -

STEPHEN BURNETT, REV. JOHN MORRILL, EZRA MAY, MRS. DORCAS MAY,
MRS. ABIGAIL BURNETT, FREDERICK S. SHELDON, MRS. HARRIET C.
SHELDON, GEORGE D. HICKS, MRS. ABIGAIL HICKS, AUSTIN GARDNER,
MRS. MARY GARDNER, AARON H. BILLINGS, DAVID CASWELL, CHAUNCY
BRISTOLL, MRS. LOUISA ROLLINS, MRS. MARY C. DUBOIS, MRS. MARIA
L. FISK, MRS. JULIET GILMAN, MRS. HANNAH BLOOD, MRS. RULENA MCBRIDE,
MRS. NANCY HALE, MRS. RUTH CUNNINGHAM, MRS. LOVINA MAY, MISS ADALINE
E. SHELDON, MRS. GILBERT.

MR. GARDNER DIED IN 1843.

REV. MR. MORILL LIVED NEAR ROCKFORD.

COL. JOEL WALKER CAME FROM PEACHAM, VT. &

ARRIVED IN SUMMER OF 1839. HE HAD BEEN HERE IN JUNE OF 1836
EARLIER.

CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE

REV. MR. WRIGHT DIED IN OCTOBER 1849.

REV. ERASMUS D. WILLIS OF ROCKFORD DIED NOV. 12, 1880.

REV. ELEAZER T. BALL OF MECKLENBURG, N.Y. CAME IN JULY 9, 1859.

REV. DANIEL CLARK OF FREDONIA, OHIO DECLINED A CALL IN 1855.

REV. HENRY B. HOLMES OF ANDOVER, MASS. CAME IN 1855.

REV. DAVID R. EDDY OF WENONA, ILL. CAME IN 1863.

REV. HENRY M. CURTIS OF OLEAN, N.Y. CAME IN 1880.

REV. MATHEW F. HOWIE OF ATCHISON, KANSAS ACCEPTED A CALL.

REV. JOHN CLARK HILL OF ST. LOUIS, MO. CAME IN 1888.

LISTS OTHER MINISTERS ETC.. INF.. (SEE 1889 BOOK).

COL. JOEL WALKER DIED JULY 1855.

DEACON DAVID DICKEY CAME FROM COLUMBUS, CHENANGO CO., N.Y.

DEACON SIDNEY AVERY DIED FEB. 17, 1888.

SEYMOR GOOKINS DIED JUNE 20, 1879.

JOHN W. LAWRIE MOVED TO NEAR MARENGO, ILL..

HENRY D. WATERMAN MOVED TO ST. LOUIS, MO..

ISAAC T. WITBECK DIED JUNE 1885.

ROYAL N. WRIGHT WAS BORN AT HANOVER, N.H. EC. 14, 1811 (FULL-NAME WAS ROYAL NATHANIEL WRIGHT).

CHARLES FANNING WAS BORN IN N.Y.C. JULY 22, 1821. HIS FATHER IN LAW IN N.Y.C. WAS LUCIUS HART.

REV. ELEAZER T. BALL'S OBITUARY IT SAYS IS IN THE N.Y. EVANGELIST (PAPER) OF AUGUST 1855. HE WAS BORN IN ORANGE, N. J. IN 1809.

THE 100 YEAR ANNIVERSARY BOOK SHOULD BE FOUND & XEROXED FOR THE LIBRARIES COLLECTION.

PROFESSOR H. M. WHITNEY IS AT BELLOIT COLLEGE.

SEE 1853 LIST OF MEMBERS & YEAR THEY JOINED THIS CHURCH. IN THE 1853 MANUAL BOOK AT IDA PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

JAN. 9, 1988

THE FOLLOWING IS INFORMATION FROM THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL / FIRST EVANGELICAL CHURCH OF BELVIDERE, ILL., WHICH CEASED BEING A CHURCH IN ABOUT 1949. THE RECORDS ARE AT THE GARRETT THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN EVANSTON, ILL. ON SHERIDAN ROAD. I HAVE TRANSCRIBED THE INFORMATION WHICH WILL BE USEFUL TO PEOPLE TRACING ANCESTORS. MANY OF THESE PEOPLE BELONGED TO THE ST. JOHNS U.C.C. CHURCH 1901 ON, OR IMMANUEL GERMAN LUTHERAN CHURCH AND OR LATTER THE METHODIST CHURCH.

JUNE 25, 1859 WM. GOESSELE OF THE HAMPSHIRE, ILL. CIRCUIT VISITED BELVIDERE & ESTABLISHED THIS CHURCH HERE. ENTRIES END IN 1949.

THE DEATH ENTRIES ARE NOTED IN A FEW OF THE MEMBERSHIP LISTS BY YEAR. I WILL LIST THEM LATTER. THE FOLLOWING DEATHS ARE FROM JUNE 1, 1915 ON. MAY BE A OLDER BOOK SOMEWHERE ELSE ???

() = MAIDEN NAME.

DAVID A. GRAHAM DIED MAY 29, 1915 IN BELVIDERE, BORN APRIL, 9, 1863.

BARBARA HALLER - BORN AT ZURICH, SWITZERLAND ? & DIED DEC. 3, 1915 AT KIRKLAND. ^{28,}

CAROLINE DOROTHY KRAFT (BEIER) - BORN JULY 30, 1832 IN DEMMIN, POMMERANIA.

DIED JUNE 30, 1917 AT GRAND RAPIDS, WISC..

MRS. HARDER DIED BELVIDERE JUNE OR JULY 1917.

AMOS CHRIST. DAVID LONG - BORN APRIL 10, 1879 AT RUBENOW, POMMERANIA.

DIED NOV. 25, 1917 AT BELVIDERE, ILL..

MARY MEYERS (ZIUSER ?) - BORN MARCH 8, 1843 AT SCHMIEHEIM, BADEN, GERMANY.

DIED OCT. 14, 1918 AT BELVIDERE.

= Vlotho, westfalen,

WILHELMINE LUHMAN (STASS) - BORN FEB. 28, 1836 FLOTO ?, LIPPE DETMOLD

(PROVINCE) OF GERMANY. DIED MARCH 27, 1919 AT SHIRLAND, ILL. ^{22,} *2nd wife.*

LIZZIE SHIPPY (FRITZ) - BORN FEB. 9, 1864 IN PFORZHEIM, BADEN

(PROVINCE) OF GERMANY. DIED OCT. 21, 1919 AT BELVIDERE.

NORA ? WENZEL (SWEITZER) - BORN NOV. 18, 1871. DIED OCT. 28, 1919 HERE.

JOHN WHITMAN - BORN APRIL 16, AT STERLING, ILL. DIED MAY 4, 1920 HERE.

GEORGE J. STEUER - BORN DEC. 2, 1854 AT SCHMIEHEIM, BADEN (PROVINCE)

GERMANY, DIED AT CALVIN PARK, DEKALB CO. ILL. MAY 23, 1921.

ELSIE J. ANDRUS (RANDALL) - BORN AUG. 31, 1849 IN BIRDSALL CENTER,

ALLEGANY CO., N.Y.. DIED IN BELVIDERE JUNE 24, 1921.

LENA MAY BURT (ABBOTT) - BORN OCT. 10, 1891 BELVIDERE TWP.. DIED

AT OTTAWA, ILL. TENT ? COLONY AUG. 25, 1921.

MRS. ELIZA PALMER - BORN AT BARTON, CHENAUGUA CO., N.Y. SEPT. 13. 1835.

DIED AT BELVIDERE JAN. 5, 1922.

SOPHIA KOENEKE - BORN IN GERMANY JAN. 3, 1840. DIED NEAR BELVIDERE

JUNE 9, 1922. BURIED AT KINGSTON,

ALICE JULIA MEYERS - BORN MARCH 17, 1905 NEAR HERBERT. DIED SEPT. 29,

1922 AT BELVIDERE.

PAGE 2 .

MINNIE NETTIE KOELLER - BORN JUNE 22, 1886 . DIED OCT. 11, 1923 AT KINGSTON TWP. DEKALB CO., ILL.. BURIED IN KINGSTON.

MINNIE LOUISE LUHMAN - BORN IN CHICAGO FEB. 6, 1869. DIED JULY 23, 1923 IN BELVIDERE.

ANNA MARIE SCHANDELMEIER - BORN NOV. 1, 1836 AT SCHMIEHEIM, BADEN (PROVINCE), GERMANY. DIED MARCH 9, 1924 NEAR GARDEN PRAIRIE. BURIED IN KINGSTON TWP..

EDWARD W. PALMER - BORN AUG. 22, 1864 AT BELVIDERE. DIED JUNE 24, 1924 NEAR FOOTVILLE, WISC..

HARRY OTIS PULS - BORN MAY 9, 1898 AT BELVIDERE, DIED JAN. 5, 1925 HERE. MELVILLE FRANKLIN GRAHAM - BORN DEC. 4, 1904 AT BELVIDERE, ILL. DIED FEB. 23, 1926 HERE.

MARVIN EDGAR Mc KISKI - BORN DEC. 4, 1904 BELVIDERE. DIED JUNE 26, 1926.

JOHN GEORGE STEGMILLER - BORN JAN. 29, 1862 AT JONESBORO, ILL.. DIED APRIL 29, 1926 AT BELVIDERE.

BETTIE BIESTER - BORN JULY 28, 1863 AT NEUSTADT, HANNOVER (PROVINCE) GERMANY. DIED JULY 19, 1926 AT MARENGO, ILL. EAST OF CITY.

BERTHA WASCHER-KARCH - BORN JUNE 24, 1846 IN POMMERANIA (PROVINCE) GERMANY. DIED NOV. 23, 1926 AT BELVIDERE.

EVA LENMAN - BORN ABOUT 90 YEARS AGO IN GERMANY. DIED NOV. 24, 1926 IN ELGIN, ILL..

CHRISTINE AVES - BORN OCT. 28, 1849 AT TRUETTELFITZ, POMMERANIA (PROVINCE) GERMANY. DIED SEPT. 29, 1927 AT BELVIDERE. BURIED CHARTER OAK CEM..

HANNAH S. PULS - BORN MAY 6, 1845 AT TRUETTELFITZ, POMMERANIA. DIED JAN. 3, 1928 IN BELVIDERE.

FRANK PALMER - BORN IN 1866 IN BELVIDERE, DIED JUNE 1, 1928 IN ROCK CO., HOME. IN ROCK CO. WISCONSIN.

LOUIS WENZEL - BORN MAY 24, 1864 AT HOCKELHEIM, GERMANY. DIED DEC. 12, 1828 AT BELVIDERE.

FRED AVES - BORN NOV. 10. 1868 IN POMMERANIA (PROVINCE) GERMANY. DIED MARCH 3, 1929 AT BELVIDERE.

FRED PULS - BORN AUG. 25, 1843 AT WALDO, MECKLENBURG - SCHWERIN (PROVINCE). DIED JULY 22, 1929 AT BELVIDERE.

MRS. JOHN LUHMAN (FIRST NAME SARAH) - BORN NOV. 9, 1857 IN OHIO. DIED NOV. 12, 1929 AT BELVIDERE.

LOUIS BIESTER - BORN MARCH 13, 1858 NEAR ELGIN, ILL. DIED SEPT. 28, 1930 AT BELVIDERE.

WM. AVES - BORN APRIL 29, 1849 IN GERMANY. DIED DEC. 7, 1930 AT BELVIDERE. BURIED AT CHARTER OAK CEM..

PAGE 3 -

WM. WESTFALL - BORN FEB. 26, 1848 IN GERMANY. DIED OCT. 21, 1931 IN
(POMMERANIA PROVINCE)
BELVIDERE.

MORGAN LUHMAN - BORN SEPT. 1, 1872 AT PINE CREEK, ILL.. DIED MARCH 18,
1931 AT ROCKFORD HOSPITAL. BURIED ROCKFORD CEM.

MRS. FANNIE L. PALMER - BORN MARCH 20, 1878 AT LA CROSSE, WISC.. DIED
FEB. 4, 1932 AT OMAHA, NEBRASKA.

MINNIE ROTH - DIED SEPT. 3, 1937

PHILIP KISTLER - DIED SEPT. 28, 1937 IN KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN.

WM. KOERTING - BORN AUG. 6, 1866. DIED IN GARDEN PRAIRIE MARCH 25, 1938.
BURIED THERE.

MARY RUBECK - BORN DEC. 12, 1858 . DIED AUG. 16, 1940.

CATHERINE SMITH - BORN DEC. 28, 1858 . DIED NOV. 8, 1940 BELVIDERE.
BURIED IN SPRING CREEK NEAR FREEPORT.

JOHN RUBECK - BORN JAN. 30, 1860. DIED NOV. 19, 1940.

MARY KLAAS - BORN MARCH 26, 1851 . DIED JAN. 18, 1939.

LOUISE WESTFAL - BORN DEC. 31, 1851. DIED JAN. 1, 1941.(BORN GERMANY) .

EDGAR MEYERS - BORN FEB. 10, 1872. DIED AT HOME NEAR HERBERT STATION.

LENA HENNINGER - BORN JAN. 14, 1873.DIED MARCH 7, 1941.

LEON ROGER TATE - BORN JUNE 6, 1898. DIED AUG. 25, 1941 GARDEN PRAIRIE.
BURIED IN BROOKVILLE.

MARY GLENDERS - BORN FEB. 20, 1952 GERMANY. DIED NOV. 8, 1941 HERE.
BURIED IN MARENGO.

PETER HANSEN - BORN OCT. 28, 1860 GERMANY. DIED FEB. 17, 1942.

LENA ACKERMAN - DIED BY APRIL 23, 1945.

CARRIE LUHMAN - BORN SEPT. 17, 1860 GERMANY. DIED APRIL 19, 1946.

ROSE HANSON - BORN MARCH 17, 1868 BELVIDERE, DIED APRIL 6, 1946 IN
LOGANSPOUT, INDIANA. BURIED BELVIDERE.

ANNA KISTLER - BORN NOV. 2, 1864 GERMANY. DIED APRIL 27, 1946 IN
KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN. BURIED BELVIDERE,

LOTTIE H. DEUTSCHE - BORN FEB. 21, 1883 IN BLOOMINGTON, ILL. DIED IN
ROCKFORD, ILL. DEC. 2, 1946. BURIED BELVIDERE.

JOHN H. KOENEKE - BORN JULY 31, 1880 IN GARDEN PRAIRIE. DIED JAN. 29, 1947

JOHN H. LUHMAN - BORN SEPT. 20, 1863 GERMANY. DIED FEB. 20, 1848 IN
STARKVILLE, WISCONSIN. BURIED IN BELVIDERE.

GEORGE W. MEYERS - BORN JAN. 3, 1863 IN BOONE CO., ILL.. DIED MARCH 13,
1948.

OTHER DEATHS ARE MENTIONED IN THE VARIOUS MEMBERSHIP LISTS AT DIFFERENT
PERIODS OF TIME.

PAGE FOUR -

FORGOT TO TYPE THESE LAST ENTRIES UP.

CAROLINE KALTENBACK - BORN MAY 30, 1875 GERMANY. DIED AUG. 9, 1948.

WM. C. KOENEKE - BORN SEPT. 9, 1876 IN GARDEN PRAIRIE. DIED SEPT. 28, 1948.

REV. FRED DEUTSCHE - DIED JAN. 14, 1949.

THE CHURCH SEEMS TO HAVE DISSOLVED AFTER HIS DEATH.

THE MEMBERSHIP LISTS FOR VARYING YEARS (LATTER YEARS IN EARLY 1900'S) LIST ALL MEMBERS IN COLUMNS. NOTES ON THEM ARE WRITTEN IN THE RIGHT HAND COLUMN. BELOW ARE ONLY THE ENTRIES WITH GOOD GENEALOGICAL INF.. SEE FEDERAL CENSUSES FOR ANY OTHER MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY.

KAROLINE HUBER - DIED MARCH 13, 1907.

IDA KÜNZE - NOW IDA FRITZ.

KATH. FIDDER - NOW KATTIE LUHMAN.

ANNA KÖLLER - NOW ANNA PATTERSON.

JULIUS ? DIED AUG. 1892.

JACOB HOLLOW - DIED APRIL 22, 1892.

FR. O DIED APRIL 15, 1894. AGE 80-8-18.

MARGARETHA S DIED JAN. 1893.

MRS. MINNIE LUHMAN (MRS. JOHN LUHMAN) DIED 1894.

FRIEDRICH DIED DEC. 1896.

FRIEDRICH LAMPERT - DIED NOV. 14, 1907. BORN 1866.

KAROLINE HUBER - DIED MARCH 13, 1907.

MARY GAUER - DIED APRIL 1905.

(NOTE) KATHERINE ACKERMAN - BORN AT SCHMIEHEIM, BADEN GERMANY. MAY 19, 184

WILLIAM RITZERT - WENT TO BROADHEAD, WISC. MARCH 1900.

LIZZIE MEYERS - WENT TO KINGSTON NOV. 1897.

FRED C. STIERLE - WENT TO DESPLAINES APRIL 1898.

ALVIN SCHAEFER - DIED NOV. 9, 1902.

FRIEDRICH PUNDT - DIED JUNE 1898 .

MARY DREHER - WENT TO MENDOTA, ILL. JAN. 1899.

PHILLIP KISTLER - DIED SEPT. 28, 1937 AT HOME OF SON IN KALAMAZOO, MICHIGA

MARY GAUER - DIED MAY 3, 1905.

JOHANNA HOPEN - DIED 1905 .

BERTHA WASCHER - DIED 1905.

ANNE MC KISSKI - DIED DEC. 30, 1903.

SIMON H. LUHMAN - DIED FEB. 1903. *Born in Caldorf = Kalldorf, Lippe*

FRANK RITZERT - DIED AUG. 1903.

PAGE FIVE -

CARRIE KLIPPEL - DIED JAN. 2, 1908.

REV. LINTNER MOVED TO LOCKPORT, ILL. APRIL 1905. PLUS WHOLE FAMILY.

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF KINGSTON SOCIETY MEMBERS. (PARTIAL LIST ONLY).

MARY SCHENDELMAYER - MOVED TO LOCKPORT, ILL. AUG. 1905.

MARY ROTH - DIED MAY 27, 1906.

SOPHIE GREVES OR GREEN - DIED SEPT. 24, 1907.

CHARLOTTE LAMPERT - DIED SEPT. 24, 1909.

WM. KRAFT DIED FEB. 12, 1910.

MARY KARCH ? DIED FEB. 9, 1910.

ANTON MC KISKEE - DIED MAY 19, 1910.

FREDRICH PULS SR, - DIED BY APRIL 5, 1907.

MARY RITZART - MOVED TO OREGON.

RICKA BRANDT - MARRIED FRED A.

MRS. MARIE GREEN - DIED NOV. 11, 1911.

GEORGE MEYERS - DIED MAY 29, 1907.

GEORGE SEXAUER - DIED OCT. 12, 1907.

JOHN ACKERMAN DIED JULY 14, 1907.

28 KINGSTON SOCIETY MEMBERS TRANSFERED TO THE MALTA, ILL. CHURCH IN 1910.

THE FOLLOWING ARE BELVIDERE MEMBERS LISTS. (PARTIAL LIST).

HERMINA ACKERMAN - MARRIED ELMER BIESTER.

ELIZABETH D. BIESTER - DIED NOV. 11, 1911.

LUDWIG RITZERT - DIED AUG. 1, 1913 .

SCHMALBECK FAMILY MOVED TO DENVER, COLORADO NOV. 1904 ?

MARY MEYERS - DIED OCT. 14, 1918.

GLADIS PETERSON OR SCHONDELMEIER - DIED DEC. 1918.

BARBARA HALLER - DIED DEC. 28, 1915.

WILHELMINA LUHMAN - DIED MARCH 27, 1919.

CATHERINE ACKERMAN - DIED AUG. 5, 1915.

LENA PULS MOVED TO TOPEKA, KANSAS DEC. 30, 1907 .

LENA MAY CLARK - DIED AUG. 25, 1921 AT TENT COLONY, OTTAWA, ILL.

FRANK LUHMAN MOVED TO ELGIN 1926.

JOHN MARTH MOVED TO GENESEO, ILL. 1922.

JOHN MARTH FAMILY - PASTOR & FAMILY MOVED HERE FROM HOLLAND GROVE, WISCONSIN.

ALBERT MEYERS RETURNED FROM OREGON.

MRS. JOHN BLACKLEDGE TRANSFERED HERE FROM KINGSTON.

LETTER = MR. MRS. ARNOLD MARTH ARE MEMBERS OF FIRST EV. CHURCH IN KANKAKEE, ILL.. TRANSFERED HERE IN 1945.

PAGE SIX -

LETTER = WENDELL E. MC KISKI TRANSFERED TO ST. PAUL METHODIST CHURCH
AT ABILENE, TEXAS 1940.

SAYS SEE OTHER BOOK AT TIMES. THERE IS NO EARLIER BOOK AT GARRETT
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, UNLESS THEY CANNOT READ THE SCRIPT WRITTING IN A
EARLIER BOOK & DON'T KNOW WHAT TOWN IT'S FOR.

FIRST MEMBERS IN SEPT. 18, 1867 WERE - MR. MRS. CARL FRITZ. MR. MRS.
JACOB HUBER. MR. MRS. FRED VOSHAGE.

MINISTERS WERE IN ORDER = W. GOESSELE, W. STRASSBURGER, J.F. SCHNEE,
M. STAMM, H. ROTERMUND, V. FORKEL, E. MUSSELMAN, B. RUH, A. ROHRBACK,
L. WILLMAN. L.A. KOELLER, WM. SCHWIKER, PH. ZAHN, H. SCHUMACHER,
L.A. KOELLER, W.L. WALKER, J. ALBER, L. WILLIAM, F.C. STIERLE, TO 1898,
J.A. GIESE, 1898 - 1900. J. ALBER 1900 - 1901. J.J. LINTNER 1901-1905.
J. H. BLASER 1905 - 1908. F. THEISS 1908 - 1911. E.E. PLAPP 1911 - 1915.
J. MARTH 1915 - 1922. W. ALBRECHT 1922 - 1929. J.V. BISCHOFF 1929 - 1932.
J.H. WALTER 1932 - _____. ASSISTANTS = WARD KLOPP 1916 - 1918. W.H. FLURKEY
1920 - 1921. MEMBERSHIP IN 1936 WAS 72.

THE FOLLOWING ARE MARRIAGES - ABOUT 18 OF THEM ARE IN FRAKTUR-SCHREIBSCHRIF
WRITTING & ARE VERY HARD FOR ME TO TRANSLATE.

JAN. 10, 1889 JOHN A. ABBOT & ROSA MC KISISKE. BORN IN BELVIDERE & SPRING
TWP..
FEB. 12, 1890 LOUIS GREEN & MINNIE KOENEKE. BORN GERMANY & KINGSTON, ILL.
FEB. 17, 1891 GEORGE SCHANDELMEIER & MARY HOENEKE. OF BELVIDERE.
NOV. 20, 1889 CHRISTIAN LUHMAN & KATIE FIDDER. OF BELVIDERE,
MAY 28, 1889 WM. BUTLER & SOPHIA HAGEN. OF KINGSTON TWP., ILL.
FEB. 30, 1892 JOHN M. ROLF & MINNIE SEEL ?? . OF BELVIDERE.
MARCH 1, 1892 SAMUAL GRIMSON? TO EVA ? FRITZ . OF BELVIDERE.
FEB. 14, 1893 JOHANN HENNINGER TO LENA MC KISKI. OF BOONE CO..
FEB. 16, 1893 JOHAN _____ TO KATHERINE ACKERMAN. OF DEKALB & BELVIDERE.
MARCH 1, 1893 HENRI K. HERBERT TO MINNIE M. LUHMAN. OF BOONE CO..
MARCH 29, 1892 GEORGE MEYER TO MARIA MEYER. OF SPRING TWP. & BELVIDERE.
MAY 11, 1893 HERMIN DROYSEN TO MINNIE GAHLBECK. " " " "
MAY 11, 1893 A.? A.? HALL TO MALINDA P. HARDER ?. OF CALLEDONIA .
JUNE 22, 1893 JOHAN I.? ROLF TO ELISA WARNER ?. OF SPRING TWP. & BELVIDERE
DEC. 21, 1893 WILLIAM KALTENBIRCH ? TO KARI HUCK ?. OF CALEDONIA & BELVIDERE
NOV. 23, 1893 FRED LOLL ? TO LERETHA LUSSE. OF BELVIDERE.
MAY ~~27~~^{C.} 1894 FRED AVES TO LANA SEXAUER.. OF KINGSTON, DEKALB CO..

PAGE SEVEN -

MAY 23, 1894 LOUIS W. OLLMAN TO EMMA E. KOENEKE. OF CALVIN PARK, DEKALB C
MAY 31, 1894 FRIEDRICH ACKERMAN TO MARY BROHAMMER. OF BELVIDERE. SAYS
BORN EUROPE - BADEN.
OCT. 10. 1894 CHRIST. K. LUHMAN TO IDA FRITZ, BORN A KÜNZE. (=A WIDOW ?).
FEB. 14, 1895 AUGUST SCHRÖDER TO LERETHA JOHNSON. OF BELVIDERE.
MAY 6, 1896 GOTTLIEB ROTH TO BERTHA PREIM OR PREIN. OF BONUS TWP..
BORN BADEN DEUTSCHLAND.
DEC. 16, 1896 CHARLES FILL & ANNA LUHMAN . OF BELVIDERE. BORN IN
WURTTEMBERG & GARDEN PRAIRIE.
FEB. 2, 1897 GEORGE KALTENBACK & HANNAH DROYSEN. OF SPRING TWP.
BORN GERMANY.
MARCH 17, 1897 CHARLES ACKERMAN & ROSA RITZERT . OF FLORA TWP. . BORN
BADEN GERMANY * BELVIDERE, ILL..
FEB. 19, 1897 ALFRED JOHNSON & FLORA KINCAID. OF BELVIDERE,
NOV. 24, 1897 CARL ARMBRUSTER & AMELIA WASHER.
JAN. 20, 1898 JOHN LAMBKE & LIZZIE F. GAHLBECK. BORN PREUSSEN(=N/E.?)
GERMANY. & BELVIDERE, ILL..
MARCH 8, 1898 FRANK H. RITZERT & MARY A. GAHLBECK.
MARCH 23, 1898 JACOB J. ACKERMAN & LINA H. VETTER . BORN SCHMIEHEIM,
BADEN PROVINCE, GERMANY.
JULY 3, 1899 EDWARD MILLER & BERTHA HAGEN. BORN IN N.Y. & WISCONSIN.
NOV. 23, 1899 ELAM F. VOORHIS & ANNA C. NEWHOUSE. BORN ILLINOIS & WISCO
JAN. 3, 1900 NILS PETERSON & SELMA ANDERSON. OF BONUS TWP.. BORN SWED
JAN 25, 1900 WM. FEABRANTZ & GRACE MOREHOUSE. OF BELOIT. BORN GERMANY &
WISCNSIN.
FEB. 7, 1900 WM. RITZERT & WILHELMINA GIESE. OF BELVIDERE & BROADHEAD,
WISCONSIN. BORN ILLINOIS & WISCNSIN..
MARCH 15, 1900 SIMON H. KOELLING & LYDIA MEYER. BORN GERMANY & ILLINOIS.
NOV. 15, 1901 MRS. KLIPPLE & CHARLES SMITH.
AUG. 28, 1901 JOHN LINTNER & MARIE MOSHER. OF ELGIN & TALBE GROVE.
NOV. 4, 1901 CHARLES NEWTON & MARY BECKER. OF JANESVILLE, WISC.. BORN
IN WISCONSIN & ILL..
DEC. 19. 1901 EDWARD PETERMIER & CARRIE STUKENBERG. OF FREEPORT & BAILEY-
VILLE.
AUGUST 5, 1902 HENRY A. MALLETTE OF ROCKTON & NINA MAY REYNOLDS OF ROCKTON.
DEC. 25, 1902 EDDIE C. CHESTER OF LEROY TWP. & LIBBIE LEVINE.
JAN. 24, 1903 WM. KARCH & MARY VOSHAGE.
FEB. OR JAN. 24, 1903 ALBERT MILLER & AUGUSTA WESTFALL.
FEB. 24, 1904 RAYMOND REED & NEVA? CAMPFIELD. OF ROCKFORD.

PAGE EIGHT -

FEB. 1, 1906 EDWARD MCKISKI & ELLA KLECKNER. SHE WAS BORN PLYMOUTH, IND..
JUNE 30, 1906 ALBERT OTT & ELISABETH SHAFER.
DEC. 29, 1906 FRANK L. GAHLBECK & ROSE HEIDERMAN. SHE WAS BORN IN IOWA.
JAN. 17, 1907 HENRY APPEL - OF FORRESTON, ILL. & MRS. MARY FRAWERT-
OF FORRESTON, ILL..
JUNE 20, 1907 AUGUST CHARLES LEMBKE & ALVENA F. GAHLBECK.
SEPT. 22, 1907 EDDIE RALAE ? OF FREEPORT, ILL. & AGGENNORIA BUTLER OF
BELVIDERE. ILL.. BORN IN NEW YORK CITY & ROCKTON, ILL..
JAN. 15, 1908 F. A. NIMTZ & FREDERICKA A. BRANDT.
FEB. 2, 1909 PAUL OTT OF WONEWOC, WISC. & ADA CHAMBERLAIN. BORN IN
WONEWOC & BELVIDERE.
MARCH 3, 1909 THOMAS CHAPLIN OF BELVIDERE, & MINNIE AVES OF CALVIN PARK
ILL.. BORN ENGLAND & CALVIN PARK..
MARCH 6, 1911 C.S. WARD & BERTHA CHAMBERLAIN OF BELVIDERE. BORN IN
BELVIDERE & CAPRON, ILL..
JULY 22, 1911 WM. KARCH & BERTHA WASHER OF BELVIDERE.. BOTH BORN GERMANY
DEC. 30, 1911, R. A.? ZORN ? OF ORANGEVILLE, ILL. & MABLE TETERHOFF OF
MONROE, WISC..
JUNE 20, 1912 FLOYD D. ROTE OF BONUS TWP. & SARAH M. STEARNS OF BOONE TWP
BORN IN KIRKLAND & BOONE, ILL..
AUGUST 10, 1912 LESTER LEE BROWN OF ROCKFORD, ILL. & AGNESS MARIE
DANIELSON OF ROCKFORD. BORN IN PECATONICA & ROCKFORD.
FEB. 24, 1913 ORRI H. PAUTCH OF ROCKFORD & VIOLA L. CARTER OF ST. PAUL, MN.
FEB. 6, 1913 CHAS. L. HORTON OF MADISON, WISC. & LULU CHRISTOPHER OF
BARABOO, WISC..
JAN. 3, 1913 HENRY ELMER OF ROCKTON, ILL. & ETHEL GREEN OF ROCKTON.
MARCH 4, 1913 ROY Mc KINNEY OF JANESVILLE, WISC. & ELSIE BECKER OF
EDGERTON, WISC.. BORN IN CARY, ILL. & EDGERTON, WISC..
APRIL 17, 1913 ARTHUR E. LINDINE ? OF ROCKFORD & FRANCE J. FAGERSTROM OF
ROCKFORD.
MAY 13, 1913 HAROLD HOAGLAND OF ROCKFORD & MAMIE ROBY OF ROCKFORD.
MAY 24, 1913 SANFORD KLANK OF ROCKFORD & GERTIE ANDERSON OF CHICAGO.
BOTH BORN IN SWEDEN.
MAY 28, 1913 WM. CARLSON OF NEW MILFORD, ILL. & EDNA ROLLIE OF GILFORD,
ILL. BORN ROCKFORD & GILFORD. PROBABLY TOWNSHIPS IN WINNEBAGO CO..
AUG. 19, 1913 LOUIS BRIMENINE ? OF ROCKFORD & VERA ROBINSON OF ROCKFORD.
BOTH BORN IN ROCKFORD.
NOV. 13, 1913 LEWIS ASKER OF ROCKFORD & DOLLIE OLESON OF ROCKFORD. BOTH
BORN IN ROCKFORD.

PAGE NINE -

JAN. 15, 1914 EDWARD SCHRECK OF DEBUKE, IOWA. & PEARL E. WHITE OF ROCKFORD.
BORN IN WOODROE, ILL. & ROCKFORD. SPELLINGS ARE PROBABLY WRONG.

JUNE 24, 1914 ALBERT ZITZKE OF ROCKFORD & KATE SPENCER OF ROCKFORD. BOTH
BORN IN ROCKFORD.

JUNE 24, 1914 A.R. ANDERSON OF ROCKFORD & GERTRUDE AHNQUIST ? OF ROCKFORD.
BOTH BORN IN ROCKFORD.

JULY 7, 1914 ANDREW G. JOHNSTON OF ROCKFORD & ESTHER R. JOHNSON OF ROCKFORD
BORN IN GAZZAM?, PENNSYLVANIA. & PHILIPSBERG, PENN..

JULY 29, 1914 P ? BENSON OF CAPRON & ANNA ____? NICOLIA OF
CAPRON. SHE WAS BORN IN WALWORTH CO., WISC..

AUG. 16, 1914 RUSSEL J. MC KEARN OF БЕЛОIT & FRANCES GLOVER OF БЕЛОIT.
BORN IN NEWARK, (ROCK CO.?) WISC., & OWEN, ILL. (TWP.).

SEPT. 1, 1914 FRANK C. AVERY OF TOKEN CREEK, WISC. & SELMA H. TOFFELMAN OF
TOKEN CREEK, WISC.. BOTH BORN IN БЕЛОIT, WISC..

JAN. 8, 1915 E.F. JOHNSON OF ROCKFORD & BLOSSOM L. WORM ? OF ROCKFORD.
BOTH BORN IN PLATVILLE, WISCONSIN.

AUG. 4, 1915 LEE CALE WILSON OF CHICAGO. & NELLIE PEARL CARLSON OF CHICAGO
BORN IN CLINTON, IOWA & CHICAGO, ILL..

AUG. 5. 1915 GLENN CORYDON KELLER OF ELGIN & IDA LOUISE MAY OF BELVIDERE,
BORN IN CRYSTAL LAKE, ILL. & DETROIT, MICH..

JAN. 26. 1916 ARTHUR PHILIP KISTLER OF BONUS TWP. & LYDIA MAY HENNINGER
OF BONUS TWP.. BORN IN BONUS & BELVIDER.

NOV. 1, 1916 WILLIAM H. BUGDAHL OF ROCKFORD & CLEONA N. BANKS OF ROCKFORD
BORN ROCKFORD & PANA, ILL.

JAN. 16, 1918 HENRY DOLL OF GARDEN PRAIRIE & CLARA RUTH LUHMAN OF BELVIDER
BOTH BORN IN BONUS TWP. BOONE CO..

APRIL 6, 1918 JOSEPH E. NEDRA OF ROCKFORD * PAULINE H. ANDERSON OF ROCKFORD
BORN ST. LOUIS, MO. & ROCKFORD, ILL..

SEPT. 6, 1919 RALPH EDGAR ABBOTT & HAZEL LEONE WHITMAN. BORN IN BONUS
TWP. & HAMPSHIRE, ILL..

SEPT. 10, 1919 JOHN KLAAS & ELSIE FILL. BORN CHICAGO & BELVIDERE.

SEPT. 13, 1919 MAURICE CALVIN MARTIN OF HARVEY, CARROLL CO. MARYLAND &
SILVA VIOLA SCHREIBER OF EGAN, OGLE CO., ILL.. BORN IN EMMETSBURG,
MARYLAND & LEAF RIVER, OGLE CO., ILL..

FEB. 18, 1920 ELMER ERIOM OLLMANN & LUELLA CLARA AVES. BOTH BORN IN
SPRING TWP., BOONE CO., ILL..

FEB. 25, 1920 EARL LOUIS WENZEL OF BELVIDERE & FLORENCE IOLENE BIESTER OF
BORN IN MALTA TWP. DEKALB CO., ILL. & BONUS TWP. BOONE CO., ILL..

PAGE 10 -

- MARCH 18, 1920 ALBERT EDWARD MEYERS OF BELVIDERE & CLARA MINNIE KALTENBECK OF FLORA TWP.. BORN IN BELVIDERE, & SPRING TWP..
- JUNE 5, 1920 CLARK HEADING BURT & LENA MAY ABBOTT. BORN IN CHERRY VALLEY, ILL. & BELVIDERE, ILL..
- AUG. 15, 1921 EDWARD CARL JOHNSON OF ROCKFORD & GEORGIA KATHERINE TAMPAGES. OF ROCKFORD. BORN IN SWEDEN & CHICAGO, ILL..
- OCT. 22, 1921 VERN JACK MARGASON OF ROCKFORD & EVELYN FERN LA FLAMME OF CHICAGO.. BORN IN SOUTH BEND, IND. & CHICAGO, ILL..
- SEPT. 14, 1922 ARTHUR J. HOFFMAN OF ROCKFORD & OLVIE BREWERS OF ROCKFORD. BOTH BORN IN ROCKFORD.
- FEB. 9, 1924 JOHN M. WHITE OF BELOIT, WISC. & KATHRYN B. BAXTER OF ROCKFORD BORN IN BEAVER DAM, WISC. & ROCKFORD, ILL..
- MAY 7, 1924 SIDNEY M. KOELLING OF BELVIDERE & DOROTHY STONEWALL OF ROCKFORD BORN BELVIDERE, & PECATONICA.
- JULY 30, 1924 JOHN H. LUHMAN OF BELVIDERE & SARAH E. BROWN OF BELVIDERE. BORN IN LIPPE DETMOLD, GERMANY & OHIO, U.S.A..
- SEPT. 20, 1924 LLOYD OLSON OF ROCKFORD, ILL. & TYRA CARLSON OF ROCKFORD. BOTH BORN IN ROCKFORD.
- FEB. 11, 1925 ALBERT A. NIMTZ OF SPRING TWP. & ESTHER V. HEUER OF BONUS TWP BORN IN SPRING TWP, BOONE CO., ILL. & MAULIUS???, ILL..
- MARCH 28, 1925 WILLIAM H. MAGUIRE OF ROCKFORD & VERA C. STONEWALL OF RKFD. BORN IN ROCHELLE, ILL. & PECATONICA, ILL..
- AUG. 2, 1925 ALBERT W. KEENEY OF BELVIDERE & LILLIAN M. AVES OF FLORA TWP. BORN IN CROWN POINT, IND. & SPRING TWP. BOONE CO., ILL.
- SEPT. 13, 1925 JOHN A. WHITNEY OF ARGYLE TWP. WINNEBAGO CO. & IDA ELLA RUTZ OF ARGYLE TWP.. BORN IN PLOVER, IOWA & ARGYLE TWP..
- MAY 31, 1926 AUGUST J. ADAMS OF MILWAUKEE & MARY BOEHM OF MILWAUKEE. BOTH BORN IN GERMANY.
- MAY 31, 1926 CHRIST B. CHASE OF CLINTON, IOWA & MARGARET L. SCOTT OF MILWAUKEE. BORN IN CLINTON, IOWA & WIOTA, WISC..
- JUNE 5, 1926 CLARENCE MC CABE OF JOPLIN, MO. & MILDRED GOUDY OF SYCAMORE.
- JUNE 18, 1926 ELROY NELSON MC DONALD OF ROCKFORD & BLANCH MABEL ELDRIDGE OF ROCKFORD. BORN IN ALPENA CO. MICHIGAN & WALWORTH CO. WISC..
- JUNE 26, 1926 PETER HANSEN OF BELVIDERE & ROSE GRAHAM OF BELVIDERE. BORN IN DENMARK & BELVIDERE.
- AUG. 14, 1926 ALEXANDER HARVEY OF BELVIDERE & LAURA L. PHILLIPS OF BELVIDER BORN IN CATRINE, SCOTLAND & SANTA ROSA, CALIF..

AUG. 17, 1926 CHARLES B. NICKEL OF BELOIT & MARIE E. BRANDENBURG OF BELOIT, WISC.. BORN IN WAUPACA CO., WISC. & ROCK CO., WISC..

OCT. 2, 1926 WALTER W. COUNT OF DELAVAN, WISC. & MARTHA BEHLING OF BELVIDERE. BORN IN MILLER, WISC. & BELVIDERE.

NOV. 10, 1926 FRED G. ACKERMAN OF FLORA TWP. & ALETHA A. GREEN OF BELVIDERE. SHE WAS BORN IN DEKALB CO., ILL..

MAY 18, 1927 WILLIAM F. KASPER OF BELVIDERE & RUTH MABEL McKISKI OF BELVIDERE. BORN IN SCHMIEHEIM, BADEN, GERMANY & BELVIDERE.

JUNE 10, 1927 WESLEY H. ZAHL OF MADISON, WISC. & MIRIAM V. BAKER OF PORTERVILLE, CALIF.. BORN IN BENSENVILLE, ILL. & SALINA, OHIO.

JULY 5, 1927 THOMAS THOMPSON OF ROCKFORD & MYRTLE MAY CLINE OF ROCKFORD. BORN IN ROCKFORD, ILL. & ELWOOD, IND..

AUG. 15, 1927 PAUL T. ALBRECHT OF BELVIDERE & ELENORA M. GREEN OF BELVIDERE. BORN IN GRAYMONT, ILL. & FLORA TWP..

OCT. 8, 1927 ARTHUR D. S. HODGES OF BUFFALO, N.Y. & MINA J. FISHER OF ROCKFORD, ILL.. BORN IN WATERFORD, IRELAND & PLANO, ILL.

AUG. 3, 1928 MERRITT STICKLER OF ROCKTON, ILL. & MARJORIE ABBS OF SOUTH BELOIT. BORN IN ROSCOE, ILL. & BLOOM CITY, WISC..

AUG. 4, 1928 GRANT E. JUDGE OF GENEVA, ILL. & GLADYS MAY HASKELL OF GENEVA, ILL.. BORN IN PITTSBURG, PENN. & PHILADELPHIA, PENN.

AUG. 18, 1928 PAUL L. ZORN OF CHATSWORTH, ILL. & AUDRIE E. WISEMAN OF STAVENHAGEN, GERMANY & SAUNEMIN ?, ILL..

SEPT. 5, 1928 WALTER G. MEYERS OF SPRING TWP. & JULIA MAE WHITACRE OF SPRING TWP.. BORN IN FLORA TWP. BOONE CO. & SYCAMORE TWP., DEKALB CO

OCT. 10, 1928 ROY F. ANDERSON OF ROCKFORD & LYDIA C. KALTENBACH OF BELVIDERE. BORN IN ROCKFORD & FLORA TWP..

APRIL 29, 1929 GLENN BOYER OF SOUTH BELOIT, ILL. & VIVIAN KEENEY OF SOUTH BELOIT. BORN IN WICHITA, KANSAS & RICHLAND, WISC..

MAY 23, 1929 WILLIAM HAROLD SCOTT OF ROCKFORD & LOUIS MARLDENE BUNDLIE OF ROCKFORD. BORN IN SALIBURY, MO. & ROCKFORD, ILL..

MAY 29, 1930 JULIUS J. SIMONS OF BELVIDERE & LILLIAN M. ACKERMAN OF BELVIDERE. BOTH BORN IN BELVIDERE.

JUNE 18, 1930 WALDEMAR ERNST OF RACINE, WISC. & VIOLET M. SLAFTER OF RACINE, WISC. BOTH BORN IN RACINE.

OCT. 11, 1930 TERRELL BRESSLER OF ROCKFORD & MYRTLE K. KENNEDY OF ROCKFORD, ILL.. BORN IN LEAF RIVER, ILL.. & ROCKFORD, ILL..

NOV. 4, 1930 JOHN H. LUHMAN OF BELVIDERE & MARY E. MORGAN-BURT OF ROCKFORD. BORN IN MINDEN, GERMANY & PINECREEK, ILL..

PAGE 12 -

HARRY GADLEY OF CHICAGO & FRIEDA L. CLAUDIUS OF CHICAGO. BORN IN CAMPTEN,
INDIANA & CHICAGO, ILL.. DEC. 1, 1930 MARRIAGE.

LEONARD T. ELLIOTT OF BLUM, WISC. & OPAL V. SPRY OF BLUM, WISC.. BORN IN
BLUM, WISC.. MAY 31, 1931 MARRIAGE.

FEB. 25, 1931 JOE LAUTENBACK OF BELVIDERE & IRENE MAY PLUMLEY OF
BELVIDERE. BORN IN BELVIDERE.

OCT. 16, 1931 JOHN H. LUHMAN OF BELVIDERE & MRS. CAROLINE M. BIESTER OF
BELVIDERE. BORN IN MINDEN, GERMANY & BOONE CO., ILL..

OCT. 24, 1931 ARTHUR F. AVES OF BELVIDERE & MAZEL M. MC KISKI OF BELVIDERE
BORN IN BELVIDERE.

JULY 7, 1932 GLEN ANDERSON OF ROCKFORD & HAZEL SADEWATER OF ROCKFORD..
BORN IN CLOQUET, MINN. & ROCKFORD, ILL..

OCT. 29, 1932 JESSE W. WILLIAMS OF BELVIDERE & BESSIE B. SINCLAIR OF
GLENDALE, KANSAS. BORN IN SONORA, KY. & CARDEN, INDIANA.

NOV. 25, 1932 ELMER A. SLAFTER OF RACINE, WISC. & ISABELLE A SOENS OF
KENOSHA, WISC.. BOTH BORN IN RACINE, WISC.

JUNE 17, 1933 HENRY LOUTENBECK OF BELVIDERE & RUBY FAIR OF BELVIDERE.
BORN IN WOODSTOCK, ILL. & MOSHIEM, TENN..

SEPT. 15, 1933 ORVIN E. BOHREN OF OCONOMOWOC, WISC. & EMMA POLENSKE OF
WAUKESHA CROSSED OUT & WATERTOWN, WISC. ADDED. BORN IN WINNECONNE,
WISC. & CONCORD, WISC..

DEC. 9, 1933 PAUL S. HAWKINS OF OKAUCHEE, WISC. & ELLEN PELTONEN OF
MILWAUKEE, WISC.. BORN IN BROWNSVILLE, WISC. & HIGHBRIDGE, WISC..

FEB. 6, 1934 JOHN L. WALTER OF ELMHURST, ILL. & HATTIE WAWKEY OF BELVIDEER
BORN IN SHANEVILLE, TENN. & ONECO, ILL..

MARCH 28, 1934 WM. COFFEY OF ROCKFORD & LUCILLE WEBSTER OF ROCKFORD..
BORN IN CLINTON, IND. & PLEGINTON, S.D...

DEC. 16, 1934 LESTER WALTER OF BELVIDERE & ELSIE CHOUMONT ? OF BELVIDERE.
BORN IN FREEPORT, ILL. & CHICAGO.

FEB. 6, 1935 GOERGE LARSON OF DURAND, ILL. & FERN BEST OF DAVIS, ILL.
BORN IN PECATONICA, ILL. & DAVIS, ILL..

OCT. 26, 1935 LA VERN WICKS OF ROCKFORD & GLADYS O'KEEFE OF ROCKFORD.
BORN IN NORWAY, ILL. & ROCKFORD, ILL.

DEC. 24, 1935 GERALD D. CEVENE ? & DOROTHY L. HOOPER BOTH OF ROCKFORD.
BORN IN APPLETON, WISC. & FARMERSVILLE, TEXAS.

OCT. 24, 1936 HAROLD W. WITHERBY OF ROCKFORD & NELLIE HOOPER OF ROCKFORD.
BORN IN BUTTE, NEB. & PRINCETON, TWXAS.

JUNE 26, 1937 HARRY WAYNE WILSON OF MT. MORRIS, ILL. & ELSIE HIENHORST OF
MT. MORRIS, ILL..

PAGE 12 -

JULY 3, 1937 ROBERT J. ROBINSON OF CAPRON & GRACE KNOPE OF ROSCOE.

JULY 24, 1937 FLOYD H. ANDERSON OF BELVIDERE & FLORENCE HONACKER OF
ROSCOE.

OCT. 10, 1937 HARVEY M. WIDMER OF SYCAMORE, ILL. & DOROTHY M. TUCKER OF
STOCKTON, ILL. BORN IN WASHINGTON, ILL. & STOCKTON, ILL. .

MARCH 1, 1940 CLAIRE GILMAN OF BELVIDERE & MARG. VAN VALKENBURG OF
BELVIDERE.

NOV. 2, 1940 FLOYD W. NEFF OF BELVIDERE & HELEN B. ACKERMAN OF
BELVIDERE.

OCT. 18, 1941 GEORGE ALBERT WHITE OF HARVARD, ILL. & LOUIS MARG. JOHNSON
OF HARVARD, ILL..

**BELOW WILL BE LISTED ONLY THE BIRTHS OUTSIDE OF BOONE & DEKALB CO., ILL..

NEXT ARE BAPTISMALS WITH PLACE BORN & PLACE BAPTISED & PARENTS NAMES.

SOME OF THESE ARE ALSO IN GERMAN SCRIPT & VERY HARD TO TRANSLATE.

MANY OF THESE BAPTISMALS ^{BIRTHS} ~~are~~ ^{are} FOR BOONE CO. & DEKALB CO. *Not Enclosed.*

SOME DATES OF BIRTH ARE MANY YEARS BEFORE THE BAPTISMAL DATE.

↪ OCT. 7, 1888 BAPTISM - JACOB HARRY ALBER. PARENTS- CHARLES & OTILLA ALBER

↪ JAN. 30, 1886 BIRTH IN KANSAS CITY, MO..

↪ APRIL 16, 1893 BAPTISM - CLARNECE WALTER WILLMANN ?. PARENTS- JACOB C. &

↪ MARCH 7, 1892 BIRTH IN KORNKORKEN ? CITY, ILL.. (MARIA McLAREN).

JUNE 17, 1894 BAPTISM - LANA CATARINA HORNBAULN ?. PARENTS - JOHAN FRIED. &

AUG. 16, 1893 BIRTH IN NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. (MAGDOLENA ACKERMAN)

JAN. 27, 1895 BAPTISM - JOHAN HUGO KRISTER ?. PARENTS - AUGUST & ANNA

JUNE 22, 1894 BIRTH IN FREEPORT, ILL.. (FRIEDON?)

MARCH 31, 1895 BAPTISM - LIBIE? LOUISE OLLMANN. PARENTS - LUDWIG W. H. &

FEB. 4, 1895 BIRTH IN CHERRY VALLEY, WINNEBAGO CO.. (EMMA E. KÖNEKE)

AUG. 16, 1896 BAPTISM - ARTHUR JOHANN WILHELM GARBE. PARENTS - WILHELM &

MARCH 2, 1896 BIRTH IN CHICAGO, ILL.. (ANNA .

MAY 5, 1901 BAPTISM - CHARLES WM. ALBER . PARENTS - ALBERT & (LIZZIE OTT

NOV. 24, 1900 BIRTH IN CHICAGO, ILL..

DEC. 5, 1912 BAPTISM - WILLIAM H. SCAMP . PARENTS - WM. H. SCAMP & WIFE.

MARCH 3, 1910 BIRTH IN CLINTON, IOWA.

JUNE 8, 1913 DAWN H. BRENZ . PARENTS WM. BRENZ WIFE.

NOV. 6, 1896 BIRTH IN OREGON, ILL..

JUNE 8, 1913 BAPTISM - DELLA C. BRENZ . PARENTS WM. BRENZ & WIFE.

MARCH 15, 1898 BIRTH IN CHERRY VALLEY, ILL..

JULY 6, 1913 BAPTISM - LYDIA L. BRENZ . PARENTS MACENTIRE??

NOV. 21, 1872 BIRTH IN COAL RUN, OHIO.

PAGE 14 -

JULY 6, 1913 BAPTISM - HAROLD BRENZ . PARENTS - MR. MRS. BRENZ.

APRIL 28, 1898 BIRTH IN CHERRY VALLEY, ILL.

JULY 1913 BAPTISM - LOREN C. BRENZ PARENTS

JAN. 7, 1905 BIRTH IN OREGON, ILL..

JULY 6, 1913 BAPTISM - ELDRED. M. BRENZ .

JUNE 9, 1908 BIRTH IN HOLCOMB, ILL..

NOV. 21, 1915 BAPTISM - EMIL CARL MARKSTAHLER . PARENTS EMIL & KATHERINE.

JUNE 15, 1914 BIRTH IN MERIDEN, CONN..

DEC. 26, 1915 BAPTISM - FLOSSIE AGNES HILL . PARENTS - CHARLES & MATTIE

DEC. 29, 1897 BIRTH IN ELCO, ILL.. (FULTON).

MARCH 27, 1921 BAPTISM - JESSE ROSWELL CRONE . PARENTS - JOSHUA & MOLLIE

SEPT. 7, 1897 BIRTH IN HILLSDALE, MARYLAND. (PORTER).

JUNE 18, 1912 BAPTISM - KENETH WENDEL MEYERS . PARENTS - ALBERT & CLARA MEYERS.

OCT. 16, 1921 BIRTH IN ROCKFORD, ILL..

APRIL 3, 1924 BAPTISM - PERRY ALTON GREGG . PARENTS - JOHN A. & JULIA GREGG

FEB. 13. 1886 BIRTH IN BRANCH CO. MICHIGAN.

JULY 6, 1924 BAPTISM - GERALD ALBERT MEYERS . PARENTS - ALBERT & CLARA MEYERS

SEPT. 3, 1923 BIRTH IN ROCKFORD.

MARCH 28, 1927 BAPTISM - VERNIE MARIE HEUER . PARENTS - ALBERT & MATTIE HEUER

AUG. 15, 1905 BIRTH IN WYANET, ILL..

MARCH 28, 1927 BAPTISM - VERDA IRENE PUMLEY . PARENTS - LEROY & MARIE PUMLEY

JULY 6, 1912 BIRTH IN HAESTED, MINN..

NOV. 23, 1930 BAPTISM - MRS. LIDA WILTSE .

SEPT. 25, 1861 BIRTH IN OGLE CO., ILL..

SEPT. 10, 1933 BAPTISM - JAMES CARLISS HOPPER . PARENTS - STANLEY & MALLIE.

MARCH 8, 1933 BIRTH IN ROCKFORD.

APRIL 12, 1936 BAPTISM - SANDRA ELISABETH PRENTICE . PARENTS - HOMER & BESS

NOV. 6, 1934 BIRTH IN LOGANSPOET, IND..

SEPT. 15, 1938 BAPTISM - BEVERLY MAXIME HARMS . PARENTS - MILTON & LORINE

DEC. 7, 1937 BIRTH IN CULLOM, ILL..

MARCH 19, 1939 BAPTISM - JUDITH ANN WILSON . PARENTS - WAYNE & ELSIE

JUNE 30, 1938 BIRTH IN FREEPORT, ILL.. OF MT. MORRIS.

JULY 14, 1940 BAPTISM - JOHN HAROLD JOHNSON . PARENTS - SARAH MARGARET JOHNSON

JUNE 11, 1930 BIRTH IN STERLING, ILL..

JULY 14, 1940 BAPTISM - SARAH MARGARET JOHNSON .

MAY 5, 1909 BIRTH IN WEST BROOKLYN, ILL..

OCT. 13, 1940 BAPTISM - ETHEL MAY WIDMER . PARENTS - WILLIAM & MARY.

AUG. 12, 1918 BIRTH IN CEER CREEK, ILL..

PAGE 15 -

JAN. 12, 1941 BAPTISM - MYRON ROY ANDERSON . PARENTS - ROY & LYDIA.

OCT. 5, 1940 BIRTH IN ROCKFORD, ILL..

APRIL 25, 1943 BAPTISM - DEANNA SUE WIDMER . PARENTS - HARVEY M. & DOROTHY

JULY 27, 1942 BIRTH IN ROCKFORD, ILL..

APRIL 29, 1947 BAPTISM - DAVID LORN SWEENEY & TIMOTHY SCOTT SWEENEY &

RAYMOND SCOTT SWEENEY . PARENTS . HAROLD L. & MERLE W..

DEC. 25, 1945 & AUG. 30, 1942 & NOV. 29, 1946 BIRTHS IN CHICAGO, ILL..

SEPT. 14, 1947 BAPTISM - GERTRUDE NOVENE CHURCHMONT ? . PARENTS MAX J. &
(DOROTHY I.

JUNE 15, 1946 BIRTH IN FREEPORT. ILL..

JUNE 13, 1948 CHERYLE KATHLEEN REUTER . PARENTS - CHARLES & JOSEPHINE.

JAN. 5, 1946 BIRTH IN DIXON, ILL..

THE DeKALB COUNTY BIRTHS NOT LISTED FROM CHURCH RECORDS ARE FOR THE
FAMILY NAMES OF - SEXAUER, MILLER, STEUER, RUBACH, BUTLER, GREEN, AVES,
KOENEKE, MCKISKI, CHAPLIN, & A ARSER OR ORSEN FAMILY.

LETTER FROM MILO J. VONDRACEK DATED NOV. 15. 1949 TO REV. PAUL V. CHURCH
OF FREEPORT. THE FORMER MEMBERS OF THE EVANGELICAL CHURCH (IN BELVIDERE)
HAVE JOINED THE METHODIST CHURCH OF BELVIDERE. MR. MRS. ARTHUR AVES &
MARLENE & AUDREY (AVES ?). MR. MRS. S.G. POPE, MRS. MRS. ALBRECHT,
& KENETH. MR. & MRS. CLIFTON HARTMAN & KERMIT. MRS. LENA KOENEKE,
MR. & MRS. ELMER OLLMAN, MRS. & MRS. GLEN WHEELER, MRS. WILLIAM
KAENEKE, MR. & MRS. CHARLES CHOUMONT, MRS. GERTRUDE DEUTSCHE, MR
& MRS. ELMER BIESTER, MR. & MRS. CHARLES REUTER.

LETTER FROM EDWARD M. DIENER PASTOR OF THE RED OAK EVANGELICAL CHURCH
IN WALNUT, ILL.. TO PASTOR OF THE BELVIDERE EVANGELICAL CHURCH. SAYS
MRS. & MRS. SAMUEL G. POPE ARE MEMBERS IN GOOD STANDING OF THE RED OAK
EV. CHURCH. (NOTE- LATTER THEY TRANSFERED TO THE METHODIST CHURCH IN
BELVIDERE, ILL.. WHEN IT CEASED TO EXIST IN 1949 ?).

by -
Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

ST. JOHNS UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST CHURCH RECORD BOOK 1900 On - THE FOLLOWING IS GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION ⁱⁿ THE RECORD BOOK. IT IS ONLY A PARTIAL LIST OF INFORMATION. THIS BOOK SHOULD BE MICROFILMED & MADE AVAILABLE TOO OTHER DESCENDANTS, IN SEVERAL DIFFERENT ARCHIVES & LIBRARIES. OLD CHURCH BOOKS ARE THE TRUE HISTORY OF THE PAST LUTHERAN MEMBERS.

20 PAGE INDEX -

82 PAGEs OF BIRTH ENTRIES.

31 PAGES OF CONFIRMATIONS.

48 PAGES OF DEATH ENTRIES.

22 PAGES OF FAMILY INFORMATION.

THE FOLLOWING IS A EXAMPLE OF A FAMILY ENTRY - MY FRIEND JOHN SIPPLE HAD BEEN LOOKING FOR YEARS FOR THE PLACE THE COUPLE WAS MARRIED.

JOHN SIPPLE - BORN IN BERKA, SACHSEN, GERMANY SEPT. 29, 1864

WIFE - MARGARETA DIPPOLD - BORN IN BAYERN (= A PROVINCE) APRIL 29, 1866.

MARRIED MARCH 17, 1878 ? IN BELLOIT, ? WISC.. (THIS MARRIAGE APPLICATION IN WISCONSIN COURT HOUSE WILL GIVE THE COUPLES PARNETS NAMES, WHICH JOHN IS SEARCHING FOR).

CHILDREN - CLARA BARBARA LISETTE - BORN JULY 2, 1887 IN CHICAGO.

DORTHEA ELISABETH - BORN MARCH 11, 1888 IN CHICAGO.

WILLIAM GEORGE - BORN NOV. 12, 1890 IN CHICAGO.

ESTHER - BORN APRIL 10, 1898 IN BELVIDERE, ILL..

BELOW ARE OTHER FAMILY MEMBERSHIP ENTRIES WITH EXTRA GOOD INFORMATION. NOT ALL THE FAMILY ENTRIES WERE COPIED. THEY WILL LIST OTHER FAMILIES & DATES OF BIRTH & YEAR OF SOME MARRIAGES & CHILDRENS NAMES ETC. & SOME LOCAL BIRTH PLACES. SUCH AS BELVIDERE. - THESE WERE NOT COPIED.

THE ONES COPIED ARE - (SOME ARE ONLY PART OF THE FAMILY ENTRY).

ELSIE DELLA MARIE BECKMANN, DAUGHTER OF FRIEDRICH BECKMANN. SHE WAS BORN OCT. 2, 1887 IN REEDSBURG, WISC.. DIED OCT. 30, 1887.

CARL BRUHN BORN NOV. 7, 1863 IN GERMANY. MARRIED DEC. 12, 1891 IN OAK GLEN (MAYBE IN ILLINOIS ?), TOO WIFE CLARA SCHULTZ - BORN APRIL 11, 1870 OVER 1872 IN PEORIA, ILL.. ALSO LIST, 1ST. THREE CHILDREN AS BEING BORN IN OAK GLENN.

HERMAN DROYSEN BORN JUNE 12, 1865 IN AÜKLANG ? GERMANY. WIFE MINNA (PROBABLY A NICK NAME), GAHLBECK BORN SEPT. 6, 1873 IN BELVIDERE. MARRIED MAY 11, 1893 IN BELVIDERE.

PAGE 2

PARTS OF SOME FAMILY MEMBERSHIPS COPIED.

FRIEDRICH HAUTH & WIFE DORTHEA WEGNER. MARRIED AUG. 27, 1885 IN BELVIDERE. HER MOTHER WAS MRS. CHRISTINE WEGNER, WHO WAS BORN SEPT. 4, 1834.

JOHN GAHLBECK & WIFE WILHELMINE FRIEBRANZ. MARRIED IN HUNTLEY, ILL. DEC. 30, 1874.

WM. H. FELDMANN BORN MAY 25, 1876 WONEWOC, WISCONSIN. WIFE SOPHIEA BARLTENBACH BORN JAN. 6, 1876 IN ABLEMANNS, WISCONSIN. MARRIED MAY 24, 1889 IN ABLEMAN, WISC.. (COULD BE WALWORTH CO.)

FRIEDRICH LÜBKE BORN OCT. 19, 1842 IN GRIEVSVALD, POMMERANIA. (PROBABLY GREIFSWALD, EAST GERMANY). WIFE CAROLINE OTT BORN JUNE 21, 1846 IN JOHANNENBURG, POMMERANIA. (PROBABLY JOHANNESBURG ??).

CARL JOHANSEN BORN FEB. 25, 1848 IN KIRCHBACKENDORF, GERMANY. (KIRCH USUALLY MEANS CHURCH IN GERMAN). WIFE FRIEDERICKE LEONHARDT BORN OCT. 2, 1844 IN DEMMIN, GERMANY. (PROBABLY THE ONE WEST OF STETTIN). MARRIED FEB. 17, 1872 IN GERMANY. 2 CHILDREN BORN IN GEMANY & 2 BORN IN MC HENRY CO., ILL..

JOHN LUCKOW & WIFE JOHANNE SCHULTZ. MARRIED JAN. 9, 1895 IN WISCONSIN? 2 CHILDREN BORN IN LEDYARD, WISC. (OR IOWA) & APPLETON, WISCONSIN.

CARL EDWARD KRACK BORN MAY 22, 1846 IN OSNA BRÜCK, HANNOVER, GERMANY. WIFE ANNA MARIA LOUISE MEYER BORN NOV. OVER JULY 1846 IN WICHEN, HANNOVER, GERMANY. MARRIED JULY 3, 1875.

JOHN RHODE FAMILY - CHILDREN BORN IN GÜTZKOW, (WEST POMMERANIA) GERMANY AND RACINE. WISC..

FRIEDERICH J. SCHWEBKE & ELLA GOWER. MARRIED NOV, 25, 1885 IN BELOIT, WISC..

JOHN SIPPLE FAMILY - SEE PREVIOUS EXAMPLE ENTRY.

FRED MEYER BORN FEB. 2, 1851 IN NASSENDORF (NOSSENDORF) BY DEMIEN, (DEMMIN), COUNTY KRIS GRIA?. WIFE FRIEDERICKE SCHULTZ BORN SEPT. 8, 1859 IN KAS EKE ? BY DEMIEN (DEMMIN). MARRIED JUNE 18, 1881 BELVIDERE.

GEORGE FOSSLER BORN APRIL 21, 1863 IN SCHMIEHEIM, GERMANY. WIFE HENRIETTE SCHILLING BORN DEC. 30, 1871 IN FAULENSIEK, GERMANY. MARRIED DEC. 29, 1898 BELVIDERE.

PAGE THREE CONTINUED -

FRED SCHULDT - DECEASED - AND CAROLINE JOHANNES BORN FEB. 1873 IN MONEE, ILLINOIS. MARRIED SEPT. 16, 1897 BELVIDERE.

HENRY KOERTING BORN DEC. 1862. WIFE MATHILDA DAHL. MARRIED A EPT. 8, 1888. ONE OF THE 3 CHILDREN WAS BORN IN CHICAGO OR MORENGO, ILL..

WILLIAM SMITH BORN SEPT. 13, 1846 IN DARGEIN (COULD BE DARGEN OR DARGUN) GERMANY. WIFE LOUISE PIEL. BORN AUG. 17, 1859 IN STEWARDVILLE, ILL.. MARRIED AUG. 29, 1875.

HERMANN H. STRAATE OR SYRATE BORN AUG. 24, 1865 IN LIPPE DETMOLD, GERMANY. WIFE SOPHIF JOHANNA CAROLINE SCHILLING BORN SEPT. 21, 1873 IN LIPPE DETMOLD, MARRIED ON APRIL 29, 1893 BELVIDERE.

HERMANN L. FRANK BORN JAN. 7, 1875 IN HOLTOFF, POMMERN (POMMERANIA) . WIFE EMMA MATHILDA AUGUSTE LÜBKE BORN JULY 7, 1882. MARRIED MARCH 4, 1903 BELVIDERE .

JACOB HOAG ? ONE CHILD WAS BORN AT KINGSTON, ILL..

WILHELM F. GAHLBECK BORN 1875 IN BELVIDERE. WIFE MARIE J. SCHWEBKE BORN 1882 IN JAGER (JAEGER / JÄGER) WEST POMMERANIA. MARRIED MARCH 16, 1904 .

WILHELM HEGEMEISTER AND FRIEDERICKE HÜBENBECKER. CHILD ERNST OTTO BERNHARDT BORN FEB. 14, 1889 IN VARGATZ ? GERMANY. ANOTHER CHILD ANNA MARTHA BERTHA .

JOHANN SCHWEBKE - TWO CHILDREN BORN IN BUFFALO, NEW YORK 1890 & 1892.

ONE OF THE OTHER FAMILIES HAD VOR POMMERN AS A PLACE OF BIRTH. VOR IS WEST (POMMERANIA) . HINTER IS EAST (POMMERANIA).

ANY OF THESE PREVIOUS MARRIAGES IN ILLINOIS OUT SIDE OF CHICAGO OR COOK CO.. WILL HAVE A DETAILED QUESTIONNAIRE ATTACHED TO THE COURT HOUSE MARRIAGE APPLICATION. DEATHS IN ILLINOIS ARE GOOD FROM 1916 ON. MARRIAGES FROM 1877 ON ARE GOOD. WISCONSIN CERTIFICATES BEFORE THIS PERIOD ARE GOOD. SEE OBITUARIES IN BELVIDERE PAPERS.

ST JOHNS MARRIAGE ENTRIES WITH ADDED INFORMATION. NOT ALL ENTRIES.

GEORGE WALLUSKS MARRIED APRIL 10, 1902 TO MRS. MARY GARBR? BOTH BORN IN 1848.

SEPT. 18, 1902
FRED C. PETERS BORN 1871 MARRIED EVA M. THREN BORN 1875. FROM ROCKFORD.

WALTER R. TRIGG BORN 1875 MARRIED MARIE WASHER BORN 1885. FROM ROCKFORD. MARRIED JUNE 24, 1902

PAGE 4 CONTINUED -

FRED ROBERT JOHNSON AGE 30 BORN ROCKFORD MARRIED JUHLIYA SAYER AGE 22. Nov. 26, 1911
HERBERT FAIRCHILD ? AGE 28 MARRIED CHRISTINE BUERK AGE 28, COUPLE
FROM CHICAGO, ILL.. MARRIED NOV. 1, 1919.

JOSEPH PUPP AGE 21 MARRIED HELEN LYNCH AGE 18. ONE OF THEM FROM
CHICAGO. MARRIED FEB. 9, 1921.

PAUL HINK OR HIRK BORN 1900 MARRIED BERTHA F. KAMP BORN 1902.
HE WAS FROM DUNDEE, ILL.. MARRIED AUG. 30, 1924.

ARTHUR H. PETERSON AGE 30 MARRIED ELSIE M. BROLIN AGE 23 FROM
ROCKFORD. MARRIED APRIL 2, 1926.

EMIL PAPENHAGEN BORN DEC. 30, 1889 MARRIED ELFRIEDA WENDT BORN
NOV. 2, 1896. MARRIED AT WOODSTOCK, ILL.. JAN. 20, 1940.

DWAYNE K. COOPER MARRIED IVA E. NICKELS. MARRIED AT HOME OF BRIDES
RELATIVES IN MCROE CENTER, ILL.. NOV. 21, 1940.

ALPHONE J. VAN GEEL AGE 32 MARRIED VIOLA J. BUSH AGE 31. MARRIED
AT CAPRON, ILL, SEPT. 29, 1946.

THE FOLLOWING ARE DEATHS WITH EXTRA INF. ADDED IN ENTRY. NOT ALL ENTRIES.

MRS. CAROLINE DASSOW DIED NOV. 25, 1919. BURIED IN CONCORDIA CEMETERY
IN CHICAGO, ILL..

WILLIAM A. HACKMAN DIED FEB. 24, 1923 . BURIED IN CORTLAND, ILL..

JULIUS RUDOLPH DIED JAN. 12, 1924 . BURIED IN GENOA, ILL..

WILLIAM BORCHARDT DIED NOV. 8, 1924 . BURIED IN UNION, ILL..

SAWYER BURTON DIED AUG. 13, 1925 . BURIED IN GREENWOOD CEMETERY IN
ROCKFORD, ILL..

FREDERICK WM. BUROW DIED APRIL 27, 1925. BURIED IN HARVARD, ILL..

MRS. JOHN BENTON OVER SCHRADER DIED MARCH OVER JAN. 24, ____ .
BURIED IN MARENGO OVER BELVIDER.

DELMAR TIELKEMEIRER DIED OCT. 14, 1943. BURIED DAVIS, ILL..

MRS. FRED MAXON DIED MAY 6, 1944. BURIED IN CHEMUNG, ILL..

MARY E. GREENLEE DIED MARCH 16, 1945. BURIED IN ARLINGTON CEM. ROCKFORD.

MRS. MOSES B. GREENLEE DIED DEC. 25, 1945 BURIED IN ARLINGTON CEM. " " .



PAGE 5 CONTINUED -

MARY ANN DOERSAM DIED APRIL 15, 1954. BURIED IN WARREN, ILL..

MRS. FRED MAXON DIED JUNE 16, 1955. BURIED IN CHEMUNG, ILL..

ANNA D. EVERHART DIED IN MC HENRY CO. ILL. FEB. 2, 1964. BURIED IN JANESVILLE, WISCONSIN.

ALFRED E. LUCKOW DIED IN CALUMET CO., WISCONSIN MARCH 19, 1960. LIVED AT ROSCOE, ILL..

MATTIE C. (WALLENBERG) TIELKMEYER BORN DUNDEE, MICHIGAN. DIED OCT. 14, 1960 IN PHOENIX, ARIZONA.

ORA SHULL DIED CECINO (CICERO), INDIANA. FEB. 27, 1961 .

ALBERT SCHMIDT DIED IN OAK GLEN, ILL. MAY 15, 1962.

CONRAD A. BEHLING BORN IN HANNOVER , GERMANY. DIED OCT. 29, 1962.

ANNA D. EVERHART BORN MC HENRY CO. ILL. DIED FEB. 2, 1962 . SEEMS TO BE A VARIATION OF THE PREVIOUS ANNA D. EVERHART ENTRY ABOVE..

MRS. EMMA BOLDT DIED SEPT. 17, 1966. BURIED IN HALE'S CORNERS, WISCONSIN.

MRS. LAVERN (MARJORIE MYERS) KINDBERG DIED NOV. 18, 1866 . BURIED IN WILLWOOD CEMETERY IN ROCKFORD, ILL..

MRS. BERTHA NIMTZ DIED NOV, 28, 1867. BURIED IN MARENGO, ILL. CEMETERY.

+ DeKalb Co.

SEE ALL BOONE CO. & MC HENRY CO. CENSUSES ETC.. FOR THESE FAMILIES.

PROBATE RECORDS ARE A EASY WAY TO FIND DEATHS & DEATH PLACES & DATES..

A LIST OF PAST MINISTERS WAS - PASTOR UNBECK, PINKERT, HELDZERG, SPATILF, WILKING, JENSEN, ENGELBRECHT, GAERTNER, BLEMSEN, TORBITSKY, GRAF, FISCHER, TRETWO, WEICHBRODT, BLOSSER & KRAEMER & NOW YURS.

SOMETIME I WOULD LIKE TO GO THRU THE ZION LUTHERAN CHURCH RECORDS, IMMANUEL LUTHERAN CHURCH RECORDS , METHODIST CHURCH RECORDS ETC., WHEN TIME PERMITS. WRITTING DOWN SIMILAR IMPORTANT GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION THAT GETS LOST IN TIME. A COLPLE GARDEN PRAIRIE CHURCHES CHURCH RECORDS WILL BE NEXT ON MY LIST CHECKED. THE TWO LUTHERAN CHURCHES AT CAPRON HAVE THEIR CHURCH RECORDS ON MICROFILM AT THE ELCA SYNOD ARCHIVES IN CHICAGO, ILL..

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

INDEX TO PICTURES IN THE 1906 - 70 YEAR HISTORY OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF BELVIDERE, ILL.. ALSO A LOT OF INF. IN THIS BOOK.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH IN 1906. BUILT IN 1868. PAGE 6.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH BUILDING IN 1839. PAGE 7.

REV. JOHN S. KING M.D. PAGE 9

REV. LUTHER W. LAWRENCE - PAGE 9

REV. SETH S. WHITMAN - PAGE 11

REV. S. E. ESTEE - PAGE 11

REV. CHARLES HILL ROE - PAGE 13

REV. HERMAN J. EDDY - PAGE 15

REV. N.W. MINER - PAGE 15

REV. JOSEPH P. PHILLIPS - PAGE 17

REV. WILLARD A. WELSHER - PAGE 17

REV. A.C. KEENE - PAGE 19

REV. EMERY CURTIS - PAGE 19

REV. JESSE COKER - PAGE 21

REV. HENRY C. MABIE - PAGE 21

REV. H.W. REED - PAGE 23

REV. JOHN J. IRVING - PAGE 23

REV. ROMANZO WALKER - PAGE 25

REV. JULLIAN AVERY HERRICK - PAGE 25

REV. CHARLES H. WHEELER - PAGE 27

REV. FREDERICK W. BATESON - PAGE 29

DEA. NATHANIEL CROSBY - PAGE 31

DEA. ELLIAS CONGDEN - PAGE 31

DEA. HENRY L. CROSBY - PAGE 33

DEA. JOHN B. TINKER - PAGE 33

DEA. JOHN SAXTON - PAGE 36

DEA. SAMUEL M. EVANS - PAGE 36

DEA. JAMES H. PATTERSON - PAGE 37

DEA. WILLIAM TOBYNE - PAGE 37

DEA. AARON B. KEELER - PAGE 40

DEA. DANIEL MABIE - PAGE 40

DEA. WARREN KEELER - PAGE 41

DEA. WILLIAM KEELER - PAGE 41

DEA. SAMUEL HICKS - PAGE 42

DEA. LUTHER C. WILLARD - PAGE 42

DEA. WILLIAM SEWELL - PAGE 43

DEA. GEO. W. STERLING - PAGE 43

DEA. ENNIS S. KEELER - PAGE 44

DEA. JOHN ROGERS - PAGE 44

DEA. GARRET F. WINNE - PAGE 45

MRS. MATILDA WHITMAN - PAGE 46

MRS. F.W. BATESON - PAGE 46

MRS. HELEN ROY BEECHER - PAGE 48

JOANNA MOORE - PAGE 48

FRANK SEWELL - PAGE 49

DR. E. ELLIS - PAGE 49

OTHER CHURCH HISTORY BOOKS NEED TO
BE LOCATED & DONATED OR COPIES &
DONATED TO THE IDA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY DEPT..

THE 16 ORIGINAL MEMBERS WHO FORMED
THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF
BELVIDERE IN JULY 24, 1836 WERE -
REV. JOHN S. KING, M.D.

MATHANIEL CROSBY

MOSES BLOOD

MRS. ELIZABETH PAYNE

MELVIN SCHENCK

CALVIN KINGSLEY

MRS. CHARLOTTE S. KINGSLEY

MRS. ANNA SCHENCK

ANDREW MOSS

TIMOTHY CASWELL

MRS. MARY CASWELL

CALEB BLOOD

IRA HASKINS

CHARLES S. WHITMAN

MRS. MATHILDA CASWELL

MRS. MARY HASKINS

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

by

1ST. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF BELVIDERE, ILL.. APRIL 1853 MANUAL AT
IDA PUBLIC LIBRARY IN BACK ROOM. ALSO SEE THE 1889 50 YEAR HISTORY.
REV. CHARLES FANNING - PASTOR.

RULING ELDERS = EZRA MAY, JOEL WALKER, SIDNEY AVERY, JONATHAN MITCHELL,
THERON LINSLEY, SEYMOUR GOOKINS, JOHN LAWRIE, ELI FOOTE, H.W. AVERY.

ORIGINAL MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH - ABBREVIATIONS USED ARE = P=RECEIVED BY
PROFESSION, L= RECEIVED BY LETTER, A=DECEASED, B= DISMISSED, C= EX
COMMUNICATED, D= LONG CONTINUED ABSENCE.

A.H. BILLINGS (B). MRS. HANNAH BLOOD (B). CHAUNCEY BRISTOL (?).
STEPHEN BURNETT (A). MRS. ABIGAIL BURNETT (?). DAVID CASWELL (?).
MRS. RUTH CUNNINGHAM (A). MRS. NANCY CUNNINGHAM (?). MRS. M. C.
DUBOIS (A). MRS. A.E. ENOCH (?). MRS. M. L. FISK (?).
AUSTIN GARDNER (A). MRS. MARY GARDNER (B). MRS. JULIET GILMAN (?).
C.D. HICKS (B). MRS. ABIGAIL HICKS (B). EZRA MAY (?). MRS.
DORCAS MAY (A). MRS. LOVISA MAY (?). MRS. RULENA MCBRIDE (A).
MRS. LOUISA ROLLINS (?). F.S. SHELDON (?). MRS. H.C. SHELDON (?).

MEMBERS ADDED AFTER MARCH 17, 1839 =

ABBE, AMZI (P - 1849)
ABBE, MRS. SYBIL (L - 1843)
ABBE, C.E. (P - 1849)
ABBE, J.D. (P - 1849)
AMSDEN, NOAH (L - 1844)
ABBE, MISS E.M. (P - 1852)
AMSDEN, MRS. S.S. (P - 1847)
AMSDEN, J.N. (L - 1851)
AMSDEN, MISS H.N. (L - 1851)
AMSDEN, MISS L.A. (L - 1851)
AMSDEN, MISS F. P. (P - 1852)
AMY, MRS. CORNELIA (L - 1851)
AVERY, MRS. CLARINDA (L - 1841)
AVERY, SIDNEY (L - 1845)
AVERY, MRS. MARY (L - 1845)
AVERY, H. W. (L - 1845)
AVERY, MRS. L. G. (A)+(L - 1845)
AVERY, MRS. R.P. (L - 1849)
AVERY, MISS F.M. (L - 1845)
AVERY, WM. D. (P - 1849)
AVERY, E.H. (P - 1849)
BALL, MISS E.C. (B) + (L - 1846)

BARTLETT, MISS P. (L - 1845)
BEMENT, F.B. (P - 1849)
BEMENT, MRS. M.A. (A) + (L - 1844)
BEMENT, MRS. M.W. (L - 1849)
BEMENT, THEODORE (P - 1849)
BENHAM, ANSEL (B) + (P - 1841)
BENHAM, MRS. A. (B) + (P - 1841)
BENNETT, MRS. M. (B) + (P - 1842)
BENSON, MRS. C. (L - 1848)
BIRGE, E.M. (A) + (L - 1845)
BIRGE, MRS. C. (B) + (L - 1845)
BRAINARD, ALBERT (B) + (P - 1841)
BRAINARD, MRS. S. (B) + (P - 1841)
BRISTOL, MRS. A. (P - 1842)
BROWN, L.B. (P - 1845)
BROWN, MRS. M. (L - 1845)
BROWN, MRS. H.C. (B) + (L - 1846)
BULL, MRS. EMILY (B) + (L - 1851)
BURNETT, MISS CATH. (L - 1850)
BURNETT, MISS LORAIN (P - 1848)
BUSH, MRS. S.A. (B) + (L - 1851)
CAMPBELL, DR.E.T. (A) + (L - 1840)

CAMPBELL, G.W. (P - 1849)
 CAMPBELL, Mrs. C.T. (L - 1849)
 CASWELL, Mrs. MARY (P - 1847)
 CASWELL, Miss S.M. (P - 1850)
 CASWELL, Miss S. L. (B) + (L - 1849)
 CASWELL, Miss ELVIRA (P - 1849)
 CASWELL, JOHN (P - 1852)
 CHANDLER, J.L. (B) + (L - 1850)
 CHANDLER, Mrs. C. (B) + (L - 1850)
 CLARY, Miss R. L. (B) + (L - 1850)
 CLINE, Mrs. NANCY (L - 1843)
 CLINE, Miss A.E. (P - 1849)
 CLINE, Miss H.D. (P - 1849)
 COLLINS, Mrs. ALICE (L - 1846)
 CONKLIN, E.B. (B) + (P - 1849)
 CONKLIN Mrs. A.E. (B) + (L - 1849)
 COOPER, Mrs. GRACE (B) + (P - 1849)
 CULBERTSON, W.P. (L - 1847)
 CULBERTSON, Mrs. M.C. (A) + (L - 1847)
 CULBERTSON, Mrs. H.M. (L - 1851)
 CURTIS, Mrs. C.M. (A) + (P - 1840)
 CURTIS, Mrs. MARY (A) + (L - 1840)
 CURTIS, M.R. (L - 1844)
 CURTIS, PHILO (P - 1843)
 DAILEY, Mrs. ABIGAIL (A) + (L - 1846)
 DANA, CHAS. (L - 1851)
 DAVIS, THADDEUS (A) + (P - 1841)
 DAVIS Mrs. CATH. (P - 1841)
 DAVIS, Miss A.E. (P - 1843)
 DAVIS, JOHN (L - 1852)
 DAVIS, Mrs. MERCY (L - 1852)
 DAVIS, Miss MARY (A) + (P - 1852)
 DEAN, BRADFORD (L - 1842)
 DEAN, Mrs. RELIEF (L - 1842)
 DEAN, G.E. (A) + (P - 1843)
 DEAN, Mrs. H. (P - 1852)
 DERTHICK, N.H. (B) + (P - 1843)
 DERTHICK, Mrs. E. (B) + (1843)
 DICKEY, DAVID (A) + (L - 1845)

DOOLITTLE, Mrs. E. (L - 1849)
 DOTY, Mrs. M. (B) + (L - 1840)
 ENOCH, Mrs. C.J. (P - 1843)
 FANNING, Mrs. E.R. (L - 1850)
 FARWELL, D.P. (P - 1853)
 FARWELL, Mrs. F. (P - 1853)
 FLETCHER, Miss H.M. (B) + (P-1849)
 FOOTE, ELI (L - 1845)
 FOOTE, Mrs. M.Y. (B) + (L - 1845)
 FOSTER, A.B. (B) + (P - 1844)
 FOSTER, Mrs. AVIS (B)+(L - 1844)
 FOSTER, Miss A. (B) + (L - 1844)
 GILBERT, Mrs. (L - 1839)
 GLASSNER, J.M. (P - 1849)
 GLASSNER, Mrs. M.J. (P - 1845)
 GOODING, Dr. M.A. (B) + (L - 1847)
 GOODING, Mrs. H.M. (B) + (L - 1847)
 GOODRICH, A. (B) + L - 1845)
 GOODRICH, Miss S. (B)+(L - 1844)
 GOOKINS, S. (L - 1851)
 GOOKINS, Mrs. F. (L - 1851)
 GOOKINS, Miss H. (L - 1851)
 HAMLIN, F.B. (P - 1849)
 HAMLIN, Mrs. L. (P - 1849)
 HARRIS, Mrs. C. (B) + (L - 1848)
 HARRISON, Miss M.R. (L - 1851)
 HART, THOMAS (A) + (L - 1844)
 HART, Mrs. H. (B) + (L - 1844)
 HART, Mrs. S. (A) + (L - 1839)
 HART, CHESTER (P - 1852)
 HINMAN, Wm. (B) + (L - 1848)
 HORAN, Mrs. C.H. (P - 1849)
 HOYT, Mrs. H.P. (B) + (L - 1847)
 HUBBARD, E. (L - 1851)
 HUBBARD, Mrs. L.P. (L - 1851)
 HUBBARD, N. (L - 1852)
 HUBBARD, GEO. (P - 1852)
 HUGHS, Miss M. (B) + (L - 1844)
 HULBERT, Miss A.B. (P - 1849)

HUMPHREY, MRS.	MCCARTNEY, MRS. J. (A) + (L - 1844)
HUMPHREY, E.M. (A) + (L - 1844)	MCCONNELL, Miss E. (B) + (P - 1841)
IDELLS, A.G. (D) + (P - 1845)	MC EWEN, D. (L - 1847)
INGERSOLL, S. (D) + (P - 1840)	MCMAHON, Miss S. (P - 1851)
JONES, MRS. M. (P - 1841)	MCMECKEN, MRS. C. (L - 1851)
JOHNSON, J.P. (B) + (L - 1851)	MCWHORTER, M. (C) + (L - 1843)
JOHNSON, MRS. M. (B) + (L - 1851)	MCWHORTER, MRS. 
JONES, WM. (P - 1852)	MCWHORTER, J.R. (D) + (L - 1850)
KELLY, MRS. J. (P - 1849)	MCWHORTER, MRS. S. (L - 1850)
KING, JOHN (D) + (P - 1843)	MEAD, MRS. S.M. (L - 1846)
KNOX, MRS. M.J. (L - 1847)	MITCHELL, J. (L - 1850)
LACY, GERSHAM (L - 1851)	MITCHELL, Miss S. (L - 1850)
LACY, MRS. M. (L - 1851)	MOREY, MRS. E. (B) + (L - 1844)
LACY, D.W. (L - 1851)	MURDAFF, MRS. P. (P - 1845)
LACY, MRS. S. R. (L - 1851)	NASH, WM M. (B) + (L - 1852)
LAWRIE, JOHN (P - 1849)	NASH, MRS. D. (B) + (P - 1852)
LAWRIE, MRS. C. (P - 1849)	NEWSON, MRS. L. (P - 1850)
LEONARD, MRS. S.A. (P - 1845)	NICHOLS, J.S. (L - 1852)
LEONARD, MRS. M.L. (L - 1849)	NICHOLS, MRS. E. (L - 1852)
LINSLEY, T. (L - 1851)	NICHOLS, Miss S. (P - 1852)
LINSLEY, MRS. C. (L - 1850)	NICHOLS, Miss H.M. (L - 1851)
LINSLEY, F. (L - 1851)	NORRIS, N. (B) + (L - 1850)
LINSLEY, MRS. E.C. (L - 1851)	NORRIS, MRS. A. (B) + (L - 1850)
LINSLEY, T.H. (L - 1851)	ORVIS, MRS. M.P. (B) + (L - 1845)
LINSLEY, CHAS (L - 1851)	ORVIS, WM R. (L - 1847)
LOOMIS, G. (B) + (L - 1846)	ORVIS, MRS. L. (L - 1847)
LOOMIS, MRS. E. (B) + (L - 1846)	PAGE, DAVID (P - 1841)
LOOP, MRS. C. (A) + (L - 1840)	PAGE, MRS. F. (L - 1843)
LOOP, MRS. S. (A) + (L - 1840)	PALMER, Miss M. (B) + (L - 1842)
LUNDY, MRS. E.A. (A) + (L - 1842)	PARKS, CHAS. (P - 1850)
MALLORY, MRS. A.W. (L - 1852)	PARKS, MRS. C. (P - 1850)
MALLORY, Miss H. A. (L - 1852)	PAUL, MRS. JANE (B) + (L - 1844)
MARSH, Miss L.W. (B) + (L - 1840)	PEPPER, SAM'L. (P - 1851)
MARSHALL, H. (B) + (L - 1844)	PERSEL, MRS. M. (B) + (L - 1842)
MARSHALL, MRS. M. (B) + (L - 1844)	PETTIS, MRS. D. (A) + (L - 1845)
MATTHEWS, P. (A) + (P - 1843)	PIERCE, ASA (A) + (L - 1846)
MATTHEWS, MRS. R. (A) + (L - 1840)	PIERCE, MRS. M. (B) + (L - 1846)
MATTHEWS, MRS. E. (L - 1840)	PIERCE, Miss M. (A) + (L - 1846)
MAY, MRS. E. (L - 1844)	PIERCE, Miss J. (B) + (L - 1846)

PLUNKET, MRS. A. (B) + (L - 1845)	THAYER, MRS. F.S. (L - 1845)
POST, MRS. T. (B) + (L - 1842)	THOMPSON, MRS. M. (B)+(L - 1846)
POST, Miss E. T. (B) + (L - 1842)	TONGUE, ORRIN (L - 1847)
PRATT, Miss M.A. (B) + (L - 1844)	TONGUE, MRS. A. (L - 1847)
PRINDLE, L.D. (B) + (L - 1848)	TONGUE, S.H. (A) + (L - 1847)
QUACKENBOSS, MRS. JANE (P - 1849)	TONGUE, L.N. (B) + (L - 1849)
QUACKENBOSS, Miss JANE (P - 1849)	TONGUE, Miss A. (P - 1850)
REED, WM (L - 1842)	TRIPP, ISRAEL (L - 1844)
REED, MRS. J.D. (L - 1840)	TRIPP, MRS. E.A. (L - 1851)
REED, DR. D. (L - 1850)	TRIPP, J.D. (L - 1851)
REED, MRS. C. (L - 1851)	TRIPP, MRS. A. (L - 1851)
REED, Miss A.W. (L - 1851)	TWIST, ELIUS (B) + (L - 1846)
RENEY, MRS. A. (B) + (L - 1851)	WADSWORTH, J. (B) + (L - 1844)
ROBB, J.C. (P - 1843)	WALKER, JOEL (L - 1839)
ROBINSON, JAS. (D) + (P - 1849)	WALKER, MRS. A. (L - 1839)
ROBINSON, Miss S. (P - 1849)	WHEELER, ADAM (B) + (L - 1844)
ROYCE, E.T. (L - 1849)	WHEELER, MRS. E. (B) + (L - 1844)
SANDS, MRS. D. (L - 1842)	WHELDEN, MRS. H. (P - 1842)
SCOTT, MRS. M. (B) + (L - 1843)	WHITE, MARCUS (B) + (P - 1842)
SEARS, L.B. (L - 1843)	WHITE, MRS. E. (B) + (P - 1842)
SEARS, MRS. M. (P - 1843)	WHITE, Miss M.A. (A) + (P - 1843)
SEELY, S.S. (P - 1845)	WHITNEY, MRS. A. (B) + (L - 1847)
SHIRWIN, MRS. S. (B)+(P - 1849)	WILCOX, MARK (C) + (P - 1843)
SMITH, MASON (L - 1849)	WILCOX, MRS. H. (B) + (P - 1840)
SMITH, HARRISON (P - 1852)	WILCOX, Miss R.A. (B) + (P - 1849)
SPENCER, MRS. A. (L - 1851)	WILLIAMS, JAS (P - 1849)
SPENCER, Miss B.E. (P - 1852)	WILLIAMS, MRS. J.E. (L - 1844)
STEPHENSON, MRS. 	WING, J.V. (L - 1850)
STEPHENSON, S.A. (P - 1847)	WING, MRS. S.A. (L - 1850)
STOCKING, J.C. (D)+(P - 1845)	WOODRUFF, MRS. C. R. (P - 1849)
STOCKWELL, MRS. A. (L - 1849)	WOODS, MRS. P. T. (B) + (L - 1840)
STORY, MRS. C. (P - 1850)	WOODWORTH, H.P. (D) + (L - 1845)
STOWE, MRS. B. (L - 1839)	WOODWORTH, MRS. M.J. (D) + (L - 1845)
TAYLOR, MRS. A. (P - 1849)	WRIGHT, MRS. A.S. (L - 1840)
TAYLOR, Miss E. (P - 1851)	YORK, Miss S. (L - 1846)
TERWILLIGER, J.S. (L - 1849)	
TERWILLIGER, MRS. E.M. (L - 1849)	
TERWILLIGER, MRS. F. (L - 1851)	
THAYER, W.A. (L - 1850)	

ST. JOHNS UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST CHURCH RECORD BOOK 1900 On - The
FOLLOWING IS GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION ⁱⁿ THE RECORD BOOK. IT IS ONLY A
PARTIAL LIST OF INFORMATION. THIS BOOK SHOULD BE MICROFILMED & MADE
AVAILABLE TO OTHER DESCENDANTS, IN SEVERAL DIFFERENT ARCHIVES & LIBRARIES.
OLD CHURCH BOOKS ARE THE TRUE HISTORY OF THE PAST LUTHERAN MEMBERS.

20 PAGE INDEX -

82 PAGES OF BIRTH ENTRIES.

31 PAGES OF CONFIRMATIONS.

48 PAGES OF DEATH ENTRIES.

22 PAGES OF FAMILY INFORMATION.

THE FOLLOWING IS A EXAMPLE OF A FAMILY ENTRY - MY FRIEND JOHN SIPPLE HAD
BEEN LOOKING FOR YEARS FOR THE PLACE THE COUPLE WAS MARRIED.

JOHN SIPPLE - BORN IN BERKA, SACHSEN, GERMANY SEPT. 29, 1864

WIFE - MARGARETA DIPPOLD - BORN IN BAYERN (= A PROVINCE) APRIL 29, 1866.

MARRIED MARCH 17, 1878 ? IN BELLOIT, WISC.. (THIS MARRIAGE APPLICATION IN
WISCONSIN COURT HOUSE WILL GIVE THE COUPLES PARNETS NAMES, WHICH JOHN IS
SEARCHING FOR).

CHILDREN - CLARA BARBARA LISETTE - BORN JULY 2, 1887 IN CHICAGO.

DORTHEA ELISABETH - BORN MARCH 11, 1888 IN CHICAGO.

WILLIAM GEORGE - BORN NOV. 12, 1890 IN CHICAGO.

ESTHER - BORN APRIL 10, 1898 IN BELVIDERE, ILL..

BELOW ARE OTHER FAMILY MEMBERSHIP ENTRIES WITH EXTRA GOOD INFORMATION.

NOT ALL THE FAMILY ENTRIES WERE COPIES. THEY WILL LIST OTHER FAMILIES &
DATES OF BIRTH & YEAR OF SOME MARRIAGES & CHILDRENS NAMES ETC. & SOME
LOCAL BIRTH PLACES. SUCH AS BELVIDERE. THESE WERE NOT COPIED.

THE ONES COPIED ARE - (SOME ARE ONLY PART OF THE FAMILY ENTRY).

ELSIE DELLA MARIE BECKMANN, DAUGHTER OF FRIEDRICH BECKMANN. SHE WAS BORN
OCT. 2, 1887 IN REEDSBURG, WISC.. DIED OCT. 30, 1887.

CARL BRUHN BORN NOV. 7, 1863 IN GERMANY. MARRIED DEC. 12, 1891 IN
OAK GLEN (MAYBE IN ILLINOIS ?), TOO WIFE CLARA SCHULTZ - BORN APRIL 11,
1870 OVER 1872 IN PEORIA, ILL.. ALSO LIST 1ST. THREE CHILDREN AS BEING
BORN IN OAK GLENN.

HERMAN DROYSSEN BORN JUNE 12, 1865 IN AÜKLANG ? GERMANY. WIFE MINNA
(PROBABLY A NICK NAME), GAHLBECK BORN SEPT. 6, 1873 IN BELVIDERE.

MARRIED MAY 11, 1893 IN BELVIDERE.

PAGE 2

PARTS OF SOME FAMILY MEMBERSHIPS COPIED.

FRIEDRICH HAUTH & WIFE DORTHEA WEGNER. MARRIED AUG. 27, 1885 IN BELVIDERE. HER MOTHER WAS MRS. CHRISTINE WEGNER, WHO WAS BORN SEPT. 4, 1834.

JOHN GAHLBECK & WIFE WILHELMINE FRIEBRANZ. MARRIED IN HUNTLEY, ILL. DEC. 30, 1874.

WM. H. FELDMANN BORN MAY 25, 1876 WONEWOC, WISCONSIN. WIFE SOPHIEA BARLTENBACH BORN JAN. 6, 1876 IN ABLEMANNS, WISCONSIN. MARRIED MAY 24, 1889 IN ABLEMAN, WISC.. (COULD BE WALWORTH CO.)

FRIEDRICH LÜBKE BORN OCT. 19, 1842 IN GRIEVSVALD, POMMERANIA. (PROBABLY GREIFSWALD, EAST GERMANY). WIFE CAROLINE OTT BORN JUNE 21, 1846 IN JOHANNEBURG, POMMERANIA. (PROBABLY JOHANNESBURG ??).

CARL JOHANSEN BORN FEB. 25, 1848 IN KIRCHBACKENDORF, GERMANY. (KIRCH USUALLY MEANS CHURCH IN GERMAN). WIFE FRIEDERICKE LEONHARDT BORN OCT. 2, 1844 IN DEMMIN, GERMANY. (PROBABLY THE ONE WEST OF STETTIN). MARRIED FEB. 17, 1872 IN GERMANY. 2 CHILDREN BORN IN GEMANY & 2 BORN IN MC HENRY CO., ILL..

JOHN LUCKOW & WIFE JOHANNE SCHULTZ. MARRIED JAN. 9, 1895 IN WISCONSIN? 2 CHILDREN BORN IN LEDYARD, WISC. (OR IOWA) & APPLETON, WISCONSIN.

CARL EDWARD KRACK BORN MAY 22, 1846 IN OSNA BRÜCK, HANNOVER, GERMANY. WIFE ANNA MARIA LOUISE MEYER BORN NOV. OVER JULY 1846 IN WICHEN, HANNOVER, GERMANY. MARRIED JULY 3, 1875.

JOHN RHODE FAMILY - CHILDREN BORN IN GÜTZKOW, (WEST POMMERANIA) GERMANY AND RACINE. WISC..

FRIEDERICH J. SCHWEBKE & ELLA GOWER. MARRIED NOV, 25, 1885 IN BELOIT, WISC.

JOHN SIPPLE FAMILY - SEE PREVIOUS EXAMPLE ENTRY.

FRED MEYER BORN FEB. 2, 1851 IN NASSENDORF (NOSSENDORF) BY DEMIEN, (DEMMIN), COUNTY KRIS GRIA?. WIFE FRIEDERICKE SCHULTZ BORN SEPT. 8, 1859 IN KAS EKE ? BY DEMIEN (DEMMIN). MARRIED JUNE 18, 1881 BELVIDERE.

GEORGE FOSSLER BORN APRIL 21, 1863 IN SCHMIEHEIM, GERMANY. WIFE HENRIETTE SCHILLING BORN DEC. 30, 1871 IN FAULENSIEK, GERMANY. MARRIED DEC. 29, 1898 BELVIDERE.

PAGE THREE CONTINUED -

FRED SCHULDT - DECEASED - AND CAROLINE JOHANNES BORN FEB. 1873 IN MONEE, ILLINOIS. MARRIED SEPT. 16, 1897 BELVIDERE.

HENRY KOERTING BORN DEC. 1862. WIFE MATHILDA DAHL. MARRIED AEP. 8, 1888. ONE OF THE 3 CHILDREN WAS BORN IN CHICAGO OR MCRENGO, ILL..

WILLIAM SMITH BORN SEPT. 13, 1846 IN DARGEIN (COULD BE DARGEN OR DARGUN) GERMANY. WIFE LOUISE PIEL. BORN AUG. 17, 1859 IN STEWARDVILLE, ILL.. MARRIED AUG. 29, 1875.

HERMANN H. STRAATE OR STRATE BORN AUG. 24, 1865 IN LIPPE DETMOLD, GERMANY. WIFE SOPHIE JOHANNA CAROLINE SCHILLING BORN SEPT. 21, 1873 IN LIPPE DETMOLD, MARRIED ON APRIL 29, 1893 BELVIDERE.

HERMANN L. FRANK BORN JAN. 7, 1875 IN HOLTOFF, POMMERN (POMMERANIA). WIFE EMMA MATHILDA AUGUSTE LÜBKE BORN JULY 7, 1882. MARRIED MARCH 4, 1903 BELVIDERE.

JACOB HOAG ? ONE CHILD WAS BORN AT KINGSTON, ILL..

WILHELM F. GAHLBECK BORN 1875 IN BELVIDERE. WIFE MARIE J. SCHWEBKE BORN 1882 IN JAGER (JAEGER / JÄGER) WEST POMMERANIA. MARRIED MARCH 16, 1904.

WILHELM HEGEMEISTER AND FRIEDERICKE HÜBENBECKER. CHILD ERNST OTTO BERNHARDT BORN FEB. 14, 1889 IN VARGATZ ? GERMANY. ANOTHER CHILD ANNA MARTHA BERTHA.

JOHANN SCHWEBKE - TWO CHILDREN BORN IN BUFFALO, NEW YORK 1890 & 1892.

ONE OF THE OTHER FAMILIES HAD VOR POMMERN AS A PLACE OF BIRTH. VOR IS WEST (POMMERANIA). HINTER IS EAST (POMMERANIA).

ANY OF THESE PREVIOUS MARRIAGES IN ILLINOIS OUT SIDE OF CHICAGO OR COOK CO.. WILL HAVE A DETAILED QUESTIONNAIRE ATTACHED TO THE COURT HOUSE MARRIAGE APPLICATION. DEATHS IN ILLINOIS ARE GOOD FROM 1916 ON. MARRIAGES FROM 1877 ON ARE GOOD. WISCONSIN CERTIFICATES BEFORE THIS PERIOD ARE GOOD. SEE OBITUARIES IN BELVIDERE PAPERS.

ST JOHNS MARRIAGE ENTRIES WITH ADDED INFORMATION. NOT ALL ENTRIES.

GEORGE WALLUSKS MARRIED APRIL 10, 1902 TO MRS. MAR GARBR? BOTH BORN IN 1848.

SEPT. 18, 1902

FRED C. PETERS BORN 1871 MARRIED EVA M. THREN BORN 1875. FROM ROCKFORD.

WALTER R. TRIGG BORN 1875 MARRIED MARIE WASHER BORN 1885. FROM ROCKFORD. MARRIED JUNE 24, 1902

PAGE 4 CONTINUED -

FRED ROBERT JOHNSON AGE 30 BORN ROCKFORD MARRIED JUHLIYA SAYER AGE 22. Nov. 26, 1911
HERBERT FAIRCHILD ? AGE 28 MARRIED CHRISTINE BUERK AGE 28. COUPLE FROM CHICAGO, ILL.. MARRIED NOV. 1, 1919.
JOSEPH POPP AGE 21 MARRIED HELEN LYNCH AGE 18. ONE OF THEM FROM CHICAGO. MARRIED FEB. 9, 1921.

PAUL HINK OR HIRK BORN 1900 MARRIED BERTHA F. KAMP BORN 1902. HE WAS FROM DUNDEE, ILL.. MARRIED AUG. 30, 1924.

ARTHUR H. PETERSON AGE 30 MARRIED ELSIE M. BROLIN AGE 23 FROM ROCKFORD. MARRIED APRIL 2, 1926.

EMIL PAPENHAGEN BORN DEC. 30, 1889 MARRIED ELFRIEDA WENDT BORN NOV. 2, 1896. MARRIED AT WOODSTOCK, ILL.. JAN. 20, 1940.

DWAYNE K. COOPER MARRIED IVA E. NICKELS. MARRIED AT HOME OF BRIDES RELATIVES IN MONROE CENTER, ILL.. NOV. 21, 1940.

ALPHONE J. VAN GEEL AGE 32 MARRIED VIOLA J. BUSH AGE 31. MARRIED AT CAPRON, ILL, SEPT. 29, 1946.

THE FOLLOWING ARE DEATHS WITH EXTRA INF. ADDED IN ENTRY. NOT ALL ENTRIES.

MRS. CAROLINE DASSOW DIED NOV. 25, 1919. BURIED IN CONCORDIA CEMETERY IN CHICAGO, ILL..

WILLIAM A. HACKMAN DIED FEB. 24, 1923 . BURIED IN CORTLAND, ILL..

JULIUS RUDOLPH DIED JAN. 12, 1924 . BURIED IN GENOA, ILL..

WILLIAM BORCHARDT DIED NOV. 8, 1924 . BURIED IN UNION, ILL..

SAWYER BURTON DIED AUG. 13, 1925 . BURIED IN GREENWOOD CEMETERY IN ROCKFORD, ILL..

FREDERICK WM. BUROW DIED APRIL 27, 1925. BURIED IN HARVARD, ILL..

MRS. JOHN BENTON OVER SCHRADER DIED MARCH OVER JAN. 24, ____ . BURIED IN MARENGO OVER BELVIDER.

DELMAR TIELKEMEIRER DIED OCT. 14, 1943. BURIED DAVIS, ILL..

MRS. FRED MAXON DIED MAY 6, 1944. BURIED IN CHEMUNG, ILL..

MARY E. GREENLEE DIED MARCH 16, 1945. BURIED IN ARLINGTON CEM. ROCKFORD.

MRS. MOSES B. GREENLEE DIED DEC. 25, 1945 BURIED IN ARLINGTON CEM. " " .

PAGE 5 CONTINUED -

MARY ANN DOERSAM DIED APRIL 15, 1954. BURIED IN WARREN, ILL..

MRS. FRED MAXON DIED JUNE 16, 1955. BURIED IN CHEMUNG, ILL..

ANNA D. EVERHART DIED IN MC HENRY CO. ILL. FEB. 2, 1964. BURIED IN JANESVILLE, WISCONSIN.

ALFRED E. LUCKOW DIED IN CALUMET CO., WISCONSIN MARCH 19, 1960. LIVED AT ROSCOE, ILL..

MATTIE C. (WALLENBERG) TIELKMEYER BORN DUNDEE, MICHIGAN. DIED OCT. 14, 1960 IN PHOENIX, ARIZONA.

ORA SHULL DIED CECINO (CICERO), INDIANA. FEB. 27, 1961 .

ALBERT SCHMIDT DIED IN OAK GLEN, ILL. MAY 15, 1962.

CONRAD A. BEHLING BORN IN HANNOVER , GERMANY. DIED OCT. 29, 1962.

ANNA D. EVERHART BORN MC HENRY CO. ILL. DIED FEB. 2, 1962 . SEEMS TO BE A VARIATION OF THE PREVIOUS ANNA D. EVERHART ENTRY ABOVE..

MRS. EMMA BOLDT DIED SEPT. 17, 1966. BURIED IN HALES CORNERS, WISCONSIN.

MRS. LAVERN (MARJORIE MYERS) KINDBERG DIED NOV. 18, 1866 . BURIED IN WILLWOOD CEMETERY IN ROCKFORD, ILL..

MRS. BERTHA NIMTZ DIED NOV, 28, 1867. BURIED IN MARENGO, ILL. CEMETERY.

+DeKalb co.

SEE ALL BOONE CO. & MC HENRY CO. CENSUSES ETC.. FOR THESE FAMILIES.

PROBATE RECORDS ARE A EASY WAY TO FIND DEATHS & DEATH PLACES & DATES..

A LIST OF PAST MINISTERS WAS - PASTOR UNBECK, PINKERT, HELDBERG, SPATILF, WILKING, JENSEN, ENGELBRECHT, GAERTNER, BIEMSEN, TORBITSKY, GRAF, FISCHER, TRETWO, WEICHBRODT, BLOSSER & KRAEMER & NOW YURS.

SOMETIME I WOULD LIKE TO GO THRU THE ZION LUTHERAN CHURCH RECORDS, IMMANUEL LUTHERAN CHURCH RECORDS , METHODIST CHURCH RECORDS ETC., WHEN TIME PERMITS. WRITTING DOWN SIMILAR IMPORTANT GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION THAT GETS LOST IN TIME. A COUPLE GARDEN PRAIRIE CHURCHES CHURCH RECORDS WILL BE NEXT ON MY LIST CHECKED. THE TWO LUTHERAN CHURCHES AT CAPRON HAVE THEIR CHURCH RECORDS ON MICROFILM AT THE ELCA SYNOD ARCHIVES IN CHICAGO, ILL..

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

Watch out for errors in original microfilms and my translation. MWJ.
Wives, children and occupations are on actual microfilmed census.
German, French etc. families on the 1870 Boone Co., Ill. census.

Township of Belvidere

Copied down mostly heads of household etc..

(PROVINCE OR COUNTRY)

- No. 4. John Beck age 45 born in Germany.
No. 11. Charles Conty or Conly age 32 born in Hannover.
No. 33. John Strom age 29 born in Prussia.
No. 45. Fred Gahlbeck age 24 born in Prussia.
No. 47 Gotchlief Kotz age 24 " " Prussia.
John Kregar (Krueger ?) age 42 born in Prussia.
No. 89 Eknosh Benish ? age 52 born in Germany.
No. 90. Charles Storm (Storms ?) age 24 born in Bohemia.
No. 99. Ludwig Rutgard (Rutger ?) age 28 born in Hess-Darmstadt
wife - Sophia age 21 " Prussia.
Mary Reywold {Reywoldt, Reynolds?} age 15 " "
No. 107. William Reywold (Reynolds) age 17 " "
No. 119 - John Kahler age 37 born in Prussia.
No. 126. Charles Schultz age 19 born in Prussia.
August Shord age "
No. 131. Charles Grenham age 29 born in Germany.
No. 131 Joseph Grenham age 35 " "
No. 186 Charles Riewold (Reywoldt ?) age 20 born in Baden .
No. 140. Mary Moss age 19 born in Prussia.
No. 149. Charles Wehlan ? age 38 born in Prussia.
No. 152 Wm. Reynolds 50 born in Prussia.
Christian Hacraber age 72 born in Prussia.
No. 164 John Gahlbeck age 50 born in Prussia.
No. 167 WM. Mathews age 19 born in Germany.
No. 176 Theodore Ritger (Rutger ?) age 19 born in Germany.
No. 177. Joseph Priel (Piel ?) age 21 Born Germany.

City of Belvidere -

- No. 17. Peter Dellis (Dellas ?) age born in Germany
No. 21. Fred Fosliage (Fosage ?) age 39 born in Hanover.
No. 64. John Waterman age 42 born in Bavaria .
No. 115 Charles Kappler or Kassler age 33 born in France .
Louisa Miller age 62 born in France.
No. 142 John Ridal age 21 born in Baden .
No. 148 Frank Pass age 46 born in Prussia.
No. 196. Conrad Zimmer age 53 bron in Prussia.

Page two -

No. 203 John Gaissmonwock? 34 born in Prussia
No. 212 John Kuppler 42 born in Wurtemberg
Mary " Bavaria
No. 221 Mary Pass age 22 born in Prussia.
No. 245 Albert Vantteman (Van Natter ?) age 35 born in Prussia.
No. 274? Charles Marske age 47 or 49 born in Prussia.
No. 246 August Sanders 35 born in Prussia.
No. 253 F. Rutger age 40 born in Germany.
No. 333 Henry Schweitzer age 33 born in Germany.
Jacob Piff or Piss ? age 36 born in Baden.
Andrew Burk 23 born in Wurtemberg.
No. 334 Christian Stahal age 32 born in France
No. 361 August Kraft age 19 born in Germany.
No. 394 William Soost age 50 born in Prussia.
Mary 32 " Oldenburg
Stephan 19 " Prussia.
Anton Hagermeier age 34 born in Prussia.
No. 399 John Severty age 44 born in Prussia.
Cathrina 42 " France.
No. 409 Katie Sexaur ? age 19 born in Germany.
No. 411 Chritine Dexoure ? age 23 born in Germany.
No. 421 Katie Meyers age 15 born in Germany.
No. 427 Charles Fritz age 48 born in Baden.
No. 454 John Garedo ? age 64 born in Hannover
Amelia 52 " Saxony
No. 456 William Han (Hahn ?) age 30 born in Hanover
No. 457 Henry Krafts age 33 born in Germany.
No. 458 Joseph Seher (Sager ?) age 32 born in Prussia.
No. 472 Sophia Graweys (Graves ?) age 52 born in Prussia.
No. 469 Sammuel Estelle ? age 26 born in Wisc.
Sophia age 23 born in Baden
No. 444 Nicholas Thill age 27 born in France.

No. 502 Joseph Thill age 36 born in France.
Minnie age 23 " Prussia.
No. 483 Fred Rholaman (Rhulman ?) age 49 born in Saxony.
Mary 34 born in Mechlenburg.
No. 508 John Neseburn ? age 50 born in Prussia.

page three -

No. 512 Joseph Doll ? 39 Germany
No. 514 Valentine Sebiel? age 49 born in Darmstadt.

No. 518 Lewis Storm 56 born in Prussia.
No. 519 Mary Gower age 46 born in Germany.
No. 540 Wenzel Grutzbach (Gritzbaugh ?) age 46 born in Bohemia.
No. 548 Anton Mc Kiske age 30 born in Bohemia.
No. 553 John Liss (Liss ?) age 30 born in Germany.
No. 583 Johannah Baniew ? age 22 born in Germany.
No. 587 John Sawyer age 23 born in Germany.
No. 592 Fred lampert age 39 born in Baden .
No. 611 Mary Meyers age 18 born in Germany.
No. 622 Wm. Zeigler age 42 born in Baden.
No. 624 Salomon Strauss age 30 born in Baden.
No. 643 John Buhmyres ? age 50 born in Prussia.
Donetta 33 " Wurtemberg.
Jacob Striker age 69 born in Wurtemberg.
No. 648 John Ridal age 44 born in Prussia.
No. 650 Fred Ream age 28 born in Prussia.
No. 661 Francis Smith (Schmidt ?) age 43 born in Saxony .
No. 674 Laura Minters or Winters age 11 born in Prussia.
No. 679 Frederick Thies age 29 born in Mecklenburg.
Minnie 33 " Prussia.
No. 685 Ernest Mintar (Minters ?) age 43 born in Prussia.

Bonus Township -

No. 2 Fred Myres (Meyers ?) age 19 born in East Prussia.
No. 3. Christ Richter ? age 45 born in Hanover
No. 9 August Hester age 15 born in Hess
No. 78 Faber Paquette age 22 born in France.
No. 97 Jacob Huber age 59 born in Baden .
No. 110 Sophy Peil age 15 born in Germany.
No. 119 Phillip Keonicker age 38 born in Hess. (Konika ?)
No. 121 Jacob Shinglemeier age 50 born in Baden .
No. 126 Dessie Hydeman age 25 born in Prussia.
No. 131 Wm. Hendrickson age 57 born in Holland.
No. 132 Martin Berg born in Prussia.

page four-

No. 151 Jacob Buchanan age 48 born in Hess.
No., 155 Lemein Lemeire age 40 born in Prussia.
No. 159 Cora Luman age 14 born in Germany. *Lawman/Luhman*
No. 161 Mary Kesow or Kerow age 30 born in Germany.

Boone Township -

No. 161 Peter Vanleshout ?? age 33 born in Holland
Anna 32 " Austria.
No. 181 John Zimmosk age 34 born in Prussia.
No. 184 August Melsher or Mosher age 42 born in Prussia.
No. 247 Henry Wolfrin (Wolfram ?) age 53 born in Prussia.
No. 258 Ernest Marski (Maskey ?) age 30 born in Prussia.
No. 287 Godfry Ebentr out age 57 born in Prussia.
No. 298 Fred langrich (Langhrehr ?) age 45 born in Hanover.

Caledonia Township -

No. 14 John Berg age 69 born in Mecklenburg.
No. 15 Joseph Flora age 28 born in Switzerland.
No. 17. Fred Kohler age 33 born in Prussia.
No. 247 John Berg Jr. age 30 born in Prussia.
No. 253 Jno. (Jonathan) Suhr age 43 born in Prussia.
Mary Ridal age 70 born in Prussia.
No. 261 Frederick Suher (Suhr ?) age 25 born in Prussia.

Flora Township -

Younts
No. 2 Christian Yonts ? age 27 born in Prussia.
No. 3 Joseph Pund (Pundt ? or Pond ?) age 39 born in Prussia.
No. 89 Sophia Biddle age 18 born in Germany .
No. 112 John Goda age 54 born in Luxemburg.
No. 138 John Weaver age 39 born in Hanover.
No. 141 Fred Kaund ? age 37 born in Strasburg.
No. 142 Charles Lanehear age 27 born in Hanover.
No. 130 Sarah Bucher age 19 born in Bohemia ???
No. 132 Jacob Streeter age 23 born in Germany.
No. 167 Frank Sternborn age 20 Born in Germany.
No. 177 Fred Rockheim (Ruckheim ?) age 45 born in Prussia.
Christian Blank age 26 born in Prussia.

page five -

No. 180 Charles Brent age 30 born in Germany.
 Ferdinand Knope age 32 born in Germany .
 Martin Sahl (Sell or Sall ?) age 75 born in Germany.
No. 183 Antone Neeley age 35 born in Germany.
No. 200 August Little age 16 born in Germany.
No. 203 August Little 46 born in Germany.

Le Roy Township -

No. 126 Henry Rodeswoldt (Rhodawalt ?) age 64 born in Hanover.
No. 138 Jacob Schenk (Shunk ?) born in Bavaria. age 55.
 John Sheffield 18 born in Hesse.

Manchester township -

No. 158 Henry Verk age 42 born in Prussia.
No. 66? Wm. Abraham age 35 born in Prussia.
No. 129 Charles Zilley age 63 born in Prussia.
No. 149 Charles Zimmerman age 34 born in Germany.
No. 214 Henry Shafer age 35 born in Prussia.

Spring Township -

No. 16 Lawrence Barringer age 43 born in Baden.
No. 8 Louise Shinglemeier age 16 born in Wurtemberg.
No. 31 Martin Georgmeier ?? age 50 born in Prussia.
 Christina 43 " Hess-Darmstadt.
No. 46 Jacob Kemire ?? age 19 born in Germany .
No. 86 Lewis Cross age 45 born in Mecklenburg.
 Fredericke age 35 born in Prussia.
No. 87 John Albraugh (Albright ?) age 60 born in Prussia.
 Mary 59 " "
No. 89 Wm. Hyndeman age 59 born in Prussia.
No. 142 Valentine Wuris ?? age 24 born in Saxony.
No. 154 Charles ? Lahmin (Lawman ?) age 26 born in Prussia.
No. 165 Mary Zinser age 20 born in prussia.
No. 176 Goerge Myres (Meyers ?) age 38 born in Baden.
No. 197 Fridrick Abi age 52 born in Prussia.
No. 198 Henry Strey age 45 born in Prussia.
 August Hunt age 72 born in Prussia.

Page six -

No. 181 Edward Lettoi (Lettow ?) 18 born in Pommern (Pommerania)
No. 186 John Zinser age 54 born in Baden .
No. 187 George Kinur (Kiner ?) age 46 born in Baden.
No. 184 John Peil age 36 born in Mecklenburg.

I am a member of the Presbyterian church in Belvidere. My ancestors are all Lutherans. My daughters ancestors are Lutheran & Catholic.

I will translate and type up any old church records if permission is granted to me..

Only the head of household was transcribed from 1870 census film. A few wives and a few boarders living in the house with a different surname or province born in was added or copied down.

Many of these families belonged to the Immanuel Lutheran church or St. Johns Lutheran church or the St. James Catholic church or the German Ev. Lutheran church, which is no longer in existence.

Since a few of these churches do not have their church records on microfilm at a church archives or a library or State Historical society, you will have to look at the birth, death, marriage, confirmation and membership record books, too find maiden names of wives and the village, county and province in Germany they came from. It's a shame that these old church records are treated as if they were a criminals records. Any help in getting these old records typed up and microfilmed and accessible will be appreciated by all descendants.

The Two German churches at Capron, Ill. are on microfilm at the ALC Lutheran church archives in East Dubuque, Iowa. The Presbyterian church records for Belvidere are in a Archives in Philadelphia on microfilm. The St. James Catholic church records were microfilmed in 1960's and are microfilmed every few years since then.. Going back to 1889?

I've gone into the Garrett Theological seminary in Evanston, Ill. which keeps microfilmed church records at Northwestern University across the way. They had the German Ev. Lutheran church records for the Belvidere church that is no longer in existence. I hand copied & Xeroxed much of the information and typed it up. Copies are at Library. I typed up the important Genealogical information in the St. Johns Lutheran church of Belvidere, church records family registry etc. books. Copy at Belvidere, Library. The former Lutheran church in Garden Prairie , now a UCC church is starting a group too trace ancestors and preserve their Lutheran heritage.

The whole 1870 Boone Co. census is being typed up by Hellen Williams - 544-6073 .
a copy will be for sale in near future.

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

BOONE CO., ILLINOIS DEED BOOKS - NOTED BELOW ARE NAMES AND PLACES
LAND PURCHASERS CAME FROM. NO LOCAL LAND SALES WERE NOTED. LAND
BUYERS MAY OR MAY NOT HAVE COME TO BOONE CO.. SOME WINTERED BACK EAST.
DEED BOOK A

GEORGE W. WILDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO, ILL.. SOLD LAND IN 1838.

ELI HENDERSON OF ELGIN, KANE CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1837.

JOHN DEMENT OF GALENA, JO DAVISS CO., ILL.. BUYS LAND 1838.

EZRA MAY & HARRY D. MAY OF PORTVILLE, CATARAGUS CO., N.Y. BUY LAND 1838

MILTON S. MASON TRUST OF BOONE CO., PREVIOUSLY OF CAYUGA CO., N.Y..

TRUSTEE IS THOMAS I. RICE OF CHATAUQUA, N.Y.. SAYS RECORDED AT
MERCER CO., PENN.. TRANSACTION BY GEORGE SHEAKLEY TO DAVID CARLYLE.

SAYS VILLAGE OF GEORGETOWN. 1838.

BENJAMIN HAMMOND OF PENOBSCOT CO., MAINE BUYS LAND 1838.

HARVEY BARTLETT OF S^CHETAUQUE CO., N.Y. BUYS LAND 1838.

LEYMAN DOWNS OF WASHTENAW CO., MICHIGAN BUYS LAND 1838.

GEORGE A. FARNUM OF TOWN OF BATH, STUEBEN CO., N.Y.. BUYS 1839.

TRUSTEE JACOB WINEGAR OF ORLEANS CO., N.Y. FILES PAPERS ON CALVIN
CAP OR CASS LAND, WHICH WAS MORTGAGED MAY 14, 1835. SOLD 1839.

JEREMIAH GOULD OF NORFOLK, MASS. BUYS LAND 1839.

TIMOTHY WATERMAN OF OSTEGO CO., N.Y. BUYS LAND 1839.

JOSEPH H. SWATHHAUT OF SENECA CO., N.Y., BUYS LAND 1839.

WILLIAM FLEMING OF VERMONT SELLS LAND 1839.

WILLIAM TAYLOR OF ST. LOUIS CO., MISSOURI BUYS LAND 1839.

LAWRESAR RIGGS OF PEORIA CO., ILL. SELLS LAND 1839.

ONE ENTRY SAYS SOPHRONIA LOOMIS, WIFE OF THOMAS HART JR. 1839.

PHINEAS NICHOLS OF GEauga CO., OHIO BUYS LAND 1839.

THOMAS GOUCH OF NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. BUYS LAND 1839.

JOSEPH F. HIXSON OF TOMPKINS CO., N.Y.. SELLS LAND 1840.

NOAH HARRIS OF OGLE CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1840.

END OF DEED BOOK A NOTES, BY MARTIN WM. JOHNSON.

PAGE TWO

DEED BOOK AA LAND TRANSACTIONS IN CONTESTED MILE STRIP WEST CO. LINE.

GEORGE ARMOUR OF LA SALLE CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1839

ELISHA WALKER OF ASHTABULA CO., OHIO BUYS LAND 1840.

CALVIN CAMPBELL OF TOWN & COUNTY OF MORRIS, N.J.. BUYS LAND 1840.

DAVID NOGGLE OF BELOIT, ROCK CO., WISC. SELLS LAND TOO JOHN WOODS OF
WOODVILLE, FULTON CO., ILL.

GEORGE W. CLARKE OF LEE CO., ILL. SELLS LAND 1840.

WILLIAM J. ADAMS OF JO DAVISS CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1840.

JAMES LEIDLEY OF BUFFALO, ERIE CO., N.Y. BUYS LAND 1841.

ALPHEUS CROSBY OF CHESHIRE CO., N.Y., SELLS LAND 1841.

^{MAIN?}
JOHN MARR ? OF JONES CO., IOWA SELLS LAND TO IRA PLATNER OF CEDAR CO.,
IOWA. 1841.

JOHN COOPER & WIFE MARTHA A. COOPER OF BELOIT, WISCONSIN SELL LAND 1841.

THOMAS PEALE OF LA SALLE CO., ILL.. SELL LAND TOO LORENZO P. SANGER OF
OTTAWA, LA SALLE CO., ILL.. 1841.

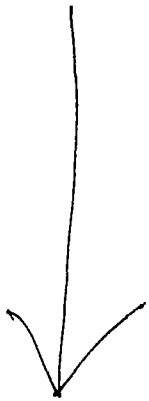
BENJAMIN F. RIDDLE & WIFE ABBA D. OF BELOIT, WISC.. SELL LAND 1842.

CHRISTOPHER PLATNER OF CEDAR CO., IOWA BUYS LAND 1842.

END OF DEED BOOK AA NOTES BY MARTIN WM. JOHNSON.

SEE EARLIER WINNEBAGO & JO DAVISS CO., ILL. LAND DEED BOOKS FOR OTHER
PLACES PEOPLE LIVED BEFORE COMMING TO BOONE CO., ILL..

END OD DEED BOOK AA NOTES BY MARTIN WM. JOHNSON.



PAGE THREE

DEED BOOK B

HENRY AMADON OF ONONDA CO., N.Y., BUY LAND 1840.

WILLIAM H. GILMAN & WIFE JULIA M. OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELL LAND 1840.

MARCUS STEMBERG OF HERKIMER CO., N.Y.. BUYS LAND 1840.

DAVID WOOD OF ALBANY, N.Y.. BUYS LAND 1840.

AMBROSE SMEAD OF CHATAUQUA CO., N.Y., BUYS LAND 1840.

JAMES STACKPOLE OF ROCK CO., WISC. & WIFE ELIRA BUY LAND 1840.

ISAAC MILLER OF BRADFORD CO., PENN. BUYS LAND 1840.

GEORGE SMITH OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELLS LAND 1840.

JAMES HALL OR HALE OF WHITBY HARNS ? DISTRICT OF UPPER CANADA BUYS 1840.

JOHN W. GOEWY OR GOWEY OF LAKE CO., OHIO BUYS LAND 1840.

JAMES PETTIT & WIFE LUCY OF POMFRET, CHETAUQUA CO., N.Y. SELL LAND TOO

NIJAH (~~Adon~~ IJAH) HOTCHKISS OF BUFFALO, ERIE CO., N.Y.. 1840.

JAMES J. PETTIT & WIFE SARAH OF PERRY, GENESSE CO., N.Y., SELL LAND
1840.

JAMES SAWTELL OF LA SALLE CO., ILL. BUY LAND 1841.

HUGH C. GIBSON OF KANE CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1840.

JAMES MURRAY OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELL LAND 1841.

JAMES H. PIERCE & WIFE ANIZ OF IOWA CO., WISC. SELL LAND 1841.

MARGARETTE THOMAS OF BUFFALO CITY, N.Y., BUY LAND 1841.

NEHEMIAH SMITH OF NELSON, MADIDON CO., N.Y., BUYS LAND 1841.

WILLIAM MC KNIGHT OF MONROE CO., N.Y., BUYS LAND 1841.

NELSON HYDE OF CHATAQUA CO., N.Y. BUY LAND 1841,

LOYRANCE WINKOOP ? & WIFE LUCRETIA OF LEE CO., ILL. SELL LAND 1841.

JOEL PARKER OF KEENE CO., CHESHIRE CO., N.H.. BUY LAND 1841.

JOSEPH H. GRAY & WIFE EMILINE SELL LAND 1841. FROM

ELISHA DAY OF BERKSHIRE CO., MASS. LAND 1841.

CORNELIUS LINDERMAN OF TOMPKINS CO., N.Y., BUYS LAND 1841.

PAGE FOUR

BOOK B CONTINUED _

JESSE OAKLEY & WILLIAM JOHNSON OF N.Y. CITY, N.Y., BUY LAND 1841.

ALVIN ^LTIFFENGWELL OF BUCKSHIN CO., MASS.. BUY LAND 1841.

HENRY F. SUTTON OF SENECA CO., N.Y., BUYS LAND 1841,

JOSEPH BRIGGS & WIFE EMLIE OF CALHOUN CO., MICHIGAN SELL LAND 1841.

DAN MATHER OF WARREN CO., PENN. BUY LAND 1841.

ANDREW FLEMING LATE OF BENNINGTON, VERMONT NOW OF CHICAGO, ILL. BUYS
LAND 1841.

JOSEPH F. OR L. HIXSON OF ITHACA, TOMPKINS CO., N.Y., SELLS LAND TOO

EBENEZER G. LAMB OF BRIDGEWATER, WASHTINAW CO., MICHIGAN 1839.

DAVID PAGE OF MC HENRY CO., ILL.. SELLS LAND TOO GEORGE R. PAGE OF
MC HENRY CO., ILL..

DAVID BELKNAPP & WIFE HARRIET OF ADRIAN, LENARD ? CO., MICHIGAN SELL 1842.

ELIZABETH D. CRAIN OF ASHTABULA CO., OHIO BUY LAND 1841.

ORVILL S. CRAIN & HENRY D. CRAIN OF ASHTABULA CO., OHIO BUY LAND 1841.

JOSEPH BRIGGS OF COLD WATER, BRANCH CO., MICHIGAN SELLS LAND TOO

THOMAS P. BRIGGS OF FREDONIA, CALHOUN CO., MICHIGAN. 1842.

GIDEON BRAYTON OF LAPORT CO., INDIANA BUYS LAND 1842.

MOSES MC SWAINY OF CANADA BUYS LAND 1842.

ISRAEL TRIPP OF MADISON CO., N.Y. BUYS LAND 1841

CHARLES TASCHNER OF CHICAGO, ILL. BUYS LAND 1842.

RIVAL DOOLITTLE OF ESSES CO., N.Y. BUYS LAND 1841.

GEORGE DEAN OF ASCOTT TOWN, CANADA. BUYS LAND 1841.

LUTHER LOOMIS & WIFE OF MC HENRY CO., ILL. BUY LAND 1841.

ADONIJAH HOTCHKISS (SEE EARLIER NIJAH HOTCHKISS ENTRY.

ISAAC CRITTENDEN & WIFE SALLY OF CONNEAUT TWP., ASHTABULA CO., OHIO
SELL LAND TOO WILLAIM BISHOP OF SAME TWP.. 1842.

THOMAS ROBSON & WIFE CATHERINE OF OTTAWA, LA SALLE CO., ILL. SELL LAND
1842.

PAGE FIVE

BOOK B CONTINUED _

GEORGE WAGNER OF PLAIN TWP., FRANKLIN CO., OHIO BUYS LAND 1842.

LIBERTY H. MC CLUR OR MC CLINE ???? OF BROOKFIELD, WORCESTER CO.,

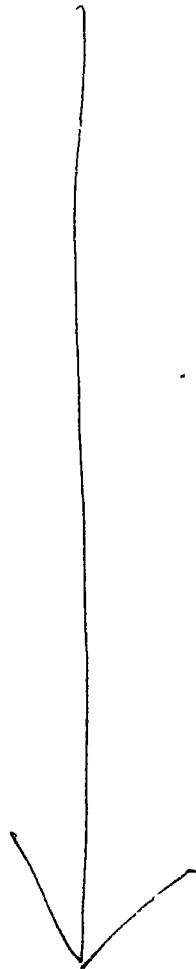
MASS. SELLS LAND 1842.

END OF DEED BOOK B NOTES BY MARTIN WM. JOHNSON.

MANY OF THESE OHIO PEOPLE SETTLED IN OHIO ON VETERAN LAND GRANTS FOR
WAR OF 1812 ETC.. SOME BOUGHT LAND BOUNTY RIGHTS FROM VETERANS.

LATTER THEY MOVED ON AGAIN FARTHER WEST.

BOOK C OF DEED NOTES WILL FOLLOW ON ANOTHER RAINY DAY.



PAGE SIX

DEED BOOK C

GEORGE HANEY & WIFE SALLY OF SHELBY CO., INDIANA, SELL LAND TOO
ELIZABETH DRAKE OF SHELBY CO., INDIANA 1842.

JOHN COOPER & WIFE MARTHA M. OF BELOIT, WISCONSIN SELL LAND 1843.

CHARLES TRIPP LATE OF ENGLAND BUYS LAND 1843.

JAMES MURRAY FORMERLY OF CHICAGO, ILL. NOW OW BUFFALO, N.Y.. HAS
ALEXANDER BRAND OF CHICAGO SELL LAND 1843.

GEORGE SMITH OF CHICAGO, ILL.. SELLS LAND 1843.

HENRY F. SUTTON OF ROMULUS, SENECA CO., N.Y.. SEL'S LAND TOO
AMANDA M. SWARTHOUT OF SENECA CO, N.Y.. & REUBEN CHURCH OF MOSCOW,
HILLSDALE CO., MICHIGAN. 1843.

DAVID BARRELL OF CAHAUTAQUA CO., N.Y. BUYS LAND 1843.

LEMUEL HAWLEY OF ARLINGTON, BENNINGTON CO., VERMONT APPOINTS HIS BROTHER
ATTORNEY FLETCHER J. HAWLEY OF CANTON, ST. LAWRENCE CO., N.Y. TOO
SE SELL LAND. 1843.

WILLIAM B. OR R. PAGE & WIFE SOPHIA OF ROCK CO., WISC. SELL LAND TOO
ORRIN PAGE OF ROCK CO., WISC.. 1843.

ALONZO BREWER OF JACKSON CO., MICHIGAN BUYS LAND 1843.

SEBRE MACK OF MIDDLESEX CO., LONDON DISTRICT OF CANADA. BUYS LAND 1843.

JOSEPH F. HIXSON OF ITHACA, TOMPKINS CO., N.Y. SELLS LAND 1843.

GEORGE R. PAGE & WIFE MARY OF MC HENRY CO., ILL. SELL LAND 1843.

GEORGE H. HUTCHINS OF NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. BUY LAND 1843.

JOHN CRANDALL & LEWIS CRANDALL OF WHITESIDE CO., I.L. SELL LAND TOO
MARTHA HUBBARD OF WYOMING CO., N.Y.. 1843.

DANIEL D. EGERY & WIFE ABIGAIL OF ROCK CO., WISC. SELL LAND 1843.

LUCY CROSBY OF LUCAS CO., OHIO APPOINTS ATTORNEY ALGERNON CROSBY THE
RIGHT TO PURCHASE HER LAND IN ILLINOIS, WISCONSIN & IOWA. 1843.

CALVIN SAXTON & WIFE MARGARET LATE OF CONCORD, ERIE CO., PENN.. NOW OF
BELVIDERE, ILL. SELL LAND 1843.

PAGE SEVEN

BOOK C CONTINUED _ PARTIAL NOTES FROM ENTRIES. NOT ALL ENTRIES.

JOSEPH H. SWARTHOUT & WIFE MARY L. OF LENAWEE CO., MICHIGAN, SELL LAND
1843.

TIMOTHY WATERMAN OF OSTEGO CO., N.Y.. APPOINTS HIRAM WATERMAN OF BOONE
CO., ILL. TO SELL LAND. 1839.

ALPHEUS CROSBY OF CHESHIRE CO., N.H. SELLS LAND 1843.

HUGH T. DICKEY OF CHICAGO, ILL.. BUYS LAND 1843.

WARD BURLEY OF MC HENRY CO., ILL BUYS LAND 1844.

ANDREW FLEMING OF BENNINGTON CO., VERMONT SELLS LAND 1841.

JOSEPH BELKNAP & WIFE PAMELA OF ADRIAN, LENAWEE CO., MICHIGAN SELL 1842.

JOHN ARMOUR & GEORGE ARMOUR OF LA SALLE CO. ILL. SELL LAND 1843.

DAVID NOGGLE OF ROCK CO., WISCONSIN SELL LAND TO JOHN E. HOLMES & WIFE
RUTH A. OF JEFFERSON CO., WISC.. 1841.

GEORGE PASSAGE & WIFE ALTIE OF DELAVAN, WALWORTH CO., WISC. SELL LAND TOO
HORACE DURYEE OF SAME PLACE. 1844.

NELSON TIFFANY OF ERIE CO., OHIO BUYS LAND 1844.

WILLIAM P. MALONY FORMERLY OF BOONE CO., NOW OF CITY OF N.Y., N.Y.,
SELLS LAND 1844.

FRANKLIN SLOSSON OF OWEGO, N.Y., BUYS LAND 1841.

JOHN W. GOWEY & WIFE LOUISA OF LAKE CO., OHIO SELL LAND TOO
JOSEPH NORTON OF SAME CO.,, 1841.

PHINEAS NICHOLS OF GEAUGA CO. (SAYS NOW LAKE CO.) OHIO. SELLS LAND 1844

ALFRED HOPKINS & JAMES D. VAN HOVENBURGH OF HILLSDALE (CO.?) MICHIGAN
BUYS LAND 1844.

GEORGE DEAN LATE OF TOWN OF ASCALT, LOWER CANADA, NOW OF BOONE CO., ILL.
BUYS LAND 1844.

ALEXANDER VAN ALSTINE OF MADISON CO., N.Y., SELLS LAND 1844.

SIDNEY AVERY OF CHENANGO CO. N.Y. BUYS LAND 1844.

WILDER HIGBEE OF JO DAVIESS CO., ILL. SELLS LAND 1844.

PAGE EIGHT

DEED BOOK C NOTES CONTINUED.

SEARLES NICHOLS OF ERIES CO. N.Y.. BUYS LAND 1844.

ALEXANDER VAN ALSTINE OF LENOX, MADISON CO., N.Y.. SELLS LAND TOO
ISAAC FORBES OF SAME PLACE 1843.

WILLIAM PRENTICE OF DEKALB CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1844.

GEORGE STURTEVANT FENOW OF CARROLL CO., N.H.. FORMERLY OF BOONE CO., ILL.
SELLS LAND 1844.

FRANKLIN SLOSSER OF TIOGA CO., N.Y., BUYS LAND 1844.

SAMUEL MONROE OF SOUTH CAROLINA HAS ATTORNEY ALBERT G. LEAVY OF
CHICAGO, ILL. SELL LAND TO HENRY P. WAGGAMAN OF DORCHESTER CO., MD..
1844.

ADOLPHUS CARPENTER OF CITY OF ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI BUYS LAND 1844.

JOSHUA WARDELL OF LONDON DISTRICT OF UPPER CANADAA , BUYS LAND 1844.

MARGARET THOMAS OF CITY OF BUFFALO, N.Y., SELLS LAND TOO WILLIAM SEWARD
& JULIA OF LEE CO., ILL.. 1842.

CHARLES W. HENRY JR. OF LAPORT CO., INDIANA BUYS LAND 1844.

ELISHA DAY OF BERKSHIRE CO., MASS. SELLS LAND 1844.

LEVI ADKIN JR. OF RACINE CO., WISCONSIN. FORMERLY OF BOONE CO., ILL.
BUYS LAND 1844/.

STEPHEN F. GALE & WIFE MEDORA A. OF COOK CO., ILL. SELL LAND 1844.

HALL C. CHANDLER & WIFE MIRIAM A. OF BURLINGTON, IOWA TERRITORY SELL
LAND TOO JOHN Z. SAXTON OF IOWA CO., WISCONSIN. 1843.

JANE HUNTER OF ABERDEEN, SCOTLAND BUYS LAND 1844.

WILLIAM MC KNIGHT OF CITY OF ROCHESTER, N.Y.. BUYS LAND 1844.

JOHN B. SAXBY OF ROCK CO., WISCONSIN BUYS LAND 1844.

ALONZO BREWER & WIFE ELIZA. OF JACKSON CO., MICHIGAN SELL LAND 1844.

RICHARD K. SWIFT OF CITY OF CHICAGO, ILL BUYS LAND 1845.

BENSON KLUMPH & WIFE GEOE OF LAKE CO., ILL. SELL LAND TOO ELLEXANDER
KLUMPH OF LAKE CO., ILL..

PAGE NINE

DEED BOOK C NOTES CONTINUED.

ELEAZOR HATHAWAY OF GORE DISTRICT, UPPER CANADA SELLS LAND too

RICHARD RICHARDS OF JO DAVIESS CO., ILL.. 1844.

JOHN Z SAXTON FORMERLY OF WIOTA, WISCONSIN , NOW OF BOONE CO., ILL.

BUYS LAND 1844.

JAMES WRIGHT OF ERIE CO., PENN.. BUYS LAND 1844.

TIMOTHY WELLS & WIFE MARY OF DEKALB CO., ILL. SELL LAND 1845.

THOMAS G. BURGESS OF WISCONSON BUYS LAND 1845.

EBEN CONANT OF KANE CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1845.

LOUIS A. DOOLITTLE & WIFE ANNA B. OF CITY OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELL LAND

IN 1845. FORMERLY OF BOONE CO., ILL..

RIVAL DOOLITTLE OF CROWNPOINT, ESSEX CO., N.Y., SELLS LAND 1845.

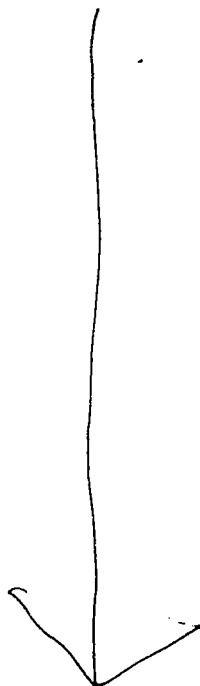
JOESPH W. SAWYER OF SHAFTBURY, BENNINGTON CO., VERMONT BUYS LAND 1845.

ABRAHAM HATHAWAY OF COOK CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1841.

ELEAZER HATHAWAY OF FLAMBOROUGH WEST, UPPER CANADA , A MILL WRIGHT,

SELLS LAND 1845.

END OF BOOK C NOTES BY MARTIN WM. JOHNSON.



PAG

PAGE TEN

DEED BOOK D NOTES.

ISAAC WILSON & WIFE SUSANNA OF KANE CO., ILL. SELL LAND TOO
BERIAH N. LEACH OF BORDENTOWN, N.J.. 1845.

HENRY FANGER JR. & WIFE MARY OF ERIE CO., OHIO. SELL LAND TOO
AMHURST ORDWAY OF MILAN, ERIE CO., OHIO.. 1845.

BARNABAS JOHNSTON OF BINBROOK, DISTRICT OF GORE, CANADA. BUYS 1845.
BETSEY STOW OF WISCONSIN BUYS LAND 1845.

GEORGE H. HITCHINGS & WIFE MARTHA OF CITY OF N.Y., N.Y., SELL LAND TOO
WM. P. MOLONY OF SAME PLACE. 1845.

JOHN C. WATERMAN & WIFE CAROLINE E. OF CLEVELAND (OHIO ?), FORMERLY OF
NEWBURGH, BOONE CO., ILL.. SELL LAND TO DAVID M. SAYRE OF HANOVER,
MORRIS CO., N.J., 1845.

MATHEW HUBBARD OF WYOMING CO., N.Y., SELLS LAND 1845.

FRANCIS J. MARTIN OF ROCK CO., WISC. BUYS LAND 1845.

JOHN B. CHAPEL OF ROCK CO., WISC. BUYS LAND 1845.

DAVID CHALMERS OF WESTBURN & WM. LITTLEJOHN OF ABERDEEN TOWN & COUNTY
(GREAT BRITAIN ??) & GEORGE YEATS OF ALAGUHARNEY & ROBERT CATTO
OF ABERDEEN & PETER WILLIAMS & ALEXANDER FOULERTON, & ALEXANDER
SMITH OF GLENMILLAN. CHARLES CHALMER IN ABERDEEN. NATHANIEL
FARQUHAR OF ABERDEEN NORTH AMERICAN INVESTMENT & LOAN CO.,. WM.
TAYLOR THEN OF THE PARISH OF DRUNBLADE IN SCOTLAND, MANAGER IN
AMERICA 7 YEARS. 1845.

ALEXANDER FERGUSSON OF CITY OF ST. LOUIS, MO.. BUYS LAND 1845.

SPENCER MIERS OF DEKALB CO., ILL. SELLS LAND 1845.

JOHN WALWORTH OF KANE CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1840.

HUGH F. DICKEY & EXECUTOR AMOND, W. CAUFIELD & RICHARD K. SWIFT OF
CHICAGO, ILL. SELL LAND 1845.

PAGE ELEVEN

BOOK D OF DEED NOTES

HELENA SAXTON WIFE OF ASA SAXTON OF WIOTA, WISCONSIN. 1845.

THOMAS FLEMING & WIFE SARAH JANE OF WEST ARLINGTON, VERMONT. SELL LAND
1845.

JOHN LANGDON OF PORTAGE CO., WISC. SELLS LAND 1845.

WILLIAM H. ALBRIGHT OF CHENANGO CO., N.Y., BUYS LAND 1845.

WILLIAM E. ARNOLD OF CITY OF ROCHESTER, N.Y.. BUYS LAND 1845.

EPHRAIM PIXLEY & WIFE JANE LATE OF BRANCH CO., MICHIGAN, NOW OF BOONE
CO., ILL.. SELL LAND 1845.

J. YOUNG SCAMMON & WIFE MARY OF CITY OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELL LAND TO
JACOB HOPPOCK OF CITY OF N.Y.. 1845.

WM. E. ARNOLD OF MONROE CO., N.Y., BUYS LAND 1845.

LUCIAS FULLER OF TOWANDA, BRADFORD CO., PENN.. 1845.

WM. FLEMING OF COOK CO. ILLINOIS SELLS LAND 1845.

NEXT DAY WILLIAM FLEMING OF BENNINGTON CO., VT. SELLS LAND

JAMES C. KNAPP OF ELLICOTT, MANTAGUE CO., N.Y.. SELLS LAND TOO
ELIJAH BISHOP OF SAME PLACE 1844.

ELIJAH BISHOP & WIFE AMY OF VILLAGE OF JAMESTOWN, CHAUTAUQUA CO., N.Y.
SELL LAND 1845.

JOHN H. FOSTER & WIFE NANCY J. OF CITY OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELL LAND 1845.

GEORGE STURTEVANT NOW OF CARROLL CO., N.H.. FORMERLY OF BOONE CO., ILL.
SELLS LAND 1845.

VIRGIL H. WHIPPLE OF MC HENRY CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1845.

NATHAN JACKSON OF MC HENRY CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1845.

MATHIAS MITCHELL OF PORTAGE CO., WISC.. SELLS LAND TO LUCY CROSBY OF
LUCAS CO., OHIO... 1845.

JAMES STACKPOLE OF BELOIT, WISC.. SELLS LAND 1840.

ALVA B. JOHNSON OF WALWORTH CO., WISC.. BUYS LAND 1845.

PAGE TWELVE

BOOK D OF NOTES FROM DEED ENTRIES.

HENRY W. AVERY OF LEDYARD, NEW LONDON CO., CONN.. BUYS LAND 1846.

ANNA KING OF FAIRFIELD , KANE CO., ILL.. BUYS LAND 1846.

THOMAS G. BURGESS & WIFE MARY E. OF RACINE CO., WISC. SELL LAND 1846.

BRADFORD R. WOOD & WIFE ELIZA & WM. & DAVID & SAMUEL, ALL OF ALBANY , N.Y.

SELL LAND TO WM. B. OGDEN OF CHICAGO, ILL.. 1846.

JOHN HEWARD & WIFE ELIZABETH, FORMERLY OF BOONE CO., ILL., NOW OF

HANCOCK CO., ILL. SELL LAND 1846.

EDWARD F. PRINDLE OF WILLIAMSTOWN, BERKSHIRE CO., MASS.. BUYS LAND 1846.

STEPHEN WALLEY OF WILLIAMSTOWN, BERKSHIRE CO., MASS. BUYS LAND 1846.

HERMAN W. DAVIS OF WALWORTH CO., WISC.. SELLS LAND TO IRA DAVIS OF

WALWORTH CO., WISC.. 1846.

JAMES LIVINGSTON & WIFE RABY OF MC HENRY CO., ILL. SELL LAND 1846.

GEORGE DENSMORE OF WALWORTH CO., WISC. BUYS LAND 1846.

RICHARD K. SMITH & WIFE MELLISA A. OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELL LAND 1846.

JAMES M. ADSIT & WIFE ARVILLA OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELL LAND 1846.

DAVID BEST OF SHARON TWP. WALWORTH CO. WISC.. BUYS LAND 1845.

SETH W. HOLMES OF LEE CO., ILL., & SARAH JANE PALMER WIFE OF ISAAC,
& MARIA HARRISON WIFE OF LEWIS, BOTH OF STUEBEN CO., N.Y.. & WILLIAM
HOLMES OF CHEMUNG CO., N.Y., & ELIZA BRONSON OF YATES CO., N.Y., &
LUCY SAVOY ? WIFE OF LEWIS, OF CHEMUNG CO., N.Y., & CATHERINE STUART,
WIFE OF JOHN, OF CHEMUNG, CO., N.Y.. RECEIVE LAND. 1846.

JESSE F. HARDY OF ROCK CO., WISC. BUYS LAND 1846.

NEHEMIAH SMITH OF NELSON, MADISON CO., N.Y.. SELLS LAND 1844.

THOMAS TUTTLE OF BELOIT, WISC.. BUYS LAND 1846.

WM. STEVENS OF ROCK CO., WISC. BUYS LAND 1846.

PETER FINN OF WALWORTH CO., WISC.. BUYS LAND 1846.

PAGE THIRTEEN

DEED BOOK D NOTES.

JUSTIN BUTTERFIELD & WIFE ELIZ. & JAMES H. COLLINS & WIFE OLIVE SELL
LAND 1845.

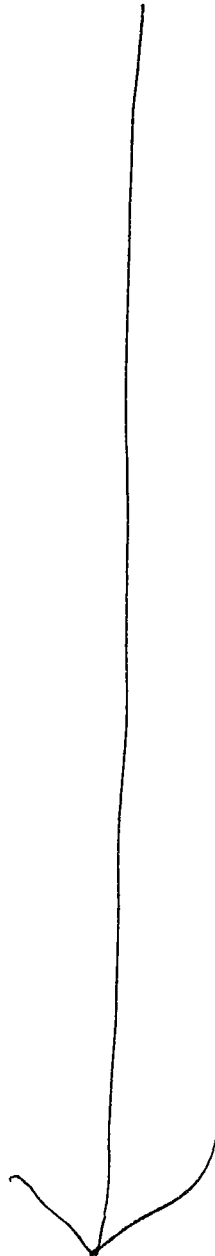
ALMUS DORMAN OF RACINE CO., WISC. SELLS LAND 1846.

VIRGIL H. WHIPPLE OF MC HENRY CO., ILL. SELLS LAND 1846.

PATRICK BALLINGALL & WIFE PHILINA M. OF COOK CO., ILL.. SELL LAND 1846.

CHARLES TESCHNER & MARIA OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELL LAND 1846.

END OF DEED BOOK D NOTES BY MARTIN WM. JOHNSON.



BOOK E OF DEEDS.

NOTES BY MARTIN WM. JOHNSON

EDWIN S. & SERVIAH JOHNETT OF MC HENRY CO., ILL.. SELL LAND TO WILLIAM
WATTING OF MC HENRY CO., ILL.. 1847.

JOHN LANGDON OF COLUMBIA CO., WISCONSIN SELLS LAND 1846.

ALPHEUS CROSBY & MARY F. HIS WIFE OF CHESHIRE CO., NEW HAMPSHIRE SELL LAND
1846.

S.C. PAYNE OF CHICAGO, ILL.. SELLS LAND 1846.

ALVAH B. JOHNSON & WIFE JUNE OF WALWORTH CO., WISCONSIN SELL LAND TO
ORVID REED OF SAME PLACE. 1846.

ELIZABETH D. CRAIN OF ASHTABULA CO., OHIO BUYS LAND 1841.

CHARLES N. MACKUVIN ? OF COOK CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1847.

JOHN YONG OF DEKALB CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1847.

BERTRAND HINDS OF WEST BOYESTER, WORCESTER CO., MASS. SELLS LAND 1846.

RUSSEL PECK OF CITY OF CHICAGO, ILL. BUYS LAND 1847.

AMHERST ORDWAY & WIFE ROCKSENA OF MILAND, ERIE CO., OHIO SELL LAND TO
DAVID G. ESTEL OF TOWN OF AMHERST, LORAIN CO., OHIO 1847.

LUCY CROSBY OF LUCAS CO., OHIO SELLS LAND THRU ATTORNEY ALGEMON CROSBY
1846.

ASHER JOHNSON JR. OF WALWORTH CO., WISC. SELLS LAND 1846.

ALEXANDER BRAND & WIFE HANNAH OF CITY OF CHICAGO, ILL.. SELL LAND 1846.

EZRA CONGDON OF BINGHAMTON, BROOME CO, NEW YORK SELLS LAND 1846.

JOSHUA H. DARLING OF WYOMING CO., N.Y. BUYS LAND 1846.

EDWARD D. MURRAY OF ROCK CO., WISCONSIN SELLS LAND 1846.

ALEXANDER FERGUSON OF CITY OF ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI SELLS LAND 1845.

DANIEL CLARK OF COOK CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1846.

HUGH T. DICKEY & RICHARD K. SWIFT OF CITY OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELL LAND TO
JOHN LANGDON NOW OF COLUMBIE CO., WISC... 1846.

HORATIO O. STONE OF CITY OF CHICAGO, ILL. BUYS LAND 1847.

BOOK E OF DEEDS CONTINUED

GEORGE W. SMITH OF CITY OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELLS LAND 1847.

JAMES M. ADSIT & WIFE ARVILLE S. OF CITY OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELL LAND 1846.

ORREN LEWIS OF MC HENRY CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1844.

LEVI B. DANFORTH OF LA SALLE CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1846.

JOHN K. POLLARD OF COOK CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1847.

HENRY G. HUBBARD & WIFE JULIET E. OF CITY OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELL LAND TO
SEABURY BROWN OF COURTLAND CO., N.Y.. 1846.

SAMUEL HOARD & WIFE SOPHRONIA OF CITY OF CHICAGO., ILL. SELL LAND 1846.

SAMUEL BRAITHWAIT OF ROCK CO., WISCONSIN BUYS LAND 1847.

ROBERT T. CASEY & WIFE MARY OF CLINTON, ROCK CO., WISC. SELL LAND TO
SAMUEL S. BRAITHWAITE OF BELOIT, WISCONSIN. 1847.

ROSALINE MAXON SELLS LAND WHILE IN CLAYTON CO., IOWA. 1846.

JOSEPHINE W. MAXON OF SCOTT CO., IOWA BUYS LAND 1845.

IND 1846 HE'S IN CLAYTON CO., IOWA.

JAMES L. LOOP & WIFE PAMELIA OF LOCKPORT, ILL. SELL LAND 1846.

SAMUEL MONROE & WIFE SARAH A. SOUTH CAROLINA SELL LAND 1846.

WILLIAM H. CHAMBERLAIN OF BERKSHIRE CO., MASS. BUYS LAND 1847.

DANIEL NOGGLE & WIFE MELISSA ANN OF ROCK CO., WISCONSIN SELL LAND TO
JACOB F. DOCKSTADER OF SAME PLACE. 1847.

JAMES CHRISTY OF ROME TWP., ASHTUBULA CO., OHIO SELLS LAND TO

JOSEPH B. CHAMBERLAIN OF KANE CO., ILL.. 1845.

JAMES WADSWORTH & EDWIN R. WADSWORTH OF ROCK CO., WISCONSIN BUY LAND 1847.

JAMES SMEDLEY OF ERIE CO., PENN.. BUYS LAND 1847.

JOSHUA WARDELL OF SOUTWOLD, MIDDLESEX CO., DISTRICT OF LONDON CANADA,
YEOMEN. SELLS LAND TO JOSIAH ST. JOHN OF MOSA TWP., YEOMEN, CANADA.
1846.

JOSEPH F. HIXSON OF ITHACA, TOMPKINS CO., N.Y., SELLS LAND TO

EBENEZER G. LAMB OF BRIDGEWATER, WASHTENAW CO., MICHIGAN. 1839.

JOHN C. ADAMS OF ALLEGANY CO., N.Y. BUYS LAND 1847.

BOOK E OF DEEDS. NOTES BY MARTIN WM. JOHNSON.

THOMAS ADAMS STAPLES OF BOSTON, SUFFOLK CO., MASS. BUYS LAND 1847.

WILLIAM C. CARTER & WIFE FANNY OF WALWORTH, WISCONSIN SELL LAND 1847.

JASON CORNING OF ST. ANN, WASHINGTON CO., N.Y.. BUYS LAND 1847.

ARIEL B. WADSWORTH & WIFE ARMENIA OF BELOIT, WISCONSIN SELL LAND TO
WILLIAM N. THOMAS OF TOMPKINS CO., N.Y., 1847.

WILLIAM FLEMMING OF BENNINGTON CO., VERMONT SELLS LAND TO

JAMES S. THOMPSON OF PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND 1846.

ELDRIDGE G. MELLON OF MC HENRY CO., ILL.. BUYS LAND 1847.

MICAH G. AYERS OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELLS LAND TO

THOMAS SHERRY OF CHICAGO. 1847.

PHILLIP G. WHELDON OF WASHINGTON CO., N.Y.. BUYS LAND 1847.

JOHN WARD OF WALWORTH, WISCONSIN BUYS LAND 1847.

THOMAS SMITH, BY ATTORNEY JAMES M. SMITH OF HERKIMER CO., N.Y.. SELLS 1847.

BUCKNER S. MORRIS OF CHICAGO, ILL.. BUYS LAND 1847.

WALLACE R. CONDUCT OF MC HENRY CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1847.

JAMES WILLIAMSON OF WILL CO., ILL. SELLS LAND 1847.

ALFRED L. FIELD & JAMES LUSK OF BELOIT, WISCONSIN BUY LAND 1845.

BRIGHAM HANKS OF BATH, STEUBEN CO., N.Y.. BUY LAND 1847.

MARY EVANS FORMERLEY MARY HUGHS (WIFE OF DECEASED HUGH R. HUGHES OF
CHICAGO, ILL..) SELLS LAND 1846.

ROSBERT HUTCHINSON & WIFE ANNE MARIA OF WALWORTH, WISCONSIN SELL 1847.

ENOS MEAD OF STEUBEN CO., N.Y., BUYS LAND 1847.

DAVID D. GARDNER & WIFE HANNAH OF BELOIT, WISCONSIN SELL LAND TO SUMNER S.
CURTIS OF TOWN OF CATHING ?, CHEMUNG CO., N.Y., 1847.

JOHN COOPER & WIFE MARTHA OF BELOIT, WISCONSIN SELL LAND 1847.

EDSON P. CADY & WIFE JANE C. OF WALWORTH, WISCONSIN SELL LAND 1846.

JOHN DEMENT & MARY L. DEMENT OF LEE CO., ILL. SELL LAND 1847.

LEMUEL HAWLEY OF ARLINGTON, BENNINGTON CO, VERMONT SELL LAND TO
FLETCHER I. HAWLEY OF NEW YORK CITY. 1845.

BOOK E OF DEEDS NOTES.

DAVID WOOD HEIRS (WIFE MARGARET S. WOODS), OF ALBANY CITY & COUNTY, N.Y..
& WILLIAM WOOD OF WATERTOWN, JEFFERSON CO., N.Y.. & ELIZABETH GRAY
PERRYBURG, CATTARAGUS CO., N.Y.. & SAMUEL WOOD OF EDEN, ERIE CO.,
N.Y.. & CAROLINE WOOD, JOHN B. BENNETT, ABRAHAM SHERWOOD & MARY
HIS WIFE ALL OF WEST POETT, CONNECTICUT SELL LAND TO WILLIAM OGDEN
OF CHICAGO, ILL.. 1846.

THOMAS R. GREENE OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELLS LAND 1847.

BABRIEL B. GRAY & WIFE PHEBE ELIZA OF UTICA CITY, ONEIDA CO., N.Y.. SELL
LAND TO ROBERT MARVIN OF TIOGA CO., N.Y.. 1846.

CHARLES MARVIN OF CHEMUNG CO., N.Y.. BUYS LAND 1847.

GEORGE SMITH OF CHICAGO, ILL.. SELLS LAND 1847.

NATHAN SWIFT & WIFE LUISA H. OF FORT ANN, WASHINGTON CO., N.Y.. SELL LAND
TO LEONARD FARR OF SAME PLACE. 1847.

SIMON HEALD OF FORT ANN, WASHINGTON CO., N.Y.. SELLS LAND 1847.

MORGAN S. BROWN OF RICHFIELD, OSTEGO. CO., N.Y. BUY LAND 1847.

GEORGE GATES OF ONTARIO CO., N.Y.. BUY LAND 1847.

JOHN SCANLON OF MC HENRY CO., ILL. FORMERLEY OF BOONE CO., ILL.. SELLS
LAND 1847.

FLETCHER I. HAWLEY OF ISLAND OF ST. CROIX, WEST INDIES SELLS LAND 1847.

HENRY FANGER OF ERIE CO., OHIO. SELLS LAND 1843.

JOSEPH CARPENTER & WIFE SARAH JANE OF ROCK CO., WISC. SELL LAND 1846.

JOHN WALWORTH & WIFE SYLVIA OF MONROE, GREEN CO. , WISC.. SELL LAND 1847.

FRANKLIN & MARY WHITEACRE OF JANESVILLE, WISC.. SELL LAND 1847.

RICHARD MILLARD OF SARATOGA CO., N.Y.. SELL LAND 1846,

FLETCHER I. HAWLEY OF NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.. SELLS LAND 1847.

JOHN C. WATERMAN & EIFE CAROLINE E. NOW OF DEKALB CO., ILL.. SELL TO

THOMAS S. GREEN & LYMAN CHAPIN OF ALBANY, ALBANY CO., N.Y.. 1847.

HEIRS OF TIMOTHY CASWELL OF BOONE CO., ILL.. ALL HEIRS ARE OF PULASKI CO.,
INDIANA. 1847.

DEED BOOK E NOTES CONTINUED.

CHARLES WATERMAN & ELIZA NOW OW STEPHENSON CO., ILL.. SELL LAND TO
JOHN C. WATERMAN OF DEKALB CO., ILL.. 1847.

BENJAMIN BROWN OF TRUXTON, CORTLAND CO., N.Y.. BUY LAND 1846.

HENRY S. NILES & WIFE CATHERINE OF UNION, BROOME CO., N.Y.. SELL LAND
TO GEORGE RAIRDIN OF TOWN OF NAUTICOKE & CO. OF SAME IN N.Y.. 1847.
ALBERT G. GOODSPEED & WIFE AGAGAL OF LA SALLE CO., ILL.. SELL LAND 1847.

END OF DEED BOOK E NOTES BY MARTIN WM. JOHNSON.